984

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

1984
Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

NEWARK PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUL 24 1986
U. S. GOVT. PUBS.
DEPOSITORY 376

J21.2/10:

U.S. Department of Justice
Immigration and Naturalization Service

1984
Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

blank page

1984 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

Contents

Introduction .... **Page *vii***

Tables **Immigrants** **Page**

IMM 1.1 Immigration to the United States: 1820-1984 1
IMM 1.2 Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1984 2
IMM 1.3 Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1975-1984.. 6
IMM 1.4 Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1984.......... 10
IMM 1.5 Immigrant aliens admitted by detailed class of admission: Fiscal Years 1979-1984 11
IMM 2.1 Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the world-wide numerical limitation on immigration of 270,000 15
IMM 2.2 Immigrants admitted, by type of admission and country or region of birth.... 19
IMM 2.3 Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth 23
IMM 2.4 Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence 27
IMM 2.5 Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1980-1984 31
IMM 2.6 Immigrant new arrivals to the United States by country or region of birth and type of admission 34
IMM 3.1 Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth 38
IMM 3.2 Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by status at entry and country or region of birth 42
IMM 3.3 Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by calendar year of entry and country or region of birth 46
IMM 4.1 Immigrants admitted by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 49
IMM 4.2 Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1977-1979, and 1982-1984 50
IMM 4.3 Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex and age 51
IMM 5.1 Immigrant new arrivals by port of entry 60
IMM 5.2 Immigrants admitted by state or territory of intended residence: Fiscal Years 1975-1979, and 1982-1984 61
IMM 5.3 Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and metropolitan area of intended residence 62
IMM 6.1 Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group 65
IMM 6.6 Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation 69

Tables--*Continued* **Refugees** **Page**

REF 1.1 Refugee authorized admissions, approvals, and arrivals by geographic area of chargeability 70
REF 1.2 Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by INS overseas office 70
REF 1.3 Applications for refugee status under section 207, PL 96-212, by geographic area and country of chargeability 71
REF 1.4 Refugee approvals by geographic area of chargeability and month 72
REF 2.1 Refugee arrivals by geographic area of chargeability and month 73
REF 2.2 Refugee arrivals into the United States by nationality 74
REF 3.1 Asylum cases filed with District Directors by month 75
REF 3.2 Asylum cases filed with District Directors by INS District 76
REF 3.3 Asylum cases filed with District Directors by nationality 77
REF 4.1 Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by Fiscal Year and Act: Fiscal Years 1946-1984 80
REF 4.2 Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth and refugee act 82
REF 4.3 Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 84
REF 4.4 Refugees and asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by selected nationality and country of last residence 87
REF 5.1 Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth, age, and sex 91
REF 5.2 Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth and calendar year of entry 96
REF 5.3 Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by nationality and calendar year of entry 98
REF 5.4 Refugees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth and state of residence 100
REF 7.1 Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth, age, and sex 104
REF 7.2 Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country or region of birth and calendar year of entry 108
REF 7.3 Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by nationality and calendar year of entry 110
REF 7.4 Asylees granted lawful permanent resident status by country of birth and state of residence 112

Nonimmigrants

NIM 1.0 Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of last residence: Fiscal Years 1975, 1978, 1981, and 1984 114
NIM 1.1 Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and class of admission 117
NIM 2.1 Nonimmigrants admitted by detailed class of admission 125
NIM 3.1 Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and selected ports of entry 126
NIM 4.1 Nonimmigrants admitted by country of citizenship and age 134
NIM 5.1 Temporary workers, industrial trainees, exchange visitors, and intracompany transferees admitted by country of citizenship 138

READEX best copy available

Tables--*Continued*

Nationality

Page

NAT 1.1 Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Fiscal Years 1907-1984 142
NAT 1.2 Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Fiscal Years 1980-1984 143
NAT 1.3 Persons naturalized by country of former allegiance: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 144
NAT 2.1 Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country of former allegiance 147
NAT 3.1 Persons naturalized by sex and age: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 150
NAT 3.2 Persons naturalized by country of former allegiance, sex, and age 151
NAT 3.3 Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Fiscal Years 1980-1984 160
NAT 4.1 Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 161
NAT 4.2 Aliens naturalized by selected states of residence and country of former allegiance 162
NAT 4.3 Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and metropolitan area of residence 168
NAT 5.1 Persons naturalized by country of former allegiance and major occupation group 170
NAT 5.2 Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry 173
NAT 6 Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 177
NAT 7.1 Certificates of citizenship issued by reason for claim: Fiscal Years 1959-1984 178
NAT 7.2 Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim 179
NAT 7.3 Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired 182
NAT 7.4 Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth, and year derived 184
NAT 8 Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 187

Enforcement

ENF 1.1 Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Fiscal Years 1892-1984 188
ENF 1.2 Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality 189
ENF 1.3 Deportable aliens located by nationality, district office, and border patrol sector 190
ENF 1.4 Deportable aliens located by length of time illegally in the United States, district office, and border partol sector 194
ENF 1.5 Deportable aliens located by employment status, district office, and border patrol sector 196
ENF 2.1 Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Fiscal Years 1892-1984.... 198
ENF 2.2 Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause 199
ENF 3.1 Aliens under docket control required to depart by country of destination and cause 201

Tables--*Continued* **Enforcement** **Page**

ENF 3.2 Aliens under docket control required to depart by nationality and cause 204
ENF 4.1 Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause 207
ENF 4.2 Aliens deported by nationality and cause 210
ENF 4.3 Aliens deported by cause: Fiscal Years 1908-1984 213
ENF 4.4 Aliens deported by country to which deported: Fiscal Years 1975-1984 214
ENF 4.5 Aliens deported and aliens under docket control required to depart by calendar year of entry and status at entry 217
ENF 4.6 Aliens deported and aliens under docket control required to depart by status at entry: Fiscal Years 1979-1984 218
ENF 4.8 Aliens deported and required to depart by district 219
ENF 5.1 Report of service participation in the control of marijuana, narcotics, and dangerous drug traffic: Fiscal Years 1982-1984 220
ENF 5.2 Principal activities and accomplishments of the Immigration Border Patrol: Fiscal Years 1978-1984 221

Entries

ENT 1 Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by state and port 222
ENT 2 Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Fiscal Years 1928-1984 224

Litigation/Legal Activity

LIT 1 Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1977-1984 225
LIT 2 Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Fiscal Years 1977-1984 225
LIT 3 Writs of Habeas Corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Fiscal Years 1978-1984 226

Legislation

LEG 1 Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 98th Congress 227

Glossary 229

Data Sources 235

Introduction

The Immigration and Naturalization Service's 1984 Statistical Yearbook is arranged sequentially according to the following subject areas:

- **Immigrants (IMM)**
- **Refugees (REF)**
- **Nonimmigrants (NIM)**
- **Nationality (NAT)**
- **Enforcement (ENF)**
- **Entries (ENT)**
- **Litigation/legal activity (LIT)**
- **Legislation (LEG)**

Five new tables have been added or revised for fiscal year 1984. Table IMM 5.3 shows the metropolitan area of intended residence for immigrants by selected countries of birth. This table was formerly listed by state of intended residence. State of intended residence for all immigrants is still listed in table IMM 5.2. Table NAT 4.3 has the same format as IMM 5.3 except that naturalizations are listed by metropolitan area of actual residence rather than intended residence. Table REF 4.3 is a new historical table showing the country of birth of refugees and asylees granted legal permanent residence for each of the last ten years. Table NIM 1.0 is a new historical table showing nonimmigrant arrivals by country of last residence for fiscal years 1975, 1978, 1981, and 1984. Table NIM 5.1 lists the number of arrivals during fiscal year 1984 of temporary workers, exchange visitors, and intracompany transferees by country of citizenship.

ISSUES CONCERNING DATA

Immigrants

Information on immigrants admitted to the United States is complete for fiscal year 1984. Because of data processing problems, information on immigrants is incomplete for fiscal years 1980 through 1983. In order to provide statistics on immigrants admitted in those years, missing records from the immigrant statistical files were partially reconstructed

using an administrative file on immigrants. This separate file was complete for all years but did not contain the following variables which are usually published in the yearbook:

- Sex
- Marital status
- Occupation
- Country of last residence
- State and area of intended residence
- Nonimmigrant class of initial admission and date of entry for adjustment cases

Since these variables were not available for the entire 1980 and 1981 immigrant cohorts, tabulations routinely published including these variables did not appear in the 1980 and 1981 yearbooks. The statistics for immigrants admitted in fiscal years 1982 and 1983 were about 96 percent complete. Because the data for fiscal years 1982 and 1983 were largely complete, all immigrant tables for these years were published and are reprinted in various historical tables in the 1984 yearbook.

Nonimmigrants

The data shown for nonimmigrants represent the first full fiscal year of data from the Nonimmigrant Information System (NIIS) since its inception in January 1983. Unfortunately, the information on the occupation of nonimmigrant workers is incomplete, and the quality of the available data for occupations is unknown. In future years considerably more information is expected to be available for nonimmigrant workers. In addition, detailed statistics for nonimmigrant students are expected to be available in future reports.

Nationality

Missing data for naturalizations: Naturalization data for fiscal year 1984 are missing approximately 23,000 cases, or 10 percent of all naturalizations, due to initial problems with the newly-automated data collection and processing system for naturalizations. The data are incomplete for three INS offices–Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco. The footnote appended to tables NAT 1.1 through 5.2 describes the distribution of missing cases by office.

Missing data for derivative citizenships: Due to data processing problems, the information on administrative certificates of citizenship issued in fiscal year 1984 is seriously incomplete. The published tables are missing approximately 6,600 derivative citizenship cases. Primarily, the problems are associated with the implementation of a new automated data collection system. The footnote appended to the derivative citizenship tables, NAT 7.1 through 7.4, describes the distribution of missing cases by district office.

Enforcement

Clarification of definitions: The tables showing statistics on deportations include all deportations verified by the Immigration and Naturalization Service during a given fiscal year. For 1984, these include deportations of aliens who departed the United States in fiscal year 1984 as well as some (approximately 10 percent) who departed in previous years.

Similarly, tables for required departures under docket control include departures verified during the year. Approximately 27 percent of the required departures shown for fiscal year 1984 occurred in prior years.

Tables with information about exclusions show the number of verified departures of aliens who were excluded after formal hearings before an Immigration Judge. The number of aliens who are inadmissable and withdraw their application for admission at ports of entry is not tabulated.

IMM 1.1

IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES 1820 - 1984

(From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 to 1891 and 1895 to 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 to 1894 and to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.)

Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons	Year	Number of Persons
1820 - 1984	51,950,349	1869	352,768	1920	430,001		
		1870	387,203			1971 - 1980	4,493,314
1820	8,385			1921 - 1930	4,107,209	1971	370,478
		1871 - 1880	2,812,191	1921	805,228	1972	384,685
1821 - 1830	143,439	1871	321,350	1922	309,556	1973	400,063
1821	9,127	1872	404,806	1923	522,919	1974	394,861
1822	6,911	1873	459,803	1924	706,896	1975	386,194
1823	6,354	1874	313,339	1925	294,314	1976	398,613
1824	7,912	1875	227,498	1926	304,488	1976, TQ	103,676
1825	10,199	1876	169,986	1927	335,175	1977	462,315
1826	10,837	1877	141,857	1928	307,255	1978	601,442
1827	18,875	1878	138,469	1929	279,678	1979	460,348
1828	27,382	1879	177,826	1930	241,700	1980	530,639
1829	22,520	1880	457,257				
1830	23,322			1931 - 1940	528,431	1981 - 1984	2,294,397
		1881 - 1890	5,246,613	1931	97,139	1981	596,600
1831 - 1840	599,125	1881	669,431	1932	35,576	1982	594,131
1831	22,633	1882	788,992	1933	23,068	1983	559,763
1832	60,482	1883	603,322	1934	29,470	1984	543,903
1833	58,640	1884	518,592	1935	34,956		
1834	65,365	1885	395,346	1936	36,329		
1835	45,374	1886	334,203	1937	50,244		
1836	76,242	1887	490,109	1938	67,895		
1837	79,340	1888	546,889	1939	82,998		
1838	38,914	1889	444,427	1940	70,756		
1839	68,069	1890	455,302				
1840	84,066			1941 - 1950	1,035,039		
		1891 - 1900	3,687,564	1941	51,776		
1841 - 1850	1,713,251	1891	560,319	1942	28,781		
1841	80,289	1892	579,663	1943	23,725		
1842	104,565	1893	439,730	1944	28,551		
1843	52,496	1894	285,631	1945	38,119		
1844	78,615	1895	258,536	1946	108,721		
1845	114,371	1896	343,267	1947	147,292		
1846	154,416	1897	230,832	1948	170,570		
1847	234,968	1898	229,299	1949	188,317		
1848	226,527	1899	311,715	1950	249,187		
1849	297,024	1900	448,572				
1850	369,980			1951 - 1960	2,515,479		
		1901 - 1910	8,795,386	1951	205,717		
1851 - 1860	2,598,214	1901	487,918	1952	265,520		
1851	379,466	1902	648,743	1953	170,434		
1852	371,603	1903	857,046	1954	208,177		
1853	368,645	1904	812,870	1955	237,790		
1854	427,833	1905	1,026,499	1956	321,625		
1855	200,877	1906	1,100,735	1957	326,867		
1856	200,436	1907	1,285,349	1958	253,265		
1857	251,306	1908	782,870	1959	260,686		
1858	123,126	1909	751,786	1960	265,398		
1859	121,282	1910	1,041,570				
1860	153,640			1961 - 1970	3,321,677		
		1911 - 1920	5,735,811	1961	271,344		
1861 - 1870	2,314,824	1911	878,587	1962	283,763		
1861	91,918	1912	838,172	1963	306,260		
1862	91,985	1913	1,197,892	1964	292,248		
1863	176,282	1914	1,218,480	1965	296,697		
1864	193,418	1915	326,700	1966	323,040		
1865	248,120	1916	298,826	1967	361,972		
1866	318,568	1917	295,403	1968	454,448		
1867	315,722	1918	110,618	1969	358,579		
1868	138,840	1919	141,132	1970	373,326		

IMM 1.2
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1984

Country of last residence	1820	1821 - 1830	1831 - 1840	1841 - 1850	1851 - 1860	1861 - 1870	1871 - 1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,681	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary[1] [2]	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany[1] [2]	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland[3]	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway-Sweden[4]	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245
Norway[4]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	71,631	95,323
Sweden[4]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	37,667	115,922
Poland[5]	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania[6]	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R.[2] [6]	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
United Kingdom[3]	2,410	25,079	75,810	267,044	423,974	606,896	548,043
England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Northern Ireland[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified[6]	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Other Europe[3]	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan[7]	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia[8]	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland[9]	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico[3]	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
Caribbean	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

IMM 1.2
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1984 (Cont.)

Country of last residence	1881 - 1890	1891 - 1900	1901 - 1910	1911 - 1920	1921 - 1930	1931 - 1940	1941 - 1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania[10]	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria-Hungary[1] [2]	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	896,342	63,548	11,424	28,329
Austria[1] [2]	NA	NA	NA	453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary[1] [2]	NA	NA	NA	442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria[11]	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia[10]	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia[10]	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland[10]	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany[1] [2]	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland[3]	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	210,024	10,973	19,789
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia[10]	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania[10]	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg[12]	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway-Sweden[4]	568,362	321,281	440,039	161,469	165,780	8,700	20,765
Norway[4]	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Sweden[4]	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland[5]	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania[5]	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R.[2] [6]	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
United Kingdom[3]	807,357	271,538	525,950	341,408	340,780	31,572	139,306
England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Northern Ireland[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	10,567	2,194	7,714
Not specified[3]	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia[11]	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe[3]	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,447
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan[7]	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia[8]	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland[8]	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico[9]	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
Caribbean	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America[13]	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified[14]	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

IMM 1.2
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1984 (Cont.)

Country of last residence	1951 - 1960	1961 - 1970	1971 - 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Total 165 Years 1820 - 1984
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	4,493,314	596,600	594,131	559,763	543,903	51,950,349
Europe	1,325,727	1,123,492	800,368	66,695	69,174	58,867	69,879	36,604,088
Albania[10]	59	96	329	11	23	22	19	2,686
Austria-Hungary[1 2]	103,743	26,022	16,028	948	981	1,065	2,846	4,323,737
Austria[1 2]	67,106	20,621	9,478	367	339	433	2,351	NA
Hungary[1 2]	36,637	5,401	6,550	581	642	632	495	NA
Belgium	18,575	9,192	5,329	467	559	538	787	205,841
Bulgaria[11]	104	619	1,188	124	207	201	121	66,795
Czechoslovakia[10]	918	3,273	6,023	793	960	946	693	141,966
Denmark	10,984	9,201	4,439	506	463	513	512	367,036
Estonia[10]	185	163	91	22	17	16	2	1,214
Finland[10]	4,925	4,192	2,868	317	346	311	214	35,269
France	51,121	45,237	25,069	1,745	1,994	2,061	3,335	764,369
Germany[1 2]	477,765	190,796	74,414	6,552	6,726	7,185	9,375	7,021,342
Greece	47,608	85,969	92,369	4,361	3,472	2,997	3,311	679,668
Ireland[9]	48,362	32,966	11,490	902	949	1,101	1,096	4,696,002
Italy	185,491	214,111	129,368	4,662	3,644	3,225	6,328	5,323,713
Latvia[10]	352	510	207	39	45	31	5	2,742
Lithuania[10]	242	562	248	44	50	41	16	4,067
Luxembourg[12]	684	556	307	18	26	29	20	3,025
Netherlands	52,277	30,606	10,492	999	1,053	1,152	1,313	366,511
Norway-Sweden[3]	44,632	32,600	10,472	1,163	1,216	1,279	1,455	2,136,865
Norway[3]	22,935	15,484	3,941	331	342	409	403	NA
Sweden[3]	21,697	17,116	6,531	832	874	870	1,052	NA
Poland[2]	9,985	53,539	37,234	5,014	5,874	6,427	7,229	547,628
Portugal	19,588	76,065	101,710	7,049	3,510	3,231	3,800	478,420
Romania[4]	1,039	2,531	12,393	1,974	3,124	2,543	2,956	184,581
Spain	7,894	44,659	39,141	1,711	1,566	1,507	2,166	271,687
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	8,235	601	626	680	795	353,292
U.S.S.R.[2 5]	671	2,465	38,961	9,223	15,462	5,214	3,349	3,419,240
United Kingdom[6]	204,468	214,518	137,374	14,997	14,539	14,830	16,516	5,024,409
England	156,171	174,452	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Scotland	32,854	29,849	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales	2,589	2,052	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Northern Ireland[9]	6,970	7,469	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Not specified[6]	3,884	696	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia[11]	6,225	20,381	30,540	2,048	1,418	1,382	1,404	123,761
Other Europe[5]	8,155	4,208	4,049	405	304	340	214	57,182
Asia	153,249	427,642	1,588,178	264,343	313,291	277,701	247,775	4,378,951
Cambodia[13]	11	85	7,648	12,749	13,438	18,120	6,045	58,096
China[14]	9,657	34,764	124,326	25,803	36,984	42,475	29,109	702,000
Hong Kong[13]	15,544	75,007	113,467	4,055	4,971	5,948	12,290	231,282
India	1,973	27,189	164,134	21,522	21,738	25,451	23,617	297,258
Iran[14]	3,388	10,339	45,136	11,105	10,314	11,163	11,131	102,576
Israel[14]	25,476	29,602	37,713	3,542	3,356	3,239	4,136	107,064
Japan[7]	46,250	39,988	49,775	3,896	3,903	4,092	4,517	431,567
Jordan[14]	5,762	11,727	27,535	3,825	2,923	2,718	2,237	56,727
Korea[14]	6,231	34,526	267,638	32,663	31,724	33,339	32,537	438,658
Laos[13]	14	213	22,092	15,805	36,528	23,662	6,269	104,563
Lebanon[14]	4,496	15,196	41,306	3,955	3,529	2,941	2,974	74,397
Pakistan[15]	534	2,698	27,534	5,288	4,536	4,807	5,803	51,200
Philippines[14]	19,307	98,376	354,987	43,772	45,102	41,546	46,985	650,075
Thailand[14]	458	5,256	44,736	4,799	5,568	5,875	16,034	82,726
Turkey	3,519	10,142	13,399	2,766	2,864	2,263	1,652	398,639
Vietnam[13]	335	4,340	172,820	55,631	72,553	37,560	25,803	369,042
Other Asia[5 15]	10,294	28,194	73,932	13,167	13,260	12,502	16,636	223,061
America	996,944	1,716,374	1,982,529	246,340	193,505	204,574	208,111	10,304,647
Canada & Newfoundland[8]	377,952	413,310	169,939	11,191	10,786	11,390	15,659	4,187,673

IMM 1.2
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820 - 1984 (Cont.)

Country of last residence	1951 - 1960	1961 - 1970	1971 - 1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	Total 165 Years 1820 - 1984
Mexico[9]	299,811	453,937	640,294	101,268	56,106	59,079	57,820	2,507,159
Caribbean	123,091	470,213	741,126	73,301	67,379	73,306	68,368	2,113,480
Cuba[18]	78,948	208,536	264,863	10,858	8,209	8,978	5,699	586,091
Dominican Republic[18]	9,897	93,292	148,135	18,220	17,451	22,058	23,207	332,260
Haiti[18]	4,442	34,499	56,335	6,683	8,779	8,424	9,554	128,716
Jamaica[17]	8,869	74,906	137,577	23,569	18,711	19,535	18,997	302,164
Trinidad & Tobago[17]	2,210	24,765	62,551	4,599	3,532	3,156	2,855	103,668
Other Caribbean[17]	18,725	34,215	71,665	9,372	10,697	11,155	8,056	660,581
Central America	44,751	101,330	134,640	24,509	23,626	24,601	27,626	451,902
El Salvador[18]	5,895	14,992	34,436	8,210	7,107	8,596	8,753	87,989
Guatemala[18]	4,663	15,883	25,882	3,928	3,633	4,090	3,955	62,034
Panama[18]	11,680	19,350	23,528	4,613	3,320	2,546	3,243	68,280
Other Central America	22,513	51,105	50,794	7,758	9,566	9,369	11,675	233,599
South America	91,628	257,954	295,741	35,913	35,448	36,087	38,636	934,540
Argentina[18]	19,486	49,721	29,897	2,238	2,065	2,029	2,287	107,721
Brazil[18]	13,783	29,272	17,842	1,616	1,475	1,503	2,184	67,675
Colombia[18]	18,048	72,028	77,348	10,335	8,608	9,658	10,897	206,922
Ecuador[18]	9,841	36,780	50,078	5,129	4,127	4,243	4,244	114,442
Guyana[18]	1,134	6,001	45,855	6,743	10,059	8,980	8,020	86,792
Peru[18]	7,404	19,052	29,171	4,664	4,151	4,384	4,269	73,095
Other South America	21,932	45,100	45,550	5,190	4,963	5,290	6,735	277,893
Other America[13]	59,711	19,630	789	158	160	111	2	109,893
Africa	14,092	28,954	80,779	15,029	14,314	15,084	13,594	215,273
Australia & New Zealand	11,506	19,562	23,788	1,947	2,009	1,879	2,326	131,356
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)[15]	1,470	1,769	1,806	108	138	105	163	22,141
Not specified[14]	12,491	3,884	15,866	2,138	1,700	1,553	2,053	293,893

---

[1] Data for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.

[2] Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and U.S.S.R

[3] From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined

[4] No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.

[5] From 1931-1950, the U.S.S.R is broken down into European U.S.S.R., and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1951 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.

[6] From 1925 to present, data for United Kingdom refer to England, Scotland, Wales, and Northern Ireland. Prior to 1925, data for Northern Ireland are included in Ireland. For the years 1901-1951, United Kingdom, not specified, is included in "Other Europe."

[7] No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.

[8] Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North America possessions.

[9] No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.

[10] Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.

[11] Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.

[12] Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.

[13] Included with countries not specified to 1925.

[14] The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

[15] Beginning with the year 1951, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1950, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.

[16] Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

[17] Data for Jamaica and Trinidad & Tobago were not collected until 1953. In prior years these countries were consolidated under British West Indies, which is included in Other Caribbean.

[18] Data not listed separately before the year 1951, therefore, the cumulative total for 1820-present may be understated.

Notes: From 1820–67, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-91 and 1895-97, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-94 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; data from 1906-79 and 1984 are for country of last permanent residence; and data for 1980-83 refer to country of birth. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries are not comparable throughout.

The periods covered are as follows: from 1820-31 and 1843-49, the fiscal years ended on September 30 of the respective year- fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months. From 1832-42 and 1850-67, fiscal years ended on December 31 of the respective year- fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. Fiscal years 1868-1976 end on June 30 of the respective year. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Since October 1, 1977, the data are for fiscal years ending September 30 of the respective year.

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

Country of birth	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
All countries	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763	543,903
Europe	73,996	72,411	18,166	70,010	73,198	60,845	72,121	66,695	69,174	58,867	64,076
Albania	39	45	10	78	68	39	30	11	23	22	32
Andorra	-	2	1	-	1	2	2	3	2	1	-
Austria	402	344	108	400	467	369	401	367	339	433	442
Belgium	329	386	101	377	439	395	426	467	559	538	537
Bulgaria	145	205	43	206	202	188	188	124	207	201	225
Czechoslovakia	525	551	128	575	744	763	1,051	793	960	946	1,218
Danzig [1]	6	3	1	-	-	5	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Denmark	353	408	120	433	409	414	504	506	463	513	512
Estonia	17	25	6	17	17	23	20	22	17	16	9
Finland	254	291	65	277	358	327	356	317	346	311	264
France	1,364	1,478	397	1,618	1,844	1,705	1,905	1,745	1,994	2,061	2,135
German Dem. Rep. [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	259	460	128
Germany [2]	5,154	5,836	1,695	6,372	6,739	6,314	6,595	6,552	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	6,467	6,725	6,747
Gibraltar	7	8	1	14	16	15	8	33	21	12	4
Greece	9,984	8,417	2,144	7,838	7,035	5,090	4,699	4,361	3,472	2,997	2,865
Hungary	882	861	205	853	941	861	819	561	642	632	825
Iceland	115	132	51	137	131	140	186	176	126	183	118
Ireland	1,285	1,171	302	1,238	1,180	982	1,006	902	949	1,101	1,223
Italy	11,552	8,380	2,035	7,510	7,415	6,174	5,467	4,662	3,644	3,225	3,130
Latvia	48	51	14	54	52	62	54	39	45	31	37
Liechtenstein	-	4	1	6	5	6	5	3	3	4	3
Lithuania	48	51	23	64	73	63	61	44	50	41	45
Luxembourg	21	24	2	31	21	20	23	18	26	29	19
Malta	279	180	33	193	245	273	192	168	137	131	92
Monaco	6	5	3	9	13	12	11	15	11	5	2
Netherlands	816	943	286	1,014	1,153	1,145	1,169	999	1,053	1,152	1,242
Norway	387	286	79	334	423	431	403	331	342	409	375
Poland [1]	3,941	3,805	960	4,010	5,050	4,413	4,725	5,014	5,874	6,427	9,466
Portugal	11,845	10,511	2,455	9,657	10,445	7,085	8,408	7,049	3,510	3,231	3,779
Romania	1,161	2,179	474	2,015	2,037	1,554	1,913	1,974	3,124	2,543	4,004
San Marino	13	2	1	2	7	6	7	7	4	4	5
Spain	2,549	2,254	532	2,487	2,297	1,933	1,679	1,711	1,586	1,507	1,393
Sweden	462	544	166	571	638	750	768	832	874	870	974
Switzerland	538	597	144	610	706	665	713	601	626	680	620
U.S.S.R.	5,118	8,220	1,856	5,742	5,161	2,543	10,543	9,223	15,462	5,214	6,088
United Kingdom	10,807	11,392	3,020	12,477	14,245	13,907	15,485	14,997	14,539	14,830	13,949
England	8,826	9,483	2,560	10,416	12,076	11,963	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
N. Ireland	494	467	105	509	500	410	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Scotland	1,300	1,277	301	1,299	1,458	1,304	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales	187	165	54	253	211	230	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia	3,524	2,820	704	2,791	2,621	2,171	2,099	2,048	1,416	1,382	1,569
Asia	132,469	149,881	39,184	157,759	249,776	189,293	236,097	264,343	313,291	277,701	256,273
Afghanistan	116	109	33	138	180	353	722	1,881	1,569	2,566	3,222
Bahrain	21	8	5	8	14	22	39	28	22	25	29
Bangladesh	404	590	172	590	716	549	532	756	639	787	823
Bhutan	-	7	1	12	4	12	13	8	14	10	-
Brunei	22	20	3	11	17	11	13	31	13	18	5
Burma	734	726	275	1,101	1,188	1,534	1,211	1,083	820	723	719
China [3]	18,536	18,824	5,034	19,765	21,331	24,272	27,651	25,803	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland [3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27,100	25,777	23,363
Christmas Island (Aus)	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	11	19	4	1
Cocos Islands	-	2	-	3	-	3	7	5	1	2	-
Cyprus	554	828	143	478	408	323	279	326	276	265	291
Hong Kong	4,891	5,766	1,493	5,632	5,158	4,119	3,860	4,055	4,971	5,948	5,465
India [4]	15,773	17,500	4,572	18,636	20,772	19,717	22,607	21,522	21,738	25,451	24,964
Indonesia [5]	444	529	147	778	694	820	977	1,006	1,194	952	1,113
Iran	2,337	2,700	1,031	4,261	5,861	8,476	10,410	11,105	10,314	11,163	13,807
Iraq	2,796	3,432	606	2,811	2,188	2,871	2,658	2,535	3,105	2,343	2,930
Israel	2,125	2,982	845	3,008	3,276	3,093	3,517	3,542	3,356	3,239	3,066
Japan	4,293	4,275	1,142	4,192	4,028	4,063	4,225	3,896	3,903	4,092	4,043
Jordan	2,578	2,566	762	2,675	3,483	3,360	3,322	3,825	2,923	2,718	2,438

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984—Continued

Country of birth	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Kampuchea	96	103	23	126	3,677	1,432	2,801	12,749	13,438	18,120	11,856
Korea	28,362	30,803	6,887	30,917	29,288	29,248	32,320	32,663	31,724	33,339	33,042
Kuwait	146	98	35	160	168	303	257	317	286	344	437
Laos	96	137	26	237	4,369	3,565	13,970	15,805	36,528	23,662	12,279
Lebanon	2,075	2,840	1,692	5,685	4,556	4,634	4,136	3,955	3,529	2,941	3,203
Macau	192	208	73	297	326	262	261	280	225	246	280
Malaysia	332	378	106	455	577	623	795	1,033	1,046	852	879
Maldives	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	1	1	–
Nepal	56	59	9	80	68	79	98	83	97	105	75
Oman	–	7	1	9	15	24	20	18	13	15	7
Pakistan	2,620	2,888	748	3,183	3,876	3,967	4,265	5,288	4,536	4,807	5,509
Philippines	31,751	37,281	9,738	39,111	37,216	41,300	42,316	43,772	45,102	41,546	42,768
Portuguese India [4]	12	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Portuguese Timor [5]	14	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Qatar	8	19	4	13	11	5	16	22	13	19	17
Saudi Arabia	51	42	16	55	109	93	133	159	134	170	208
Singapore	203	220	87	308	320	321	322	408	390	362	377
Sri Lanka	432	411	99	376	375	397	397	448	505	472	554
Syria	1,222	1,271	395	1,676	1,416	1,528	1,658	2,127	2,354	1,683	1,724
Taiwan [3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,884	16,698	12,478
Thailand	4,217	6,923	1,173	3,945	3,574	3,194	4,115	4,799	5,568	5,875	4,885
Turkey	1,592	1,676	479	1,758	1,578	1,764	2,233	2,766	2,864	2,263	1,793
United Arab Emirates	3	6	1	13	11	30	32	24	40	31	76
Vietnam	3,039	3,048	1,182	4,629	88,543	22,546	43,483	55,631	72,553	37,560	37,236
Yemen (Aden)	97	48	12	48	126	174	261	347	179	239	7
Yemen (Sanaa)	227	549	133	376	258	203	160	230	305	268	324
Africa	6,729	7,723	2,322	10,155	11,524	12,836	13,981	15,029	14,314	15,084	15,540
Algeria	72	80	30	89	145	140	175	184	190	201	197
Angola	71	270	120	294	241	163	194	144	126	116	146
Benin	6	9	4	5	13	14	32	77	22	17	8
Botswana	7	3	1	4	5	4	10	3	4	10	29
Burundi	2	10	–	9	6	15	8	9	8	–	4
Cameroon	16	12	4	21	39	29	65	69	95	92	145
Cape Verde	196	866	244	964	941	765	788	849	852	594	591
Central African Rep	2	–	–	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	–
Chad	1	1	–	3	6	5	6	5	2	4	2
Comoros	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–
Congo	7	4	–	5	10	9	18	13	7	8	6
Djibouti	1	3	–	3	5	2	2	8	7	6	2
Egypt	1,707	1,824	466	2,328	2,836	3,241	2,833	3,366	2,800	2,600	2,642
Equatorial Guinea	2	–	2	8	5	2	15	8	1	4	–
Ethiopia	206	226	106	354	539	726	977	1,749	1,810	2,643	2,461
Fr. So. & Antarctic	–	2	–	6	7	6	5	18	20	5	–
Gabon	2	–	–	7	6	2	2	7	–	7	2
Gambia, The	5	8	2	10	18	13	27	27	21	33	27
Ghana	275	304	100	454	711	828	1,159	951	824	976	1,050
Guinea	7	13	–	11	9	17	18	16	27	23	11
Guinea-Bissau	3	4	4	14	7	9	11	7	10	2	2
Ivory Coast	11	2	4	10	21	12	28	28	29	54	55
Kenya	446	427	101	493	516	618	592	657	601	710	753
Lesotho	–	2	–	4	3	9	5	7	6	8	2
Liberia	163	231	69	215	333	327	426	556	593	518	585
Libya	42	58	16	65	86	111	163	165	196	221	206
Madagascar	10	21	6	21	16	18	19	20	19	22	22
Malawi	20	23	13	54	34	40	30	46	48	44	37
Mali	4	7	1	9	11	10	13	7	5	3	6
Mauritania	4	–	–	2	2	–	4	2	6	2	7
Mauritius	23	36	9	38	58	45	38	45	28	37	60
Morocco	390	395	121	401	461	486	465	512	445	479	506
Mozambique	88	124	34	145	78	69	81	85	57	48	60
Namibia	19	10	3	12	20	18	23	24	19	21	19
Niger	3	8	–	2	7	12	14	11	3	20	203
Nigeria	653	714	193	653	1,007	1,054	1,896	1,918	2,257	2,354	2,337
Reunion	–	2	–	1	1	5	–	1	1	2	–
Rwanda	3	3	1	6	11	14	7	6	8	7	8
St. Helena	3	1	1	3	2	3	6	–	3	2	–
Sao Tome & Principe	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	1	3	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984—Continued

Country of birth	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Senegal	26	55	15	80	75	63	106	65	74	71	59
Seychelles	21	19	1	31	29	59	56	31	36	37	50
Sierra Leone	66	110	27	157	212	217	267	277	283	319	368
Somalia	17	22	3	21	32	34	43	61	89	83	90
South Africa	586	790	308	1,988	1,689	2,214	1,960	1,559	1,434	1,261	1,246
Sudan	38	40	20	48	71	77	83	65	78	128	199
Swaziland	7	6	-	7	9	8	18	12	21	15	6
Tanzania	304	304	77	302	301	401	339	423	304	364	418
Togo	7	9	1	5	11	14	9	10	16	16	13
Tunisia	93	61	21	78	86	90	92	98	99	91	97
Uganda	859	359	66	241	303	264	343	410	304	332	369
Upper Volta	2	3	-	1	6	6	4	4	5	3	3
Western Sahara	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Zaire	43	51	22	58	72	27	70	77	87	101	85
Zambia	94	108	70	253	211	232	178	165	165	160	146
Zimbabwe	94	83	34	161	196	268	246	167	162	193	200
Oceania	3,346	3,591	988	4,091	4,396	4,449	3,951	4,187	3,833	3,511	3,817
American Samoa	-	2	1	2	3	7	3	5	7	7	-
Australia	1,116	1,366	394	1,389	1,565	1,400	1,480	1,281	1,367	1,273	1,308
Cook Islands	3	2	-	6	-	6	3	3	4	-	1
Fiji	684	699	132	854	809	1,000	724	1,060	659	712	901
French Polynesia	47	25	10	34	37	39	41	38	33	34	59
Gilbert & Ellice Is [6]	5	-	-	5	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Guam	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	2	-
Kiribati [6]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	8	3	8	7	8
Nauru	1	-	-	6	-	6	2	5	1	-	1
New Caledonia [7]	2	-	1	5	1	2	4	2	3	2	5
New Guinea Tr Terr [8]	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hebrides, Br. [9]	1	3	1	4	12	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Hebrides, Fr. [9]	1	3	-	2	1	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
New Zealand [10]	384	430	123	597	619	599	729	666	642	606	595
Niue [10]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	8	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	209	188	56	193	137	114	149	106	138	105	142
Papua New Guinea [8]	2	6	3	6	9	12	5	10	13	11	9
Pitcairn Islands	1	5	-	2	2	-	3	5	4	-	-
Solomon Islands	6	12	-	14	22	5	21	7	5	8	1
Tonga	527	514	133	489	706	809	453	588	561	481	555
Tuvalu [6]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vanuatu [9]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	6	5	1	2
Wallis & Futuna Is. [7]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-
Western Samoa	354	396	132	483	464	439	322	400	379	253	229
North America	146,669	142,307	36,807	187,346	220,784	157,579	164,772	210,427	158,057	168,487	166,706
Canada	7,308	7,638	2,458	12,688	16,863	13,772	13,609	11,191	10,786	11,390	10,791
Greenland	1	-	1	-	5	2	7	5	4	5	1
Mexico	62,205	57,863	16,001	44,079	92,367	52,096	56,680	101,268	56,106	59,079	57,557
St Pierre & Miquelon	3	1	-	4	9	2	6	4	-	1	1
United States	26	53	22	79	26	86	206	149	156	105	3
Caribbean	67,430	66,839	15,528	114,011	91,361	74,074	73,296	73,301	67,379	73,306	74,265
Anguilla [11]	NA	NA	NA	458	408	179	148	116	89	58	61
Antigua-Barbuda	435	529	117	835	906	770	972	929	3,234	2,008	953
Bahamas, The	256	315	91	400	585	651	547	546	577	505	499
Barbados	1,618	1,743	467	2,763	2,969	2,461	2,667	2,394	1,961	1,849	1,577
Bermuda	162	195	50	194	249	286	195	208	181	194	154
British Virgin Is	235	246	45	580	449	320	255	229	101	128	93
Cayman Islands	91	41	17	47	103	90	95	92	55	46	26
Cuba	25,955	29,233	6,763	69,708	29,754	15,585	15,054	10,858	8,209	8,978	10,599
Dominica	274	272	105	572	595	1,009	846	721	569	546	442
Dominican Republic	14,066	12,526	2,562	11,655	19,458	17,519	17,245	18,220	17,451	22,058	23,147
Grenada	568	592	195	1,240	1,206	946	1,198	1,120	1,066	1,154	980
Guadeloupe	47	77	17	44	32	47	51	74	40	31	31
Haiti	5,145	5,410	1,281	5,441	6,470	6,433	6,540	6,683	8,779	8,424	9,839
Jamaica	11,076	9,026	2,074	11,501	19,265	19,714	18,970	23,569	18,711	19,535	19,822
Martinique	36	26	8	26	46	27	40	39	26	31	30
Montserrat	173	203	48	168	259	153	176	191	148	164	80
Netherlands Antilles	257	224	59	222	319	232	273	264	257	187	179
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984—Continued

Country of birth	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
St. Kitts-Nevis [11]	419	650	254	896	1,014	786	874	867	1,039	2,773	1,648
St. Lucia	278	297	82	545	572	953	1,193	733	586	662	484
St. Vincent & Grenadines	346	374	82	585	679	639	763	799	719	787	695
Trinidad & Tobago	5,982	4,839	1,201	6,106	5,973	5,225	5,154	4,599	3,532	3,156	2,900
Turks & Caicos Is	11	21	10	25	48	49	40	48	41	41	20
U.S. Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	10	3
Central America	9,696	9,913	2,797	16,485	20,153	17,547	20,968	24,509	23,626	24,601	24,088
Belize	534	500	161	930	1,033	1,063	1,120	1,289	2,031	1,585	1,492
Canal Zone [12]	-	-	-	1	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Costa Rica	889	1,137	315	1,664	1,575	1,467	1,535	1,359	1,272	1,182	1,473
El Salvador	2,416	2,363	659	4,426	5,826	4,479	6,101	8,210	7,107	8,596	8,787
Guatemala	1,859	1,970	585	3,599	3,996	2,583	3,751	3,928	3,633	4,090	3,937
Honduras	1,357	1,310	288	1,626	2,727	2,545	2,552	2,358	3,186	3,619	3,405
Nicaragua	947	934	328	1,850	1,888	1,938	2,337	2,752	3,077	2,983	2,718
Panama [12]	1,694	1,699	463	2,389	3,108	3,472	3,572	4,613	3,320	2,546	2,276
South America	22,984	22,699	6,209	32,954	41,764	35,344	39,717	35,913	35,448	36,087	37,460
Argentina	2,227	2,267	522	2,787	3,732	2,856	2,815	2,236	2,065	2,029	2,141
Bolivia	451	522	130	699	1,030	751	730	820	750	823	918
Brazil	1,070	1,038	265	1,513	1,923	1,450	1,570	1,616	1,475	1,503	1,847
Chile	1,111	1,266	415	2,596	3,122	2,289	2,569	2,048	1,911	1,970	1,912
Colombia	6,434	5,742	1,470	8,272	11,032	10,637	11,289	10,335	8,608	9,658	11,020
Ecuador	4,727	4,504	1,128	5,302	5,732	4,383	6,133	5,129	4,127	4,243	4,164
Falkland Islands	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	2	-	-	1
French Guiana	6	-	1	6	16	4	14	7	5	5	1
Guyana	3,169	3,326	1,171	5,718	7,614	7,001	8,381	6,743	10,059	8,980	8,412
Paraguay	119	110	32	216	202	175	181	153	161	187	167
Peru	2,256	2,640	716	3,903	5,243	4,135	4,021	4,664	4,151	4,384	4,368
Suriname	106	78	13	48	74	65	114	84	93	116	76
Uruguay	781	676	155	1,156	1,052	754	887	972	707	681	712
Venezuela	527	530	191	736	990	841	1,010	1,104	1,336	1,508	1,721
Born on board ship	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
Unknown or not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	26	31

---

[1] Beginning FY 1980, data for Danzig are included in Poland

[2] Prior to FY 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

[3] Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

[4] Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese India are included in India

[5] Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia

[6] Prior to FY 1979, data for Kiribati and Tuvalu are consolidated under Gilbert and Ellice Islands

[7] Prior to FY 1982, data for Wallis and Futuna are included in New Caledonia

[8] Beginning FY 1976, data for Papua New Guinea Trust Territory and New Guinea Trust Territory are consolidated under Papua New Guinea

[9] Beginning FY 1980, data for New Hebrides, Britain and New Hebrides, France are consolidated under Vanuatu

[10] Prior to FY 1982, data for Niue are included in New Zealand

[11] Prior to FY 1977, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis

[12] Beginning FY 1980, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama

NA Not applicable

IMM 1.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1966 - 1984

Fiscal Year	Immigrants Admitted			New Arrivals			Adjustments of Status		
	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations
1966	323,040	126,310	196,730	287,270	107,812	179,458	35,770	18,498	17,272
1967	361,972	153,079	208,893	290,027	124,922	165,105	71,945	28,157	43,788
1968	454,448	156,212	298,236	323,993	132,460	191,533	130,455	23,752	106,703
1969	358,579	290,995	67,584	319,791	263,580	56,211	38,788	27,415	11,373
1970	373,326	287,283	86,043	317,565	246,376	71,189	55,761	40,907	14,854
1971	370,478	280,626	89,852	297,153	225,010	72,143	73,325	55,616	17,709
1972	384,685	283,666	101,019	295,504	220,420	75,084	89,181	63,246	25,935
1973	400,063	282,911	117,152	309,299	220,108	89,191	90,764	62,803	27,961
1974	394,861	274,131	120,730	318,763	224,447	94,316	76,098	49,684	26,414
1975	386,194	281,561	104,633	311,906	227,183	84,723	74,288	54,378	19,910
1976	398,613	284,773	113,840	316,632	226,667	89,965	81,981	58,106	23,875
1976 TQ	103,676	72,511	31,165	84,082	59,113	24,969	19,594	13,398	6,196
1977	462,315	276,500	185,815	332,487	242,121	90,366	129,828	34,379	95,449
1978	601,442	341,104	260,338	371,029	281,900	89,129	230,413	59,204	171,209
1979	460,348	279,478	180,870	331,747	232,112	99,635	128,601	47,366	81,235
1980	530,639	289,479	241,160	339,355	239,590	99,765	191,284	49,889	141,395
1981	596,600	330,409	266,191	378,985	278,461	100,524	217,615	51,948	165,667
1982	594,131	259,749	334,382	314,676	206,312	108,364	279,455	53,437	226,018
1983	559,763	269,213	290,550	336,799	221,587	115,212	222,964	47,626	175,338
1984	543,903	262,016	281,887	344,629	224,750	119,879	199,274	37,266	162,008

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1979-1984

Class of admission	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total, all immigrants	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763	543,903
Total, numerically restricted	279,478	289,479	330,409	259,749	269,213	262,016
New arrivals	232,112	239,590	278,461	206,312	221,587	224,750
Adjustments	47,366	49,889	51,948	53,437	47,626	37,266
Total, exempt from numerical restriction	180,870	241,160	266,191	334,382	290,550	281,887
New arrivals	99,635	99,765	100,524	108,364	115,212	119,879
Adjustments	81,235	141,395	165,667	226,018	175,338	162,008
Total, numerically restricted	279,478	289,479	330,409	259,749	269,213	262,016
Total 1st preference	5,107	5,668	5,721	6,604	6,892	7,569
1st preference, unmarried son/daughter of U.S. citizen	4,492	4,976	4,964	5,539	5,753	6,242
New arrivals (P11, A11)	3,993	4,219	4,184	4,670	4,980	5,417
Adjustments (P16, A16)	499	757	780	869	773	825
1st preference, children of P11, P16, A11, A16	615	692	757	1,065	1,139	1,327
New arrivals (P12, A12)	579	624	620	923	998	1,170
Adjustments (P17, A17)	36	68	137	142	141	157
Total 2nd preference	100,681	110,269	112,664	113,070	116,623	112,309
2nd preference, spouses of alien residents	36,438	35,121	41,814	39,567	39,731	37,643
New arrivals (P21)	27,614	28,919	32,431	29,711	33,797	33,948
Adjustments (P26)	8,824	6,202	9,383	9,856	5,934	3,695
2nd preference, unmarried son/daughter of alien resident	59,085	68,003	60,063	64,843	67,539	64,711
New arrivals (P22)	53,397	63,765	53,182	57,549	62,441	61,313
Adjustments (P27)	5,688	4,238	6,881	7,294	5,098	3,398
2nd preference, children of P22 and P27	5,158	7,145	10,787	8,660	9,353	9,955
New arrivals (P23)	4,286	6,444	9,767	7,795	8,845	9,508
Adjustments (P28)	872	701	1,020	865	508	447
Total 3rd preference	13,249	18,583	18,872	26,001	27,250	24,852
3rd preference, professional or highly skilled immigrant	5,075	8,238	8,103	11,981	12,338	10,691
New arrivals (P31)	2,377	2,009	2,266	3,052	3,147	3,094
Adjustments (P36)	2,698	6,229	5,837	8,929	9,191	7,597
3rd preference, spouses of P31 and P36	3,530	4,885	4,879	6,794	7,141	6,637
New arrivals (P32)	1,621	1,471	1,632	1,953	2,048	2,079
Adjustments (P37)	1,909	3,414	3,247	4,841	5,093	4,558
3rd preference, children of P31 and P36	4,644	5,460	5,890	7,226	7,771	7,524
New arrivals (P33)	2,842	1,933	2,562	2,631	2,847	2,925
Adjustments (P38)	1,802	3,527	3,328	4,595	4,924	4,599
Total 4th preference	15,714	10,752	15,979	19,465	20,948	14,681
4th preference, married son/daughter of U.S. citizen	4,810	3,374	4,649	5,511	5,933	4,258
New arrivals (P41, A41)	4,186	2,655	3,884	4,557	5,100	3,531
Adjustments (P46, A46)	624	719	765	954	833	727
4th preference, spouses of P41, P46, A41, A46	3,427	2,473	3,601	4,284	4,666	3,282
New arrivals (P42, A42)	3,176	2,147	3,203	3,842	4,261	2,933
Adjustments (P47, A47)	251	326	398	442	405	349
4th preference, children of P41, P46, A41, A46	7,477	4,905	7,729	9,670	10,349	7,141
New arrivals (P43, A43)	7,012	4,257	7,012	8,865	9,650	6,506
Adjustments (P48, A48)	465	648	717	805	699	635
Total 5th preference	92,227	90,167	92,212	66,926	69,025	77,765
5th preference, brothers or sisters of U.S. citizens	40,993	39,039	38,076	25,802	26,573	29,287
New arrivals (P51)	35,595	34,883	35,096	23,181	24,762	27,737
Adjustments, (P56)	5,398	4,156	2,980	2,621	1,811	1,550
5th preference, spouses of P51 and P56	16,719	17,053	17,463	13,124	13,998	15,951
New arrivals (P52)	15,615	15,955	16,402	12,161	13,245	15,266
Adjustments, (P57)	1,104	1,098	1,061	963	753	685
5th preference, children of P51 and P56	34,515	34,075	36,673	28,000	28,454	32,527
New arrivals (P53)	32,905	32,242	34,856	26,505	27,269	31,435
Adjustments (P58)	1,610	1,833	1,817	1,495	1,185	1,092
Total 6th preference	24,460	25,786	25,439	25,181	28,218	24,669
6th preference, needed skilled or unskilled workers	11,623	12,599	11,873	12,041	12,708	11,393
New arrivals (P61)	4,812	7,026	7,197	7,884	8,148	8,395

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1979-1984—Continued

Class of admission	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Adjustments (P66)	6,811	5,573	4,676	4,157	4,560	2,998
6th preference, spouses of P61 and P66	5,470	5,372	5,312	5,049	5,980	5,219
New arrivals (P62)	2,344	2,794	3,273	3,146	3,722	3,635
Adjustments (P67)	3,126	2,578	2,039	1,903	2,258	1,584
6th preference, children of P61 and P66	7,367	7,815	8,254	8,091	9,530	8,057
New arrivals (P63)	3,761	4,422	5,737	5,690	6,279	5,858
Adjustments (P68)	3,606	3,393	2,517	2,401	3,251	2,199
Total 7th preference, conditional entries by refugees	13,079	12,222	329	NA	NA	NA
New arrivals (P71)	12,242	11,237	154	-	-	-
Adjustments (P76)	837	985	175	-	-	-
Total nonpreference	1,541	-	-	-	-	-
Nonprefernce, NP1 and NP6	1,536	-	-	-	-	-
New arrivals (NP1)	868	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (NP6)	668	-	-	-	-	-
Nonprefernce, accompanying 7th preference	5	-	-	-	-	-
New arrivals (NP2)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Adjustments (NP7)	4	-	-	-	-	-
Total, suspension of deportation, Section 244	7	112	188	197	176	161
Adjustments other than crewmen (Z11)	7	109	188	197	176	161
Adjustments, crewmen (Z57)	-	3	-	-	-	-
Total, private law, adjustments (Z41)	-	7	623	4	12	4
Total, foreign gov't officials, Act of 9/11/57 Sect. 13 (Z91)	-	-	-	1	20	6
Total, recaptured Cuban numbers	13,413	15,913	58,382	2,300	49	-
Western Hemisphere aliens	13,358	15,667	57,967	2,262	48	-
New arrivals (SA1)	12,846	12,457	54,910	2,168	47	-
Adjustments (SA6)	512	3,210	3,057	94	1	-
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, spouses of SA1 and SA6	21	150	184	16	1	-
New arrivals (SA2)	18	60	49	12	1	-
Adjustments (SA7)	3	90	135	4	-	-
Nonwestern Hemisphere aliens, children of SA1 and SA6	34	96	231	22	-	-
New arrivals (SA3)	22	71	44	17	-	-
Adjustments (SA8)	12	25	187	5	-	-
Total, exempt from numerical restriction	180,870	241,160	266,191	334,382	290,550	281,887
Total, immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	138,173	151,131	147,146	162,968	172,006	177,783
Total, spouses of U.S. citizens	80,781	90,887	87,221	99,268	107,349	111,653
New arrivals (IR1)	46,998	46,498	46,802	52,314	58,307	61,394
Adjustments (IR6)	33,783	44,389	40,419	46,954	49,042	50,259
Total, children of U.S. citizens	20,815	21,423	20,839	22,506	22,833	23,232
New arrivals (IR2, AR1)	17,505	16,878	17,164	18,451	18,875	19,135
Adjustments (IR7, AR6)	3,310	4,545	3,675	4,055	3,958	4,097
Total, orphans adopted abroad	1,195	997	939	829	813	1,097
New arrivals (IR3)	1,092	913	900	781	781	1,047
Adjustments (IR8)	103	84	39	48	32	50
Total, orphans to be adopted	3,669	4,142	3,929	4,920	6,314	7,230
New arrivals (IR4)	3,655	4,122	3,920	4,912	6,306	7,226
Adjustments (IR9)	14	20	9	8	8	4
Total, parents of U.S. citizens	31,718	33,682	34,220	35,445	34,697	34,571
New arrivals (IR5)	25,099	24,593	25,964	26,321	25,664	25,609
Adjustments (IR0)	6,619	9,089	8,256	9,124	9,033	8,962
Total, special immigrants	2,374	3,142	3,255	4,940	3,175	2,338
Total, persons who lost citizenship	17	50	17	6	6	3
Total, lost citizenship by marriage	10	37	11	3	5	2
New arrivals (SC1)	-	2	3	-	3	1
Adjustments (SC6)	10	35	8	3	2	1
Total, lost citizenship by service in armed forces	7	13	6	3	1	1
New arrivals (SC2)	-	1	2	1	-	-
Adjustments (SC7)	7	12	4	2	1	1
Total, ministers, spouses and children	1,368	1,529	1,692	2,059	1,734	1,540

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1979-1984—Continued

Class of admission	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total ministers	627	706	762	895	773	663
New arrivals (SD1)	395	391	390	396	364	334
Adjustments (SD6)	232	315	372	499	409	329
Total, spouses of ministers	263	282	310	378	324	315
New arrivals (SD2)	202	219	221	251	215	214
Adjustments (SD7)	61	63	89	127	109	101
Total, children of ministers	478	541	620	786	637	562
New arrivals (SD3)	367	441	474	566	443	411
Adjustments (SD8)	111	100	146	220	194	151
Total, employees of U.S. gov't abroad, spouses & children	989	1,354	720	554	529	535
Total, employees of U.S. government abroad	299	476	240	181	180	189
New arrivals (SE1)	295	457	234	175	177	186
Adjustments (SE6)	4	19	6	6	3	3
Total, spouses of employees of U.S. gov't abroad	219	274	160	120	107	115
New arrivals (SE2)	211	271	159	116	107	115
Adjustments (SE7)	8	3	1	4	-	-
Total, children of employees of U.S. gov't abroad	471	604	320	253	242	231
New arrivals (SE3)	462	594	318	250	241	230
Adjustments (SE8)	9	10	2	3	1	1
Total, Panama Canal Act of 9/29/79	NA	209	826	455	116	86
Total, certain former emp. of the PC Co. and CZ gov't	-	50	116	42	8	9
New arrivals (SF1)	-	50	111	40	8	6
Adjustments (SF6)	-	-	5	2	-	3
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SF1 and SF6	-	71	284	93	19	12
New arrivals (SF2)	-	71	281	93	19	12
Adjustments (SF7)	-	-	3	-	-	-
Total, certain former emp. of U.S. gov't in Panama CZ	-	37	207	155	43	29
New arrivals (SG1)	-	36	196	152	39	29
Adjustments (SG6)	-	1	11	3	4	-
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SG1 and SG6	-	51	219	164	46	36
New arrivals (SG2)	-	51	218	161	43	34
Adjustments (SG7)	-	-	1	3	3	2
Total, certain emp. of PC Co. or CZ gov't on 4/1/79	-	-	-	1	-	-
Adjustments (SH6)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Total foreign medical graduates, Act of 12/29/81	NA	NA	NA	1,866	790	174
Total, foreign med. school grads., adjustments (SJ6)	-	-	-	906	360	89
Total, accompanying spouse or child of SJ6	-	-	-	960	430	85
New arrivals (SJ2)	-	-	-	1	8	2
Adjustments (SJ7)	-	-	-	959	422	83
Total, special K classes	-	-	-	-	2	-
Total, Act of 10/24/62 (P.L. 87-555)	-	-	-	-	2	-
Total, spouse/child of bene. of 4th pref. petition	-	-	-	-	2	-
New arrivals (K26)	-	-	-	-	2	-
Total, refugee and asylee adjustments	32,049	75,835	107,244	156,601	102,685	92,127
Refugee Relief Act of 1953, Act of 8/7/53 (Y64)	1	-	1	-	1	-
Hungarian parolees, Act of 7/25/58 (M93)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Refugee escapees, Act of 7/14/60 (M83)	4	9	-	2	-	-
Total, Cuban refugees, Act of 11/2/66	11,378	6,021	3,961	1,965	3,274	3,460
Cuban refugee (CU6)	11,265	5,928	3,894	1,910	3,092	3,192
Non-Cuban spouse or child of Cuban refugee (CU7)	113	93	67	55	182	268
Total, Indochinese refugees, Act of 10/28/77	20,666	22,497	19,589	13,666	3,122	875
Indochinese refugee (IC6)	20,539	22,328	19,492	13,620	3,012	845
Spouse or child of Indochinese refugee (IC7)	127	169	97	46	110	30
Refugee Parolees, Act of 10/5/78 (R86)	-	46,058	15,756	46,826	13,409	7,857
Total, refugees, Act of 3/17/80	NA	NA	66,439	90,282	79,965	74,528
Refugee (RE6)	-	-	46,323	68,984	54,303	46,765
Spouse of refugee (RE7)	-	-	5,314	5,627	6,920	7,894
Child of refugee (RE8)	-	-	14,802	15,671	18,742	19,869
Total, asylees, Act of 3/17/80	NA	1,250	1,498	1,859	2,914	5,607
Asylee (AS6)	-	976	1,064	1,407	1,797	3,735
Spouse of asylee (AS7)	-	103	177	190	444	782
Child of asylee (AS8)	-	171	257	262	673	1,090
Total, other adjustments	4,915	6,875	5,377	6,490	9,072	5,745
Presumed admitted for lawful permanent residence (XB3)	1	5	1	2	-	4
Suspension of deportation - other than crewman Sect. 244 (Z13)	-	17	17	12	8	19

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 1.5
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEARS 1979-1984—Continued

Class of admission	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Suspension of deportation - crewman Sect. 244 (Z56)	-	1	-	-	1	2
Section 249 entered before 7/1/24 (Z33)	106	90	38	55	49	48
Section 249 entered 7/1/24-6/28/40 (Z03)	78	51	37	35	28	27
Section 249 entered 6/29/40-6/30/48 (Z66)	78	95	73	67	58	36
Private bill (Z43)	5	4	-	1	3	-
Total, Act of 4/7/70	4,647	6,612	5,211	5,430	5,786	5,464
Spouse of U.S. citizen, entered as fiance(e) (IF1)	4,123	5,967	4,740	4,950	5,317	4,943
Child of IF1, entered as child of fiance(e) (IF2)	524	645	471	480	469	521
Total, investors, Act of 12/29/81	NA	NA	NA	881	616	128
Investors (NP8)	-	-	-	477	319	62
Accompanying spouse or child of NP8 (NP9)	-	-	-	404	297	66
Individuals born under diplomatic status in U.S. (DS1)	-	-	-	5	6	2
Total, Virgin Islands nonimmigrant, Act of 9/30/82	NA	NA	NA	2	2,517	15
H-2 nonimmigrant (VI6)	-	-	-	1	1,325	7
Spouse or child of VI6 (VI7)	-	-	-	1	1,192	8
Total, other classes	3,354	4,177	3,167	3,383	3,610	3,894
Child born abroad to alien resident (NA3)	3,203	3,428	2,856	3,157	3,356	3,639
American Indian born in Canada (S13)	60	118	146	121	109	135
Child born subsequent to issuance of visa (XA3)	91	631	165	105	145	120

NA Not applicable

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000.
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other[1]
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
All countries	262,016	212,324	7,569	112,309	14,681	77,765	49,521	10,691	14,161	11,393	13,276	171
Europe	24,792	13,189	529	4,895	1,978	5,787	11,589	2,937	4,087	2,188	2,377	14
Albania	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	136	39	1	19	6	13	96	21	19	34	22	1
Belgium	270	37	-	16	15	6	233	68	105	26	34	-
Bulgaria	30	19	2	11	2	4	11	1	1	7	2	-
Czechoslovakia	126	67	7	25	22	13	59	20	15	13	11	-
Denmark	232	57	6	20	4	27	175	43	68	29	35	-
Denmark	230	56	6	20	4	26	174	42	68	29	35	-
Greenland	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Estonia	6	2	-	-	2	-	4	1	3	-	-	-
Finland	108	22	-	16	2	4	86	28	30	15	13	-
France	972	309	24	148	53	84	663	158	250	129	126	-
France	921	261	21	120	48	72	660	158	250	126	126	-
French Polynesia	11	10	1	3	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
Guadeloupe	20	19	1	17	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Martinique	19	18	1	8	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
New Caledonia	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep.	21	11	2	4	4	1	10	4	3	2	1	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	1,450	422	24	173	87	138	1,028	268	410	157	193	-
Greece	1,288	1,047	32	366	102	547	237	77	52	68	40	4
Hungary	155	72	5	26	26	15	83	21	16	28	18	-
Iceland	53	40	-	7	16	17	13	3	5	4	1	-
Ireland	514	243	30	53	28	132	270	107	91	44	28	1
Italy	1,429	1,069	30	287	233	519	357	83	80	99	95	3
Latvia	16	3	-	1	-	2	13	3	7	2	1	-
Lithuania	11	4	-	2	-	2	7	1	-	2	4	-
Luxembourg	7	5	-	2	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
Malta	50	45	-	23	8	14	5	5	-	-	-	-
Monaco	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands	676	239	11	118	44	66	437	113	196	61	67	-
Netherlands	646	220	9	103	43	65	426	111	192	59	64	-
Netherlands Antilles	30	19	2	15	1	1	11	2	4	2	3	-
Norway	117	38	5	6	5	22	79	21	22	14	22	-
Poland	2,312	1,890	73	1,091	387	339	422	103	120	145	54	-
Portugal	3,401	2,810	12	758	165	1,875	591	37	32	190	332	-
Portugal	3,299	2,760	12	743	156	1,849	539	20	16	184	319	-
Macau	102	50	-	15	9	26	52	17	16	6	13	-
Romania	469	329	15	116	101	97	140	41	49	29	21	-
Spain	511	279	5	124	39	111	232	52	60	69	51	-
Sweden	397	75	9	40	10	16	322	97	143	46	36	-
Switzerland	271	64	4	29	18	13	207	45	72	57	33	-
U.S.S.R.	441	235	5	109	61	60	206	28	33	61	84	-
United Kingdom	8,548	3,129	208	1,102	440	1,379	5,417	1,447	2,150	811	1,009	2
United Kingdom	7,955	2,696	131	949	373	1,243	5,257	1,400	2,111	771	975	2
Anguilla	47	46	2	13	7	24	1	-	-	1	-	-
Bermuda	49	32	5	8	16	3	17	1	3	5	8	-
British Virgin Is.	64	63	2	15	-	46	1	-	-	-	1	-
Cayman Islands	11	8	-	3	2	3	3	1	-	-	2	-
Hong Kong	368	239	67	91	38	43	129	44	36	27	22	-
Montserrat	51	43	1	22	4	16	8	1	-	6	1	-
Turks & Caicos Is.	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Yugoslavia	773	587	19	202	98	268	183	40	54	46	13	3
Asia	115,236	92,642	3,144	35,633	7,464	46,401	22,557	5,546	7,002	4,296	5,713	37
Afghanistan	122	97	1	64	-	32	25	9	6	5	5	-
Bahrain	17	10	-	3	1	6	7	1	6	-	-	-
Bangladesh	486	354	1	133	7	213	132	61	40	11	20	-
Bhutan	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Brunei	4	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Burma	656	627	1	191	46	389	29	8	9	9	3	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000. FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other [1]
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
China, Mainland	19,439	18,560	111	4,432	3,379	10,638	873	387	344	58	84	6
Cyprus	155	113	1	26	15	71	42	10	4	21	7	-
India	18,388	15,457	28	5,241	306	9,882	2,930	963	1,160	395	412	1
Indonesia	606	324	1	80	14	229	282	71	61	66	84	-
Iran	5,213	2,795	9	1,081	82	1,623	2,417	745	735	378	559	1
Iraq	682	523	1	174	36	312	159	47	44	33	35	-
Israel	1,692	852	23	267	146	416	839	125	239	162	313	1
Japan	2,311	770	21	281	34	434	1,537	211	293	693	340	4
Jordan	1,189	1,114	16	454	74	570	74	21	14	13	26	1
Kampuchea	131	122	2	92	8	20	9	1	-	2	6	-
Korea	18,833	15,922	105	8,082	581	7,154	2,911	359	763	557	1,232	-
Kuwait	215	170	1	34	1	134	45	-	22	1	22	-
Laos	140	139	-	111	5	23	1	-	-	1	-	-
Lebanon	1,674	1,243	19	441	126	657	431	69	51	113	198	-
Malaysia	549	347	4	114	30	199	202	73	60	32	37	-
Nepal	48	33	-	9	-	24	15	3	7	4	1	-
Oman	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
Pakistan	3,745	3,109	13	1,260	69	1,767	636	163	135	123	215	-
Philippines	19,844	15,927	2,494	6,444	1,949	5,040	3,901	633	1,415	886	967	16
Qatar	5	4	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
Saudi Arabia	73	52	-	11	2	39	21	2	15	2	2	-
Singapore	223	131	5	53	4	69	92	28	29	17	18	-
Sri Lanka	380	205	3	57	14	131	175	56	67	35	17	-
Syria	1,006	737	2	221	32	482	269	27	25	83	134	-
Taiwan	10,811	7,255	65	3,278	224	3,686	3,549	1,284	1,287	343	635	7
Thailand	1,626	1,351	44	727	8	572	275	65	48	87	75	-
Turkey	1,025	454	10	188	22	234	571	100	88	147	236	-
United Arab Emirates	57	45	-	5	7	33	12	-	9	-	3	-
Vietnam	3,779	3,692	148	2,011	235	1,298	87	21	23	17	26	-
Yemen (Aden)	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	103	100	15	64	6	15	3	1	-	2	-	-
Africa	6,001	4,039	53	1,899	185	1,902	1,950	515	621	364	450	12
Algeria	45	14	-	8	-	6	31	11	10	7	3	-
Angola	46	39	1	16	18	4	7	-	-	-	7	-
Benin	6	3	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
Botswana	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Cameroon	21	12	-	12	-	-	9	2	4	1	2	-
Cape Verde	467	466	8	319	24	115	1	-	-	-	1	-
Chad	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Congo	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Djibouti	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1,370	1,037	8	350	38	641	333	93	109	65	66	-
Ethiopia	213	152	3	127	-	22	61	22	15	8	16	-
Gambia, The	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ghana	346	252	3	226	2	21	94	24	21	28	21	-
Guinea	4	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
Guinea-Bissau	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	9	5	-	3	-	2	4	2	1	-	1	-
Kenya	582	463	3	127	13	320	119	38	27	24	30	-
Lesotho	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Liberia	124	93	5	70	2	16	31	3	11	11	6	-
Libya	59	21	-	6	-	15	38	10	13	6	9	-
Madagascar	8	7	-	1	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
Malawi	22	20	-	11	-	9	2	1	-	1	-	-
Mali	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	5	2	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	1	-
Mauritius	41	23	-	9	-	14	18	1	2	5	10	-
Morocco	202	110	3	33	3	71	92	10	21	35	26	-
Mozambique	45	36	-	6	7	23	9	-	1	2	6	-
Namibia	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Niger	52	25	-	24	-	1	27	14	9	1	3	-
Nigeria	316	163	6	145	1	31	130	51	60	9	10	3
Rwanda	5	3	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000. FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other[1]
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
Senegal	34	26	-	24	-	2	8	4	1	1	2	-
Seychelles	20	17	-	9	-	8	3	-	-	-	3	-
Sierra Leone	136	93	2	65	6	20	39	6	4	17	12	4
Somalia	12	11	1	7	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
South Africa	789	170	6	76	25	63	619	146	244	86	143	-
Sudan	52	41	1	18	5	17	11	4	2	2	3	-
Swaziland	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Tanzania	360	287	-	78	3	206	73	19	14	19	21	-
Togo	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia	29	14	-	11	-	3	15	4	6	4	1	-
Uganda	323	269	-	55	8	206	54	21	16	7	10	-
Upper Volta	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire	18	5	-	4	-	1	13	4	4	3	2	-
Zambia	114	87	-	29	20	38	27	3	10	2	12	-
Zimbabwe	107	45	2	21	8	14	60	15	14	15	16	2
Oceania	1,886	1,332	31	520	77	704	554	162	205	85	102	-
Australia	423	88	9	42	16	21	335	100	147	41	47	-
Australia	419	84	9	41	16	18	335	100	147	41	47	-
Christmas Island	4	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	734	718	-	203	31	484	16	3	5	2	6	-
Kiribati	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	197	47	4	23	7	13	150	58	52	19	21	-
Pacific Is., Trust Ter.	34	32	5	22	4	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
Papua New Guinea	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tonga	377	330	8	167	2	153	47	-	-	21	26	-
Western Samoa	116	113	5	60	17	31	3	-	1	2	-	-
North America	91,697	82,380	3,506	59,270	3,666	15,938	9,219	1,175	1,706	3,132	3,206	98
Canada	4,830	1,803	209	667	570	357	3,026	842	1,367	292	525	1
Mexico	18,903	18,748	2,075	16,547	77	49	106	7	17	25	57	49
Caribbean	53,386	50,101	976	34,453	2,295	12,377	3,249	233	172	1,703	1,141	36
Antigua-Barbuda	692	630	10	453	18	149	60	10	5	26	19	2
Bahamas, The	177	148	9	91	8	40	29	4	6	7	12	-
Barbados	1,223	965	43	605	84	233	258	12	6	155	85	-
Cuba	5,107	5,089	141	728	992	3,228	17	3	6	4	4	1
Dominica	377	348	6	229	12	101	28	2	2	12	12	1
Dominican Republic	17,862	17,699	212	15,248	160	2,079	147	11	9	72	55	16
Grenada	794	576	6	448	1	121	215	11	7	120	77	3
Haiti	6,659	6,444	117	5,085	74	1,168	213	9	4	114	86	2
Jamaica	15,961	14,250	374	8,877	783	4,216	1,710	142	109	836	623	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	1,490	1,464	12	1,077	18	357	24	3	-	16	5	2
St. Lucia	305	256	4	195	2	55	46	3	-	25	18	3
St. Vincent & Grenadines	534	420	7	311	27	75	113	-	-	62	51	1
Trinidad & Tobago	2,205	1,812	35	1,106	116	555	389	23	18	254	94	4
Central America	14,578	11,728	246	7,603	724	3,155	2,838	93	150	1,112	1,483	12
Belize	1,039	948	18	668	67	195	88	8	10	29	41	3
Costa Rica	613	498	25	295	91	87	115	8	11	38	58	-
El Salvador	6,084	4,444	29	3,043	125	1,247	1,638	19	37	663	919	2
Guatemala	2,434	1,828	43	1,217	133	435	604	13	35	236	320	2
Honduras	1,874	1,760	73	1,232	132	323	113	3	7	54	49	1
Nicaragua	1,609	1,416	23	725	105	563	190	26	42	55	67	3
Panama	925	834	35	423	71	305	90	16	8	37	29	1
South America	22,404	18,742	306	10,092	1,311	7,033	3,652	356	540	1,328	1,428	10
Argentina	1,206	678	19	319	106	234	528	93	113	161	161	-
Bolivia	464	355	5	162	40	148	109	8	7	48	46	-
Brazil	673	368	18	166	72	112	305	44	97	96	68	-
Chile	937	701	6	342	116	237	234	39	79	58	58	2
Colombia	5,841	5,071	61	3,161	220	1,629	769	50	65	338	316	1
Ecuador	2,845	2,500	52	1,717	101	630	341	5	11	146	179	4
Guyana	7,089	6,539	85	2,892	418	3,144	550	24	31	213	282	-
Paraguay	62	38	-	21	-	17	24	1	2	12	9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 270,000. FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Foreign state of chargeability	Total	Relative preferences					Occupational preferences					Other [1]
		Total	1st pref.	2nd pref.	4th pref.	5th pref.	Total	3rd pref. principals	3rd pref. beneficiaries	6th pref. principals	6th pref. beneficiaries	
Peru	2,195	1,760	41	969	99	651	435	48	66	163	158	-
Suriname	42	35	2	20	-	13	7	3	4	-	-	-
Uruguay	443	289	3	123	43	120	154	9	12	57	76	-
Venezuela	607	408	14	200	96	98	196	32	53	36	75	3

[1] Includes suspension of deportation adjustments, private law adjustments and foreign government official adjustments which are subject to numerical limitations.

NOTE: Class of admission categories

1st pref. - Unmarried sons and daughters of citizens and their children
2nd pref. - Spouses, unmarried sons, and daughters of resident aliens and their children
4th pref. - Married sons & daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children
5th pref. - Brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children
3rd pref. principals - Professionals or highly skilled workers
3rd pref. beneficiaries - Spouses and children of principals
6th pref. principals - Workers in short supply
6th pref. beneficiaries - Spouses and children of principals

IMM 2.2
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
All countries	543,903	262,016	281,887	344,629	224,750	119,879	199,274	37,266	162,008
Europe	64,076	23,175	40,901	27,419	14,554	12,865	36,657	8,621	28,036
Albania	32	-	32	2	-	2	30	-	30
Austria	442	142	300	180	81	99	262	61	201
Belgium	537	276	261	233	115	118	304	161	143
Bulgaria	225	29	196	54	20	34	171	9	162
Czechoslovakia	1,218	115	1,103	122	56	66	1,096	59	1,037
Denmark	512	226	286	237	89	148	275	137	138
Estonia	9	6	3	7	6	1	2	-	2
Finland	264	109	155	105	51	54	159	58	101
France	2,135	923	1,212	913	445	468	1,222	478	744
German Democratic Rep.	128	45	83	103	35	68	25	10	15
Germany, Federal Rep.	6,747	1,415	5,332	4,198	593	3,605	2,549	822	1,727
Gibraltar	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-
Greece	2,865	1,256	1,609	1,986	1,052	934	879	204	675
Hungary	825	157	668	159	67	92	666	90	576
Iceland	118	53	65	92	48	44	26	5	21
Ireland	1,223	537	686	567	306	261	656	231	425
Italy	3,130	1,407	1,723	1,734	1,004	730	1,396	403	993
Latvia	37	13	24	17	8	9	20	5	15
Liechtenstein	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Lithuania	45	12	33	36	10	26	9	2	7
Luxembourg	19	7	12	12	6	6	7	1	6
Malta	92	51	41	78	44	34	14	7	7
Monaco	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Netherlands	1,242	586	656	599	273	326	643	313	330
Norway	375	114	261	176	49	127	199	65	134
Poland	9,466	2,304	7,162	2,301	1,724	577	7,165	580	6,585
Portugal	3,779	2,992	787	3,349	2,842	507	430	150	280
Romania	4,004	468	3,536	508	343	165	3,496	125	3,371
San Marino	5	3	2	5	3	2	-	-	-
Spain	1,393	485	908	729	320	409	664	165	499
Sweden	974	390	584	443	184	259	531	206	325
Switzerland	620	264	356	241	108	133	379	156	223
U.S.S.R.	6,088	471	5,617	475	257	218	5,613	214	5,399
United Kingdom	13,949	7,555	6,394	6,835	3,841	2,994	7,114	3,714	3,400
Yugoslavia	1,569	760	809	915	571	344	654	189	465
Asia	256,273	116,157	140,116	145,571	98,950	46,621	110,702	17,207	93,495
Afghanistan	3,222	123	3,099	117	78	39	3,105	45	3,060
Bahrain	29	18	11	21	15	6	8	3	5
Bangladesh	823	478	345	517	365	152	306	113	193
Brunei	5	5	-	4	4	-	1	1	-
Burma	719	586	133	648	557	91	71	29	42
China, Mainland	23,363	16,919	6,444	19,955	15,882	4,073	3,408	1,037	2,371
Christmas Island	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	291	156	135	181	123	58	110	33	77
Hong Kong	5,465	3,877	1,588	4,206	3,557	649	1,259	320	939
India	24,964	18,492	6,472	21,904	16,915	4,989	3,060	1,577	1,483
Indonesia	1,113	553	560	496	352	144	617	201	416
Iran	13,807	5,217	8,590	3,050	2,103	947	10,757	3,114	7,643
Iraq	2,930	702	2,228	542	436	106	2,388	266	2,122
Israel	3,066	1,630	1,436	1,339	870	469	1,727	760	967
Japan	4,043	2,083	1,960	2,322	1,362	960	1,721	701	1,020
Jordan	2,438	1,224	1,214	1,611	1,093	518	827	131	696
Kampuchea	11,856	120	11,736	170	108	62	11,686	12	11,674
Korea	33,042	18,992	14,050	28,828	16,998	11,830	4,214	1,994	2,220
Kuwait	437	225	212	224	188	36	213	37	176
Laos	12,279	143	12,136	161	135	26	12,118	8	12,110
Lebanon	3,203	1,657	1,546	1,579	1,183	396	1,624	474	1,150
Macau	260	204	56	205	179	26	55	25	30
Malaysia	879	492	387	387	325	62	492	167	325

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Nepal	75	47	28	51	31	20	24	16	8
Oman	7	6	1	5	4	1	2	2	-
Pakistan	5,509	3,590	1,919	4,272	3,191	1,081	1,237	399	838
Philippines	42,768	19,957	22,811	34,577	18,653	15,924	8,191	1,304	6,887
Qatar	17	6	11	6	5	1	11	1	10
Saudi Arabia	208	95	113	119	74	45	89	21	68
Singapore	377	223	154	205	129	76	172	94	78
Sri Lanka	554	359	195	316	250	66	238	109	129
Syria	1,724	989	735	1,006	805	201	718	184	534
Taiwan	12,478	10,574	1,904	8,265	7,265	1,000	4,213	3,309	904
Thailand	4,885	1,597	3,288	2,055	1,417	638	2,830	180	2,650
Turkey	1,793	1,022	771	989	669	320	804	353	451
United Arab Emirates	76	64	12	66	57	9	10	7	3
Vietnam	37,236	3,642	33,594	4,878	3,468	1,410	32,358	174	32,184
Yemen (Aden)	7	3	4	5	2	3	2	1	1
Yemen (Sanaa)	324	106	218	288	101	187	36	5	31
Africa	15,540	5,928	9,612	5,935	4,448	1,487	9,605	1,480	8,125
Algeria	197	49	148	69	27	42	128	22	106
Angola	146	69	77	66	60	6	80	9	71
Benin	8	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1
Botswana	29	3	26	9	2	7	20	1	19
Burundi	4	1	3	1	1	-	3	-	3
Cameroon	145	22	123	32	16	16	113	6	107
Cape Verde	591	445	146	516	431	85	75	14	61
Chad	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Congo	6	2	4	1	1	-	5	1	4
Djibouti	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Egypt	2,642	1,373	1,269	1,451	1,061	390	1,191	312	879
Ethiopia	2,461	219	2,242	170	136	34	2,291	83	2,208
Gabon	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1
Gambia, The	27	2	25	2	1	1	25	1	24
Ghana	1,050	345	705	373	277	96	677	68	609
Guinea	11	5	6	9	5	4	2	-	2
Guinea-Bissau	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
Ivory Coast	55	10	45	18	8	10	37	2	35
Kenya	753	524	229	513	443	70	240	81	159
Lesotho	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
Liberia	585	126	459	136	84	52	449	42	407
Libya	206	64	142	52	34	18	154	30	124
Madagascar	22	9	13	10	7	3	12	2	10
Malawi	37	25	12	20	16	4	17	9	8
Mali	6	2	4	1	1	-	5	1	4
Mauritania	7	5	2	6	5	1	1	-	1
Mauritius	60	42	18	44	33	11	16	9	7
Morocco	506	203	303	234	146	88	272	57	215
Mozambique	60	37	23	40	34	6	20	3	17
Namibia	19	2	17	3	2	1	16	-	16
Niger	203	52	151	33	22	11	170	30	140
Nigeria	2,337	324	2,013	324	205	119	2,013	119	1,894
Rwanda	8	4	4	6	4	2	2	-	2
Senegal	59	33	26	34	29	5	25	4	21
Seychelles	50	16	34	33	12	21	17	4	13
Sierra Leone	368	134	234	145	111	34	223	23	200
Somalia	90	13	77	12	7	5	78	6	72
South Africa	1,246	793	453	631	452	179	615	341	274
Sudan	199	50	149	62	35	27	137	15	122
Swaziland	6	2	4	6	2	4	-	-	-
Tanzania	418	342	76	342	304	38	76	38	38
Togo	13	1	12	3	1	2	10	-	10
Tunisia	97	33	64	37	16	21	60	17	43
Uganda	369	283	86	263	241	22	106	42	64
Upper Volta	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	1
Zaire	85	20	65	22	12	10	63	8	55
Zambia	146	121	25	105	93	12	41	28	13
Zimbabwe	200	113	87	90	65	25	110	48	62

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Oceania	3,817	1,926	1,891	2,192	1,356	836	1,625	570	1,055
Australia	1,308	454	854	536	147	389	772	307	465
Cook Islands	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Fiji	901	720	181	854	706	148	47	14	33
French Polynesia	59	16	43	41	16	25	18	-	18
Kiribati	8	3	5	3	3	-	5	-	5
Nauru	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
New Caledonia	5	-	5	2	-	2	3	-	3
New Zealand	595	200	395	254	78	176	341	122	219
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	142	34	108	36	18	18	106	16	90
Papua New Guinea	9	5	4	7	5	2	2	-	2
Solomon Islands	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tonga	555	381	174	387	339	48	168	42	126
Tuvalu	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vanuatu	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	229	111	118	69	42	27	160	69	91
North America	166,706	92,606	74,100	136,079	85,455	50,624	30,627	7,151	23,476
Canada	10,791	5,188	5,603	5,724	2,989	2,735	5,067	2,199	2,868
Greenland	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Mexico	57,557	19,576	37,981	51,314	18,963	32,351	6,243	613	5,630
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
United States	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	2
Caribbean	74,265	53,537	20,728	59,778	50,525	9,253	14,487	3,012	11,475
Anguilla	61	50	11	53	50	3	8	-	8
Antigua-Barbuda	953	701	252	746	642	104	207	59	148
Bahamas, The	499	201	298	262	171	91	237	30	207
Barbados	1,577	1,216	361	1,295	1,138	157	282	78	204
Bermuda	154	54	100	104	42	62	50	12	38
British Virgin Is	93	76	17	77	71	6	16	5	11
Cayman Islands	26	10	16	14	9	5	12	1	11
Cuba	10,599	5,032	5,567	4,803	4,311	492	5,796	721	5,075
Dominica	442	345	97	390	335	55	52	10	42
Dominican Republic	23,147	17,874	5,273	21,341	17,532	3,809	1,806	342	1,464
Grenada	980	789	191	823	742	81	157	47	110
Guadeloupe	31	24	7	27	22	5	4	2	2
Haiti	9,839	6,644	3,195	8,032	6,276	1,756	1,807	368	1,439
Jamaica	19,822	15,905	3,917	17,159	15,108	2,051	2,663	797	1,866
Martinique	30	19	11	22	13	9	8	6	2
Montserrat	80	59	21	64	54	10	16	5	11
Netherlands Antilles	179	84	95	84	61	23	95	23	72
Puerto Rico	3	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	2
St. Kitts-Nevis	1,648	1,453	195	1,273	1,177	96	375	276	99
St. Lucia	484	308	176	344	287	57	140	21	119
St. Vincent & Grenadines	695	530	165	565	495	70	130	35	95
Trinidad & Tobago	2,900	2,158	742	2,293	1,986	307	607	172	435
Turks & Caicos Is	20	3	17	6	3	3	14	-	14
U.S. Virgin Islands	3	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	1
Central America	24,088	14,303	9,785	19,260	12,976	6,284	4,828	1,327	3,501
Belize	1,492	1,024	468	1,256	974	282	236	50	186
Costa Rica	1,473	618	855	974	510	464	499	108	391
El Salvador	8,787	5,945	2,842	7,976	5,678	2,298	811	267	544
Guatemala	3,937	2,369	1,568	3,168	2,197	971	769	172	597
Honduras	3,405	1,853	1,552	2,713	1,724	989	692	129	563
Nicaragua	2,718	1,576	1,142	1,397	1,079	318	1,321	497	824
Panama	2,276	918	1,358	1,776	814	962	500	104	396
South America	37,460	22,218	15,242	27,430	19,987	7,443	10,030	2,231	7,799
Argentina	2,141	1,187	954	1,113	842	271	1,028	345	683
Bolivia	918	461	457	554	407	147	364	54	310
Brazil	1,847	678	1,169	939	462	477	908	216	692
Chile	1,912	922	990	1,246	733	513	666	189	477
Colombia	11,020	5,792	5,228	8,449	5,355	3,094	2,571	437	2,134
Ecuador	4,164	2,810	1,354	3,322	2,602	720	842	208	634

IMM 2.2

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY TYPE OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Immigrants admitted			New arrivals			Adjustments of status		
	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Exempt from numerical limitations
Falkland Islands	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
French Guiana	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Guyana	8,412	7,032	1,380	7,794	6,863	931	618	169	449
Paraguay	167	64	103	124	58	66	43	6	37
Peru	4,368	2,163	2,205	2,678	1,877	801	1,690	286	1,404
Suriname	76	61	15	47	46	1	29	15	14
Uruguay	712	440	272	473	382	91	239	58	181
Venezuela	1,721	607	1,114	689	359	330	1,032	248	784
Unknown or not reported	31	6	25	3	-	3	28	6	22

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries	543,903	262,016	281,887	34,571	111,653	31,559	2,338	5,464	3,759	92,127	416
Europe	64,076	23,175	40,901	2,656	18,021	2,484	268	1,086	270	16,068	48
Albania	32	-	32	3	3	-	-	-	-	26	-
Austria	442	142	300	15	179	9	3	17	1	76	-
Belgium	537	276	261	24	190	28	1	8	3	7	-
Bulgaria	225	29	196	13	34	8	-	1	-	140	-
Czechoslovakia	1,218	115	1,103	34	112	12	3	5	-	936	1
Denmark	512	226	286	7	241	17	-	16	1	3	1
Estonia	9	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	264	109	155	3	132	4	-	15	1	-	-
France	2,135	923	1,212	67	927	103	15	60	19	19	2
German Democratic Rep.	128	45	83	9	66	3	-	1	-	4	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	6,747	1,415	5,332	177	4,038	707	7	279	40	84	-
Gibraltar	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	2,865	1,256	1,609	257	1,083	132	10	40	26	57	4
Hungary	825	157	668	45	141	17	4	5	-	455	1
Iceland	118	53	65	1	42	17	-	-	5	-	-
Ireland	1,223	537	686	36	517	58	27	41	6	-	1
Italy	3,130	1,407	1,723	296	1,167	97	8	61	30	60	4
Latvia	37	13	24	8	9	-	1	-	-	6	-
Liechtenstein	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	45	12	33	12	18	2	-	-	-	1	-
Luxembourg	19	7	12	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	92	51	41	6	24	8	-	1	1	1	-
Monaco	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1,242	586	656	34	536	37	11	27	7	2	2
Norway	375	114	261	8	219	18	-	13	1	-	2
Poland	9,466	2,304	7,162	279	1,048	171	16	37	4	5,601	6
Portugal	3,779	2,992	787	306	328	58	2	62	24	3	4
Romania	4,004	468	3,536	132	137	13	16	11	-	3,226	1
San Marino	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	1,393	485	908	100	594	75	32	27	6	73	1
Sweden	974	390	584	15	489	25	1	45	5	3	1
Switzerland	620	264	356	7	291	31	1	21	1	4	-
U.S.S.R.	6,088	471	5,617	145	224	24	10	4	-	5,206	4
United Kingdom	13,949	7,555	6,394	408	4,780	755	88	256	80	15	12
Yugoslavia	1,569	760	809	205	434	55	12	33	9	60	1
Asia	256,273	116,157	140,116	23,412	29,892	13,677	1,240	2,791	628	68,399	77
Afghanistan	3,222	123	3,099	26	25	1	8	5	-	3,032	2
Bahrain	29	18	11	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bangladesh	823	478	345	63	257	13	8	1	2	1	-
Brunei	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	719	586	133	75	38	2	4	10	-	4	-
China, Mainland	23,363	16,919	6,444	4,274	1,199	99	52	151	6	643	20
Christmas Island	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	291	156	135	13	110	5	2	3	1	1	-
Hong Kong	5,465	3,877	1,588	201	881	211	32	62	18	183	-
India	24,964	18,492	6,472	4,106	1,505	574	89	44	118	22	14
Indonesia	1,113	553	560	48	246	17	11	16	-	222	-
Iran	13,807	5,217	8,590	1,200	3,604	97	64	63	11	3,544	7
Iraq	2,930	702	2,228	85	266	6	3	6	-	1,862	-
Israel	3,066	1,630	1,436	84	1,102	106	57	17	43	27	-
Japan	4,043	2,063	1,980	81	1,443	175	51	191	23	15	1
Jordan	2,438	1,224	1,214	207	859	101	19	3	21	4	-
Kampuchea	11,856	120	11,736	44	13	6	10	-	-	11,663	-
Korea	33,042	18,992	14,050	3,269	3,972	5,834	311	541	107	9	7
Kuwait	437	225	212	-	188	9	1	1	6	7	-
Laos	12,279	143	12,136	27	11	4	-	-	-	12,094	-
Lebanon	3,203	1,657	1,546	245	1,106	105	15	9	16	43	7

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Macau	260	204	56	21	21	-	1	1	-	12	-
Malaysia	879	492	387	17	185	16	3	18	2	146	-
Nepal	75	47	28	3	16	4	5	-	-	-	-
Oman	7	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	5,509	3,590	1,919	578	1,136	88	24	10	51	30	2
Philippines	42,768	19,957	22,811	6,607	8,779	5,124	355	1,494	106	338	8
Qatar	17	6	11	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
Saudi Arabia	208	95	113	-	73	15	1	-	23	1	-
Singapore	377	223	154	8	121	7	1	9	3	4	1
Sri Lanka	554	359	195	37	59	5	17	2	1	74	-
Syria	1,724	989	735	164	459	7	2	8	5	89	1
Taiwan	12,478	10,574	1,904	680	854	219	58	36	42	11	4
Thailand	4,885	1,597	3,288	180	606	217	19	34	11	2,216	3
Turkey	1,793	1,022	771	221	423	34	2	20	6	65	-
United Arab Emirates	76	64	12	-	3	4	-	-	4	1	-
Vietnam	37,236	3,642	33,594	841	230	440	15	35	-	32,033	-
Yemen (Aden)	7	3	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	324	106	218	6	78	130	-	1	-	3	-
Africa	15,540	5,926	9,612	478	6,204	317	97	142	44	2,322	8
Algeria	197	49	148	6	133	1	-	8	-	-	-
Angola	146	69	77	2	7	1	-	1	-	66	-
Benin	8	5	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	29	3	26	-	5	4	-	-	-	17	-
Burundi	4	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	145	22	123	-	116	1	5	1	-	-	-
Cape Verde	591	445	146	63	41	26	-	15	-	1	-
Chad	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	6	2	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Djibouti	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt	2,642	1,373	1,269	207	942	28	16	23	22	31	-
Ethiopia	2,461	219	2,242	12	189	10	7	6	-	2,018	-
Gabon	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	27	2	25	-	22	-	-	3	-	-	-
Ghana	1,050	345	705	12	642	32	-	9	-	10	-
Guinea	11	5	6	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
Guinea-Bissau	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	55	10	45	-	41	2	-	1	1	-	-
Kenya	753	524	229	21	179	16	3	-	2	5	3
Lesotho	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	585	126	459	16	395	44	1	2	-	1	-
Libya	206	64	142	1	109	6	1	6	2	17	-
Madagascar	22	9	13	2	8	-	-	2	-	-	1
Malawi	37	25	12	-	8	1	-	-	-	2	1
Mali	6	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	7	5	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritius	60	42	18	5	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
Morocco	506	203	303	16	262	9	4	12	-	-	-
Mozambique	60	37	23	1	7	1	-	1	-	13	-
Namibia	19	2	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	16	-
Niger	203	52	151	1	145	1	2	1	-	1	-
Nigeria	2,337	324	2,013	17	1,939	32	18	3	3	1	-
Rwanda	8	4	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	59	33	26	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	50	16	34	4	21	8	-	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	368	134	234	4	210	12	-	2	2	3	1
Somalia	90	13	77	-	59	2	-	-	-	16	-
South Africa	1,246	793	453	51	291	44	22	25	9	10	1
Sudan	199	50	149	4	68	1	9	-	1	66	-
Swaziland	6	2	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	418	342	76	16	48	2	6	3	-	-	1
Togo	13	1	12	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia	97	33	64	1	58	-	1	3	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Uganda	369	283	86	10	51	6	–	–	–	19	–
Upper Volta	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zaire	85	20	65	1	52	4	–	2	–	6	–
Zambia	146	121	25	–	18	3	1	2	1	–	–
Zimbabwe	200	113	87	5	63	11	–	8	–	–	–
Oceania	3,817	1,926	1,891	174	1,341	222	32	97	19	5	1
Australia	1,308	454	854	14	652	101	7	69	6	4	1
Cook Islands	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fiji	901	720	181	74	82	7	9	2	7	–	–
French Polynesia	59	16	43	1	30	11	1	–	–	–	–
Kiribati	8	3	5	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Nauru	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
New Caledonia	5	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Zealand	595	200	395	8	312	39	12	20	3	1	–
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	142	34	108	1	77	27	–	3	–	–	–
Papua New Guinea	9	5	4	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Solomon Islands	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonga	555	381	174	50	106	13	1	2	2	–	–
Tuvalu	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vanuatu	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Western Samoa	229	111	118	26	70	20	1	–	1	–	–
North America	166,706	92,606	74,100	5,597	46,606	12,203	579	1,075	2,628	5,146	266
Canada	10,791	5,186	5,603	170	3,947	781	106	360	52	9	178
Greenland	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	57,557	19,576	37,981	2,033	27,077	6,174	116	501	2,003	26	51
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
United States	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Caribbean	74,265	53,537	20,728	2,102	10,524	2,719	125	124	500	4,599	35
Anguilla	61	50	11	6	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
Antigua-Barbuda	953	701	252	47	158	35	1	3	1	–	7
Bahamas, The	499	201	298	5	193	87	1	8	2	2	–
Barbados	1,577	1,216	361	65	205	66	6	6	12	–	1
Bermuda	154	54	100	4	69	22	2	1	2	–	–
British Virgin Is	93	76	17	2	7	4	–	–	4	–	–
Cayman Islands	26	10	16	–	9	6	–	–	1	–	–
Cuba	10,599	5,032	5,567	440	480	61	15	10	–	4,560	1
Dominica	442	345	97	29	53	12	–	1	1	–	1
Dominican Republic	23,147	17,874	5,273	426	3,454	1,027	11	28	317	5	5
Grenada	980	789	191	46	107	32	–	–	1	5	–
Guadeloupe	31	24	7	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	9,839	6,644	3,195	332	2,417	368	31	4	21	22	–
Jamaica	19,822	15,905	3,917	517	2,440	782	29	52	89	–	8
Martinique	30	19	11	–	6	1	4	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	80	59	21	4	13	4	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	179	84	95	6	75	9	1	1	2	1	–
Puerto Rico	3	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
St. Kitts-Nevis	1,648	1,453	195	36	116	30	–	2	–	1	8
St. Lucia	484	308	176	22	117	28	–	5	1	–	3
St. Vincent & Grenadines	695	530	165	26	103	32	4	–	–	–	–
Trinidad & Tobago	2,900	2,158	742	85	482	105	18	3	46	2	1
Turks & Caicos Is	20	3	17	1	13	2	1	–	–	–	–
U.S. Virgin Islands	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central America	24,088	14,303	9,785	1,292	5,057	2,529	232	90	73	512	–
Belize	1,492	1,024	468	100	234	110	15	5	4	–	–
Costa Rica	1,473	618	855	61	477	256	11	26	9	15	–
El Salvador	8,787	5,945	2,842	387	1,442	858	24	7	12	112	–
Guatemala	3,937	2,369	1,568	273	835	341	56	12	19	32	–
Honduras	3,405	1,853	1,552	162	887	438	12	13	10	30	–
Nicaragua	2,718	1,576	1,142	196	446	159	20	2	–	319	–
Panama	2,276	918	1,358	113	736	367	94	25	19	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immi-grants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
South America	37,460	22,218	15,242	2,247	9,582	2,655	122	272	170	178	16
Argentina	2,141	1,187	954	134	663	79	18	14	10	31	5
Bolivia	918	461	457	79	287	75	2	5	6	3	-
Brazil	1,847	678	1,169	46	795	237	18	54	12	7	-
Chile	1,912	922	990	157	515	232	16	28	8	33	1
Colombia	11,020	5,792	5,228	540	3,329	1,180	8	95	49	26	1
Ecuador	4,164	2,810	1,354	183	887	211	7	10	46	10	-
Falkland Islands	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Guiana	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	8,412	7,032	1,380	589	572	176	18	15	9	-	1
Paraguay	167	64	103	9	66	25	-	-	1	2	-
Peru	4,368	2,163	2,205	393	1,467	254	20	31	12	21	7
Suriname	76	61	15	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	712	440	272	74	156	25	4	5	4	4	-
Venezuela	1,721	607	1,114	41	831	161	11	15	13	41	1
Unknown or not reported	31	6	25	7	7	1	-	1	-	9	-

[1] Includes legitimate children of U.S. citizens, orphans adopted abroad, and orphans to be adopted.

[2] Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S. citizen or as a child of the fiance(e).

[3] Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immi-grants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries	543,903	262,016	281,887	34,571	111,653	31,559	2,338	5,464	3,759	92,127	416
Europe	69,879	26,507	43,372	2,917	18,644	2,553	260	1,108	271	17,574	45
Albania	19	-	19	2	2	-	-	-	-	15	-
Austria	2,351	227	2,124	29	192	19	8	14	1	1,861	-
Belgium	787	419	368	39	240	33	-	7	4	45	-
Bulgaria	121	10	111	6	21	6	-	-	-	78	-
Czechoslovakia	693	31	662	10	39	9	1	4	-	598	1
Denmark	512	238	274	7	227	20	-	14	1	4	1
Estonia	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Finland	214	82	132	4	110	3	-	14	1	-	-
France	3,335	1,572	1,763	201	1,180	110	14	76	19	161	2
German Democratic Rep.	39	14	25	2	14	1	-	-	-	8	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	9,336	2,077	7,259	357	4,667	757	17	304	39	1,118	-
Gibraltar	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	3,311	1,349	1,962	298	1,120	138	12	41	26	323	4
Hungary	495	66	429	29	99	16	2	1	-	281	1
Iceland	116	52	64	1	42	16	-	-	5	-	-
Ireland	1,096	478	618	23	464	62	24	38	6	-	1
Italy	6,328	1,456	4,872	293	1,181	107	7	72	29	3,180	3
Latvia	5	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Liechtenstein	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	16	-	16	-	13	1	-	-	-	2	-
Luxembourg	20	5	15	2	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	83	48	35	5	22	7	-	-	1	-	-
Monaco	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1,313	666	647	42	510	42	9	28	7	7	2
Norway	403	143	260	8	214	17	-	13	1	5	2
Poland	7,229	2,068	5,161	228	931	164	14	31	4	3,784	5
Portugal	3,800	3,031	769	298	316	64	-	60	24	3	4
Romania	2,956	309	2,647	88	84	13	8	8	-	2,446	-
San Marino	6	3	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	2,168	930	1,238	105	663	80	27	34	6	322	1
Sweden	1,052	440	612	27	498	25	4	47	5	6	-
Switzerland	795	382	413	13	338	33	2	21	1	5	-
U.S.S.R.	3,349	64	3,285	21	122	18	1	-	-	3,120	3
United Kingdom	16,516	9,668	6,848	597	4,939	735	99	253	82	128	15
Yugoslavia	1,404	672	732	180	377	56	11	28	9	71	-
Asia	247,775	111,071	136,704	22,614	26,833	13,601	1,184	2,728	628	67,048	68
Afghanistan	1,680	53	1,627	2	15	-	-	3	-	1,605	2
Bahrain	80	53	27	7	16	1	-	1	1	1	-
Bangladesh	737	412	325	57	242	13	9	-	2	2	-
Bhutan	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	14	11	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Burma	416	331	85	62	8	2	3	7	-	3	-
China, Mainland	14,425	12,060	2,365	1,213	783	86	6	128	10	126	13
Christmas Island	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	289	170	119	17	94	6	-	1	1	-	-
Hong Kong	12,290	7,281	5,009	1,867	1,095	220	45	98	15	1,667	2
India	23,617	17,379	6,238	3,943	1,281	567	89	45	118	184	11
Indonesia	2,862	468	2,394	45	216	16	11	13	1	2,092	-
Iran	11,131	3,574	7,557	777	3,240	61	38	47	11	3,376	7
Iraq	1,911	270	1,641	39	184	1	-	3	-	1,414	-
Israel	4,136	2,223	1,913	281	1,347	116	72	28	43	26	-
Japan	4,517	2,014	2,503	112	1,681	273	65	200	23	148	1
Jordan	2,237	1,163	1,074	165	745	106	26	3	22	7	-
Kampuchea	6,045	6	6,039	3	3	-	-	-	-	6,033	-
Korea	32,537	18,623	13,914	3,264	3,897	5,806	276	541	107	16	7
Kuwait	833	438	395	44	322	12	3	2	6	6	-
Laos	6,269	19	6,250	6	7	-	-	-	-	6,237	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immi-grants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Lebanon	2,974	1,522	1,452	320	987	83	11	7	16	21	7
Macau	385	267	118	46	17	1	-	6	-	48	-
Malaysia	2,147	415	1,732	33	161	12	1	15	2	1,508	-
Nepal	76	45	31	4	18	3	4	-	-	2	-
Oman	46	38	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	5,803	3,309	2,494	566	1,053	93	21	10	53	696	2
Philippines	46,985	19,692	27,293	6,596	8,263	5,059	343	1,433	106	5,484	9
Qatar	60	36	24	1	22	-	-	-	1	-	-
Saudi Arabia	955	464	491	19	389	42	1	8	20	12	-
Singapore	1,327	262	1,065	18	140	16	5	9	2	875	-
Sri Lanka	694	272	422	39	41	5	15	1	1	320	-
Syria	1,378	781	597	153	376	7	1	8	5	46	1
Taiwan	14,684	11,612	3,072	1,693	913	211	82	40	41	89	3
Thailand	16,034	2,349	13,685	447	566	279	32	32	11	12,315	3
Turkey	1,652	1,016	636	146	397	34	13	20	6	20	-
United Arab Emirates	449	327	122	12	97	7	-	-	4	2	-
Vietnam	25,803	2,030	23,773	614	136	327	12	18	-	22,666	-
Yemen (Aden)	4	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	290	82	208	3	70	134	-	-	-	1	-
Africa	13,594	4,781	8,813	508	5,667	278	91	115	42	2,106	6
Algeria	118	31	87	2	73	3	-	8	-	1	-
Angola	37	9	28	-	2	-	-	-	-	26	-
Benin	7	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	73	8	65	1	9	4	-	-	-	51	-
Burundi	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cameroon	138	20	118	-	110	3	5	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	509	387	122	55	29	23	-	15	-	-	-
Central African Rep	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chad	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Djibouti	26	-	26	-	1	-	1	-	-	24	-
Egypt	2,423	1,236	1,187	192	845	25	12	21	22	70	-
Ethiopia	1,482	136	1,346	11	158	6	3	4	-	1,164	-
Gabon	6	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	30	1	29	-	26	-	-	3	-	-	-
Ghana	936	298	638	8	580	30	-	8	-	12	-
Guinea	13	8	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
Guinea-Bissau	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	80	31	49	2	43	3	-	-	1	-	-
Kenya	518	278	240	40	169	10	5	-	2	13	1
Lesotho	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	618	139	479	17	415	42	1	2	-	2	-
Libya	176	30	146	-	115	4	-	4	1	22	-
Madagascar	9	5	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Malawi	27	14	13	3	7	1	-	-	-	2	-
Mali	8	2	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	6	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritius	49	33	16	9	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Morocco	273	88	185	6	160	11	1	7	-	-	-
Mozambique	21	13	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	-
Namibia	16	1	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	-
Niger	215	64	151	1	145	2	2	1	-	-	-
Nigeria	2,444	430	2,014	22	1,935	35	17	3	2	-	-
Rwanda	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	59	31	28	1	18	2	-	-	-	7	-
Seychelles	48	18	30	5	18	6	-	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	372	139	233	3	209	13	-	2	2	3	1
Somalia	127	11	116	-	47	-	-	-	-	69	-
South Africa	1,192	756	436	72	268	32	17	25	9	12	1
Sudan	697	48	649	6	58	2	10	-	1	572	-
Swaziland	15	8	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	229	171	58	18	29	1	8	-	-	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Togo	14	3	11	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia	43	14	29	-	26	-	1	1	1	-	-
Uganda	68	27	41	-	24	4	-	-	-	13	-
Upper Volta	4	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	72	13	59	2	45	4	-	2	-	5	1
Zambia	228	180	48	18	15	-	1	-	1	13	-
Zimbabwe	156	82	74	14	41	8	6	5	-	-	-
Oceania	4,249	2,101	2,148	216	1,452	223	27	102	19	108	1
Australia	1,792	676	1,116	44	783	102	9	74	6	97	1
Cook Islands	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fiji	896	709	187	81	79	7	11	2	7	-	-
French Polynesia	67	11	56	4	32	10	-	-	-	10	-
Kiribati	5	-	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	8	1	7	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	536	185	351	8	276	37	5	21	3	1	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	163	40	123	2	90	27	1	3	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	24	6	18	1	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	531	367	164	49	100	12	-	1	2	-	-
Tuvalu	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	224	106	118	26	70	20	1	-	1	-	-
North America	169,475	94,327	75,148	5,856	47,527	12,235	658	1,138	2,627	4,835	272
Canada	15,659	8,504	7,155	448	5,030	831	171	419	52	20	184
Greenland	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	57,820	19,721	38,099	2,067	27,125	6,177	124	505	2,002	47	52
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	68,368	48,535	19,833	1,931	10,271	2,693	110	122	501	4,170	35
Anguilla	59	48	11	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	975	719	256	48	160	33	2	5	1	-	7
Bahamas, The	716	282	434	8	328	87	-	7	2	2	-
Barbados	1,617	1,242	375	64	209	71	12	6	12	-	1
Bermuda	230	87	143	5	103	20	11	2	2	-	-
British Virgin Is	157	123	34	5	14	7	4	-	4	-	-
Cayman Islands	38	17	21	2	13	5	-	-	1	-	-
Cuba	5,699	814	4,885	302	404	41	-	9	-	4,128	1
Dominica	422	336	86	26	44	12	1	1	1	-	1
Dominican Republic	23,207	17,918	5,289	430	3,462	1,032	9	28	317	6	5
Grenada	900	716	184	40	104	33	-	-	1	6	-
Guadeloupe	35	26	9	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	9,554	6,489	3,065	328	2,299	364	31	3	21	19	-
Jamaica	18,997	15,286	3,711	486	2,275	778	16	52	90	6	8
Martinique	26	13	13	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	80	56	24	5	13	5	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	163	74	89	8	69	7	-	1	2	2	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	1,540	1,359	181	34	106	31	-	2	-	-	8
St. Lucia	462	297	165	21	109	28	-	3	1	-	3
St. Vincent & Grenadines	616	479	137	20	86	28	3	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2,855	2,153	702	91	447	102	12	2	46	1	1
Turks & Caicos Is	20	1	19	1	12	2	4	-	-	-	-
Central America	27,626	17,566	10,060	1,410	5,100	2,534	253	92	72	598	1
Belize	1,520	1,037	483	107	243	110	15	4	4	-	-
Costa Rica	4,173	3,151	1,022	116	517	257	23	26	8	75	-
El Salvador	8,753	5,956	2,797	382	1,411	854	24	6	12	108	-
Guatemala	3,955	2,389	1,566	277	826	336	56	13	19	39	-
Honduras	3,434	1,864	1,570	167	888	440	14	14	10	37	-
Nicaragua	2,548	1,446	1,102	191	413	153	22	2	-	321	-
Panama	3,243	1,723	1,520	170	802	384	99	27	19	18	1
South America	38,636	23,158	15,478	2,454	9,482	2,656	117	271	170	305	23
Argentina	2,287	1,314	973	188	632	76	13	13	10	35	6

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.4
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of last permanent residence	Total	Subject to numerical limitations	Immigrants exempt from numerical limitations								
			Total	Parents of U.S. citizen	Spouses of U.S. citizen	Children of U.S. citizen[1]	Special immi-grants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, child[2]	Child born abroad to aliens[3]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Bolivia	892	454	438	77	271	75	1	5	6	3	-
Brazil	2,184	956	1,228	90	800	235	24	59	12	8	-
Chile	1,811	884	927	151	468	228	16	25	8	29	2
Colombia	10,897	5,758	5,139	560	3,222	1,174	4	94	49	33	3
Ecuador	4,244	2,901	1,343	186	877	209	6	10	46	9	-
French Guiana	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	8,020	6,720	1,300	578	510	176	11	14	9	-	2
Paraguay	285	174	111	7	78	25	-	-	1	-	-
Peru	4,269	2,107	2,162	402	1,423	250	15	30	12	23	7
Suriname	107	85	22	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	703	447	256	76	137	26	3	5	4	5	-
Venezuela	2,934	1,355	1,579	136	1,045	182	24	16	13	160	3
Unknown or not reported	295	71	224	6	48	13	1	2	2	151	1

---

[1] Includes legitimate children of U.S. citizens, orphans adopted abroad, and orphans to be adopted.

[2] Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S. citizen or as a child of the fiance(e).

[3] Includes children born abroad to U.S. lawful permanent resident aliens and babies born after the issuances of visas.

IMM 2.5

IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEARS 1980-1984

Country or region of birth	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted
All countries	997	4,142	939	3,929	829	4,920	813	6,314	1,097	7,230
Europe	72	42	65	31	42	29	57	39	52	27
Austria	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Denmark	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
France	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany [1]	16	5	8	4	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	NA	6	-	7	4	7	1
Greece	13	1	16	1	10	-	8	-	6	2
Hungary	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
Italy	5	1	1	5	2	1	3	2	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Poland	16	4	21	-	12	-	26	5	25	1
Portugal	-	23	-	9	1	12	2	15	-	16
Romania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
Spain	2	2	4	-	-	2	2	1	-	1
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
U.S.S.R.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	10	4	4	8	5	9	1	6	3	5
Yugoslavia	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	6	-
Asia	521	2,913	469	2,747	375	3,814	314	5,020	446	5,805
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Bahrain	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	2	5	2	4	-	25	-	1
Bhutan	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
China [2]	36	15	32	24	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	12	19	3	4	4	2
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hong Kong	5	9	3	16	1	17	-	29	3	27
India	23	296	15	299	25	384	21	388	32	436
Indonesia	6	1	4	-	5	1	6	1	3	-
Iran	7	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	1
Iraq	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Japan	25	11	26	12	19	11	13	23	30	15
Jordan	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	4
Kampuchea	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	263	2,420	210	2,234	123	3,131	119	4,293	165	4,992
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Laos	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Lebanon	1	5	13	2	3	3	4	10	5	10
Macau	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
Nepal	3	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-
Pakistan	2	15	1	5	-	5	-	9	-	14
Philippines	129	124	145	133	150	195	117	185	148	260
Singapore	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	4	1	2
Syria	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Taiwan [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	19	16	25	30	32	24
Thailand	7	6	4	7	2	17	2	10	7	12
Turkey	1	2	3	3	-	-	1	1	6	2
Vietnam	-	1	1	1	4	2	1	2	1	1
Yemen (Aden)	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.5
IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1980-1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted
Africa	6	19	4	7	2	5	5	7	5	3
Angola	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	4	-	1
Egypt	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Ghana	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
Liberia	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nigeria	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Senegal	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Somalia	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tanzania	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Oceania	1	1	8	1	4	3	5	4	7	2
Australia	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
French Polynesia	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
New Zealand	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	5	-
Tonga	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
Western Samoa	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	2	-
North America	291	366	259	376	327	351	355	406	487	539
Canada	18	46	10	38	4	10	4	4	3	6
Mexico	124	20	106	10	83	15	92	18	129	39
United States	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	62	27	39	43	50	53	53	33	42	51
Antigua-Barbuda	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	-	2	-
Bahamas, The	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1
Barbados	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1
Bermuda	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
Cuba	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Dominica	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	20	6	8	13	17	28	26	16	14	30
Grenada	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Guadeloupe	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Haiti	10	4	7	1	12	2	6	4	11	2
Jamaica	19	14	18	24	16	17	10	8	7	9
Netherlands Antilles	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago	4	2	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	3
Turks & Caicos Is	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	86	273	104	285	190	273	206	351	313	443
Belize	1	-	3	-	4	8	-	13	1	4
Costa Rica	48	14	38	10	105	3	86	4	96	3
El Salvador	4	175	9	215	4	195	-	240	7	357
Guatemala	10	65	34	48	43	55	20	85	32	78
Honduras	10	10	6	7	18	4	91	6	148	-
Nicaragua	3	8	3	3	2	2	-	2	9	1
Panama	10	1	11	2	14	6	9	1	20	-
South America	106	801	134	767	79	718	77	838	100	854

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 2.5

IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEARS 1980-1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted	Adopted abroad	To be adopted
Argentina	2	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	2	5
Bolivia	7	4	4	8	2	7	1	26	-	24
Brazil	16	32	27	35	14	58	6	49	6	111
Chile	1	91	1	105	-	113	-	172	-	153
Colombia	27	626	38	590	22	512	45	563	65	530
Ecuador	9	23	7	13	3	8	4	6	3	9
French Guiana	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	4	-	8	2	4	5	1	6	-	2
Paraguay	1	-	-	1	-	8	5	6	3	5
Peru	36	18	44	10	30	5	10	9	19	12
Uruguay	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Venezuela	2	3	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-

[1] Prior to FY 1982, data fcr Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

[2] Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

NA Not applicable

IMM 2.6

IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations				Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
All countries	344,629	224,750	198,764	11,489	14,497	119,879	114,411	1,574	3,759	135
Europe	27,419	14,554	10,327	1,980	2,247	12,865	12,463	132	270	-
Albania	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Austria	180	81	35	27	19	99	96	2	1	-
Belgium	233	115	28	33	54	118	114	1	3	-
Bulgaria	54	20	13	6	1	34	34	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	122	56	31	14	11	66	65	1	-	-
Denmark	237	89	44	22	23	148	147	-	1	-
Estonia	7	6	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
Finland	105	51	19	17	15	54	53	-	1	-
France	913	445	199	120	126	468	445	4	19	-
German Democratic Rep.	103	35	22	8	5	68	68	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	4,198	593	287	135	171	3,605	3,563	2	40	-
Gibraltar	4	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Greece	1,986	1,052	945	71	36	934	899	9	26	-
Hungary	159	67	34	18	15	92	91	1	-	-
Iceland	92	48	40	5	3	44	39	-	5	-
Ireland	567	306	190	69	47	261	247	8	6	-
Italy	1,734	1,004	863	82	59	730	699	1	30	-
Latvia	17	8	4	3	1	9	8	1	-	-
Liechtenstein	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Lithuania	36	10	4	2	4	26	26	-	-	-
Luxembourg	12	6	5	-	1	6	6	-	-	-
Malta	78	44	44	-	-	34	33	-	1	-
Monaco	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	599	273	132	67	74	326	309	10	7	-
Norway	176	49	26	13	10	127	126	-	1	-
Poland	2,301	1,724	1,534	121	69	577	564	9	4	-
Portugal	3,349	2,842	2,422	141	279	507	483	-	24	-
Romania	508	343	282	27	34	165	154	11	-	-
San Marino	5	3	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Spain	729	320	204	62	54	409	397	6	6	-
Sweden	443	184	55	58	71	259	253	1	5	-
Switzerland	241	108	41	46	21	133	132	-	1	-
U.S.S.R.	475	257	161	46	50	218	215	3	-	-
United Kingdom	6,835	3,841	2,160	723	958	2,994	2,859	55	80	-
Yugoslavia	915	571	495	43	33	344	328	7	9	-
Asia	145,571	98,950	87,658	4,528	6,764	46,621	45,151	842	628	-
Afghanistan	117	78	72	3	3	39	31	8	-	-
Bahrain	21	15	10	-	5	6	5	-	1	-
Bangladesh	517	365	322	25	18	152	143	7	2	-
Brunei	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	648	557	541	9	7	91	88	3	-	-
China, Mainland	19,955	15,882	15,564	182	136	4,073	4,024	43	6	-
Christmas Island	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	181	123	100	15	8	58	55	2	1	-
Hong Kong	4,206	3,557	3,363	68	126	649	603	28	18	-
India	21,904	16,915	15,259	633	1,023	4,989	4,814	57	118	-
Indonesia	496	352	234	56	62	144	139	5	-	-
Iran	3,050	2,103	1,573	291	239	947	900	36	11	-
Iraq	542	436	383	26	27	106	104	2	-	-
Israel	1,339	870	532	125	213	469	409	17	43	-
Japan	2,322	1,362	415	638	309	960	889	48	23	-
Jordan	1,611	1,093	1,053	14	26	518	480	17	21	-
Kampuchea	170	108	106	1	1	62	52	10	-	-
Korea	28,828	16,998	15,379	469	1,150	11,830	11,485	238	107	-
Kuwait	224	188	158	-	30	36	29	1	6	-
Laos	161	135	135	-	-	26	26	-	-	-
Lebanon	1,579	1,183	970	79	134	396	368	12	16	-
Macau	205	179	161	9	9	26	25	1	-	-

IMM 2.6

IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations				Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Malaysia	387	325	248	40	37	62	59	1	2	-
Nepal	51	31	26	3	2	20	17	3	-	-
Oman	5	4	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Pakistan	4,272	3,191	2,855	146	190	1,081	1,009	21	51	-
Philippines	34,577	18,653	15,663	958	2,032	15,924	15,628	190	106	-
Qatar	6	5	4	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Saudi Arabia	119	74	65	3	6	45	22	-	23	-
Singapore	205	129	102	15	12	76	72	1	3	-
Sri Lanka	316	250	186	37	27	66	51	14	1	-
Syria	1,006	805	633	59	113	201	195	1	5	-
Taiwan	8,265	7,265	6,340	385	540	1,000	911	47	42	-
Thailand	2,055	1,417	1,254	91	72	638	613	14	11	-
Turkey	989	669	374	125	170	320	313	1	6	-
United Arab Emirates	66	57	45	-	12	9	5	-	4	-
Vietnam	4,878	3,468	3,426	21	21	1,410	1,396	14	-	-
Yemen (Aden)	5	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	288	101	99	2	-	187	187	-	-	-
Africa	5,935	4,448	3,428	447	573	1,487	1,385	58	44	-
Algeria	69	27	13	10	4	42	42	-	-	-
Angola	66	60	47	-	13	6	6	-	-	-
Benin	6	4	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	-
Botswana	9	2	1	-	1	7	7	-	-	-
Burundi	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	32	16	9	2	5	16	12	4	-	-
Cape Verde	516	431	430	-	1	85	85	-	-	-
Congo	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1,451	1,061	905	68	88	390	357	11	22	-
Ethiopia	170	136	103	13	20	34	30	4	-	-
Gabon	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Gambia, The	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ghana	373	277	222	33	22	96	96	-	-	-
Guinea	9	5	2	1	2	4	4	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	18	8	5	-	3	10	9	-	1	-
Kenya	513	443	389	27	27	70	65	3	2	-
Lesotho	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Liberia	136	84	64	11	9	52	52	-	-	-
Libya	52	34	14	5	15	18	15	1	2	-
Madagascar	10	7	7	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Malawi	20	16	13	1	2	4	4	-	-	-
Mali	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	6	5	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Mauritius	44	33	24	2	7	11	11	-	-	-
Morocco	234	146	92	30	24	88	88	-	-	-
Mozambique	40	34	28	1	5	6	6	-	-	-
Namibia	3	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Niger	33	22	14	3	5	11	9	2	-	-
Nigeria	324	205	124	33	48	119	110	6	3	-
Rwanda	6	4	3	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Senegal	34	29	27	2	-	5	5	-	-	-
Seychelles	33	12	12	-	-	21	21	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	145	111	81	18	12	34	32	-	2	-
Somalia	12	7	7	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
South Africa	631	452	140	120	192	179	156	14	9	-
Sudan	62	35	31	1	3	27	17	9	1	-
Swaziland	6	2	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-
Tanzania	342	304	262	22	20	38	35	3	-	-
Togo	3	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Tunisia	37	16	11	3	2	21	19	1	1	-
Uganda	263	241	223	12	6	22	22	-	-	-
Upper Volta	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Zaire	22	12	4	4	4	10	10	-	-	-
Zambia	105	93	80	2	11	12	11	-	1	-

IMM 2.6

IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations				Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Zimbabwe	90	65	33	17	15	25	25	-	-	-
Oceania	2,192	1,356	1,189	76	91	836	787	30	19	-
Australia	536	147	81	32	34	389	378	5	6	-
Fiji	854	706	695	1	10	148	132	9	7	-
French Polynesia	41	16	12	1	3	25	24	1	-	-
Kiribati	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nauru	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
New Caledonia	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
New Zealand	254	78	40	19	19	176	161	12	3	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	36	18	17	-	1	18	18	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	7	5	4	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
Tonga	387	339	294	21	24	48	45	1	2	-
Vanuatu	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	69	42	41	1	-	27	25	1	1	-
North America	136,079	85,455	78,771	3,189	3,495	50,624	47,435	426	2,628	135
Canada	5,724	2,989	1,737	420	832	2,735	2,467	81	52	135
Greenland	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mexico	51,314	18,963	18,796	54	113	32,351	30,263	85	2,003	-
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	59,776	50,525	47,750	1,633	1,142	9,253	8,670	83	500	-
Anguilla	53	50	49	1	-	3	2	1	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	746	642	598	26	18	104	102	1	1	-
Bahamas, The	262	171	148	7	16	91	88	1	2	-
Barbados	1,295	1,138	910	146	82	157	141	4	12	-
Bermuda	104	42	27	6	9	62	58	2	2	-
British Virgin Is	77	71	70	-	1	6	2	-	4	-
Cayman Islands	14	9	8	-	1	5	4	-	1	-
Cuba	4,803	4,311	4,300	5	6	492	478	14	-	-
Dominica	390	335	313	14	8	55	54	-	1	-
Dominican Republic	21,341	17,532	17,411	66	55	3,809	3,489	3	317	-
Grenada	823	742	551	120	71	81	80	-	1	-
Guadeloupe	27	22	19	1	2	5	5	-	-	-
Haiti	8,032	6,276	6,085	106	85	1,756	1,717	18	21	-
Jamaica	17,159	15,108	13,676	796	636	2,051	1,948	14	89	-
Martinique	22	13	12	1	-	9	5	4	-	-
Montserrat	64	54	50	3	1	10	10	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	84	61	57	3	1	23	20	1	2	-
Puerto Rico	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	1,273	1,177	1,157	15	5	96	96	-	-	-
St. Lucia	344	287	243	26	18	57	56	-	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	565	495	401	55	39	70	67	3	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2,293	1,986	1,663	235	88	307	245	16	46	-
Turks & Caicos Is	6	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	-
Central America	19,260	12,976	10,486	1,082	1,408	6,284	6,034	177	73	-
Belize	1,256	974	899	34	41	282	267	11	4	-
Costa Rica	974	510	432	36	42	464	448	7	9	-
El Salvador	7,976	5,678	4,141	645	892	2,298	2,268	18	12	-
Guatemala	3,168	2,197	1,669	225	303	971	918	34	19	-
Honduras	2,713	1,724	1,621	53	50	989	968	11	10	-
Nicaragua	1,397	1,079	973	52	54	318	302	16	-	-
Panama	1,776	814	751	37	26	962	863	80	19	-
South America	27,430	19,987	17,391	1,269	1,327	7,443	7,187	86	170	-
Argentina	1,113	842	568	145	129	271	251	10	10	-
Bolivia	554	407	318	45	44	147	139	2	6	-
Brazil	939	462	306	97	59	477	448	17	12	-
Chile	1,246	733	608	62	63	513	493	12	8	-
Colombia	8,449	5,355	4,730	330	295	3,094	3,040	5	49	-
Ecuador	3,322	2,602	2,285	141	176	720	669	5	46	-
Falkland Islands	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
French Guiana	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

IMM 2.6

IMMIGRANT NEW ARRIVALS TO THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND TYPE OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total new arrivals	Subject to numerical limitations				Exempt from numerical limitations				
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Children born abroad to aliens	Other
Guyana	7,794	6,863	6,400	192	271	931	906	16	9	-
Paraguay	124	58	36	13	9	66	65	-	1	-
Peru	2,678	1,877	1,552	166	159	801	777	12	12	-
Suriname	47	46	44	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Uruguay	473	382	259	50	73	91	86	1	4	-
Venezuela	689	359	284	27	48	330	311	6	13	-
Unknown or not reported	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children[1]	Refugee and asylee	Other
All countries	199,274	37,266	13,560	10,595	12,940	171	162,008	63,372	764	5,464	92,127	281
Europe	36,657	8,621	1,700	2,972	3,934	15	28,036	10,698	136	1,086	16,068	48
Albania	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	4	-	-	26	-
Austria	262	61	6	28	26	1	201	107	1	17	76	-
Belgium	304	161	14	61	86	-	143	128	-	8	7	-
Bulgaria	171	9	3	4	2	-	162	21	-	1	140	-
Czechoslovakia	1,096	59	30	16	13	-	1,037	93	2	5	936	1
Denmark	275	137	10	49	78	-	138	118	-	16	3	1
Estonia	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Finland	159	58	2	27	29	-	101	86	-	15	-	-
France	1,222	478	72	160	246	-	744	652	11	60	19	2
German Democratic Rep.	25	10	2	3	5	-	15	10	-	1	4	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	2,549	822	110	285	426	1	1,727	1,359	5	279	84	-
Greece	879	204	78	73	49	4	675	573	1	40	57	4
Hungary	666	90	41	32	17	-	576	112	3	5	455	1
Iceland	26	5	-	2	3	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
Ireland	656	231	52	95	83	1	425	364	19	41	-	1
Italy	1,396	403	196	103	101	3	993	861	7	61	60	4
Latvia	20	5	-	2	3	-	15	9	-	-	6	-
Lithuania	9	2	-	1	1	-	7	6	-	-	1	-
Luxembourg	7	1	-	1	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Malta	14	7	1	5	1	-	7	5	-	1	1	-
Monaco	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	643	313	38	98	177	-	330	298	1	27	2	2
Norway	199	65	9	21	35	-	134	119	-	13	-	2
Poland	7,165	580	344	130	106	-	6,585	934	7	37	5,601	6
Portugal	430	150	67	49	34	-	280	209	2	62	3	4
Romania	3,496	125	48	44	33	-	3,371	128	5	11	3,226	1
Spain	664	165	57	57	51	-	499	372	26	27	73	1
Sweden	531	206	19	83	104	-	325	276	-	45	3	1
Switzerland	379	156	18	57	81	-	223	197	1	21	4	-
U.S.S.R.	5,613	214	93	52	69	-	5,399	178	7	4	5,206	4
United Kingdom	7,114	3,714	305	1,390	2,017	2	3,400	3,084	33	256	15	12
Yugoslavia	654	189	85	44	57	3	465	366	5	33	60	1
Asia	110,702	17,207	5,705	5,475	5,990	37	93,495	21,830	398	2,791	68,399	77
Afghanistan	3,105	45	26	11	8	-	3,060	21	-	5	3,032	2
Bahrain	8	3	-	-	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	306	113	24	46	43	-	193	190	1	1	1	-
Brunei	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	71	29	13	7	9	-	42	27	1	10	4	-
China, Mainland	3,408	1,037	499	320	212	6	2,371	1,548	9	151	643	20
Cyprus	110	33	13	17	3	-	77	73	-	3	1	-
Hong Kong	1,259	320	131	80	109	-	939	690	4	62	183	-
India	3,060	1,577	301	744	531	1	1,483	1,371	32	44	22	14
Indonesia	617	201	58	76	67	-	416	172	6	16	222	-
Iran	10,757	3,114	1,230	833	1,050	1	7,643	4,001	28	63	3,544	7
Iraq	2,388	266	157	56	53	-	2,122	253	1	6	1,862	-
Israel	1,727	760	267	150	342	1	967	883	40	17	27	-
Japan	1,721	701	112	261	324	4	1,020	810	3	191	15	1
Jordan	827	131	94	23	13	1	696	687	2	3	4	-
Kampuchea	11,686	12	11	1	-	-	11,674	11	-	-	11,663	-
Korea	4,214	1,994	730	430	834	-	2,220	1,590	73	541	9	7
Kuwait	213	37	16	1	20	-	176	168	-	1	7	-
Laos	12,118	8	7	1	-	-	12,110	16	-	-	12,094	-
Lebanon	1,624	474	256	104	114	-	1,150	1,088	3	9	43	7
Macau	55	25	6	14	5	-	30	17	-	1	12	-
Malaysia	492	167	48	63	56	-	325	159	2	18	146	-
Nepal	24	16	6	4	6	-	8	6	2	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children[1]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Oman	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,237	399	127	137	135	-	838	793	3	10	30	2
Philippines	8,191	1,304	381	574	333	16	6,887	4,882	165	1,494	338	8
Qatar	11	1	1	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	89	21	4	2	15	-	68	66	1	-	1	-
Singapore	172	94	23	32	39	-	78	64	-	9	4	1
Sri Lanka	238	109	8	54	47	-	129	50	3	2	74	-
Syria	718	184	94	49	41	-	534	435	1	8	89	1
Taiwan	4,213	3,309	767	1,186	1,349	7	904	842	11	36	11	4
Thailand	2,830	180	72	56	52	-	2,650	392	5	34	2,216	3
Turkey	804	353	83	125	145	-	451	365	1	20	65	-
United Arab Emirates	10	7	4	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
Vietnam	32,358	174	132	16	26	-	32,184	115	1	35	32,033	-
Yemen (Aden)	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	36	5	3	1	1	-	31	27	-	1	3	-
Africa	9,605	1,460	484	446	539	11	8,125	5,614	39	142	2,322	8
Algeria	128	22	4	9	9	-	106	98	-	8	-	-
Angola	80	9	8	1	-	-	71	4	-	1	66	-
Benin	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Botswana	20	1	-	-	1	-	19	2	-	-	17	-
Burundi	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	113	6	4	1	1	-	107	105	1	1	-	-
Cape Verde	75	14	14	-	-	-	61	45	-	15	1	-
Chad	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	5	1	1	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-
Djibouti	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Egypt	1,191	312	123	94	95	-	879	820	5	23	31	-
Ethiopia	2,291	83	52	18	13	-	2,208	181	3	6	2,018	-
Gabon	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	25	1	-	1	-	-	24	21	-	3	-	-
Ghana	677	68	25	21	22	-	609	590	-	9	10	-
Guinea	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
Guinea-Bissau	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	37	2	-	2	-	-	35	34	-	1	-	-
Kenya	240	81	21	35	25	-	159	151	-	-	5	3
Lesotho	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	449	42	32	1	9	-	407	403	1	2	1	-
Libya	154	30	7	11	12	-	124	101	-	6	17	-
Madagascar	12	2	-	2	-	-	10	7	-	2	-	1
Malawi	17	9	7	1	1	-	8	5	-	-	2	1
Mali	5	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Mauritius	16	9	1	3	5	-	7	6	1	-	-	-
Morocco	272	57	20	16	21	-	215	199	4	12	-	-
Mozambique	20	3	1	1	1	-	17	3	-	1	13	-
Namibia	16	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-
Niger	170	30	13	10	7	-	140	138	-	1	1	-
Nigeria	2,013	119	59	29	28	3	1,894	1,878	12	3	1	-
Rwanda	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Senegal	25	4	-	3	1	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	17	4	1	-	3	-	13	12	-	1	-	-
Sierra Leone	223	23	12	5	2	4	200	194	-	2	3	1
Somalia	78	6	5	1	-	-	72	56	-	-	16	-
South Africa	615	341	28	113	200	-	274	230	8	25	10	1
Sudan	137	15	5	6	4	-	122	56	-	-	66	-
Tanzania	76	38	11	17	10	-	38	31	3	3	-	1
Togo	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	-	1	-	-
Tunisia	60	17	3	5	9	-	43	40	-	3	-	-
Uganda	106	42	5	18	19	-	64	45	-	-	19	-
Upper Volta	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Zaire	63	8	1	4	3	-	55	47	-	2	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children[1]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Zambia	41	28	9	3	16	-	13	10	1	2	-	-
Zimbabwe	110	48	11	13	22	2	62	54	-	8	-	-
Oceania	1,625	570	171	169	230	-	1,055	950	2	97	5	1
Australia	772	307	32	107	168	-	465	389	2	69	4	1
Cook Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Fiji	47	14	9	3	2	-	33	31	-	2	-	-
French Polynesia	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	341	122	8	58	56	-	219	198	-	20	1	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	106	16	15	-	1	-	90	87	-	3	-	-
Papua New Guinea	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tonga	168	42	40	-	2	-	126	124	-	2	-	-
Tuvalu	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	160	69	67	1	1	-	91	91	-	-	-	-
North America	30,627	7,151	4,293	1,117	1,643	98	23,476	16,971	153	1,075	5,146	131
Canada	5,067	2,199	321	675	1,202	1	2,868	2,431	25	360	9	43
Mexico	6,243	613	495	8	61	49	5,630	5,021	31	501	26	51
United States	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Caribbean	14,487	3,012	2,461	335	180	36	11,475	6,675	42	124	4,599	35
Anguilla	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	207	59	42	11	4	2	148	138	-	3	-	7
Bahamas, The	237	30	23	4	3	-	207	197	-	8	2	-
Barbados	282	78	46	23	9	-	204	195	2	6	-	1
Bermuda	50	12	8	-	4	-	38	37	-	1	-	-
British Virgin Is	16	5	4	-	1	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	12	1	-	-	1	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
Cuba	5,796	721	716	2	2	1	5,075	503	1	10	4,560	1
Dominica	52	10	7	-	2	1	42	40	-	1	-	1
Dominican Republic	1,806	342	299	19	8	16	1,464	1,418	8	28	5	5
Grenada	157	47	22	14	8	3	110	105	-	-	5	-
Guadeloupe	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Haiti	1,807	368	346	16	4	2	1,439	1,400	13	4	22	-
Jamaica	2,663	797	508	190	98	1	1,866	1,791	15	52	-	8
Martinique	8	6	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	16	5	1	4	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	95	23	14	2	7	-	72	70	-	1	1	-
Puerto Rico	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	375	276	271	3	-	2	99	88	-	2	1	8
St. Lucia	140	21	14	2	2	3	119	111	-	5	-	3
St. Vincent & Grenadines	130	35	18	7	9	1	95	94	1	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	607	172	112	38	18	4	435	427	2	3	2	1
Turks & Caicos Is	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Central America	4,828	1,327	1,016	99	200	12	3,501	2,844	55	90	512	-
Belize	236	50	40	3	4	3	186	177	4	5	-	-
Costa Rica	499	108	80	7	21	-	391	346	4	26	15	-
El Salvador	811	267	187	23	55	2	544	419	6	7	112	-
Guatemala	769	172	113	19	38	2	597	531	22	12	32	-
Honduras	692	129	110	3	15	1	563	519	1	13	30	-
Nicaragua	1,321	497	407	30	57	3	824	499	4	2	319	-
Panama	500	104	79	14	10	1	396	353	14	25	4	-
South America	10,030	2,231	1,205	414	602	10	7,799	7,297	36	272	178	16
Argentina	1,028	345	101	109	135	-	683	625	8	14	31	5
Bolivia	364	54	34	11	9	-	310	302	-	5	3	-
Brazil	908	216	65	42	109	-	692	630	1	54	7	-
Chile	666	189	81	37	69	2	477	411	4	28	33	1

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.1
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total adjusted	Subject to numerical limitations					Exempt from numerical limitations					
		Total	Relative pref.	Occ. pref: principals	Occ. pref: beneficiaries	Other	Total	Immediate relatives	Special immigrants	Act of 4/7/70: spouse, children[1]	Refugee and asylee	Other
Colombia	2,571	437	309	56	71	1	2,134	2,009	3	95	26	1
Ecuador	842	208	180	11	14	3	634	612	2	10	10	–
Guyana	618	169	90	47	32	–	449	431	2	15	–	1
Paraguay	43	6	2	1	3	–	37	35	–	–	2	–
Peru	1,690	286	182	41	63	–	1,404	1,337	8	31	21	7
Suriname	29	15	10	2	3	–	14	14	–	–	–	–
Uruguay	239	58	27	16	15	–	181	169	3	5	4	–
Venezuela	1,032	248	124	41	79	4	784	722	5	15	41	1
Unknown or not reported	28	6	2	2	2	–	22	12	–	1	9	–

[1] Act of 4/7/70 refers to those aliens who enter the United States as a fiance(e) of a U.S. citizen or as a child of the fiance(e).

IMM 3.2
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	D1	E's	F1,M1	F2,M2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	N1	PR, RE
All countries	199,274	724	2,991	63,701	255	14	2,628	18,851	1,404	517	8,031	11	1,195	706	5,641	5,958	21	86,626
Europe	36,657	111	421	11,802	22	7	945	1,169	40	80	2,435	3	363	207	1,093	2,652	5	15,302
Albania	30	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Austria	262	1	6	107	-	-	8	7	-	-	10	-	3	-	16	25	-	79
Belgium	304	3	7	113	1	-	22	18	-	7	42	-	12	5	6	62	-	6
Bulgaria	171	-	-	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	128
Czechoslovakia	1,096	1	3	182	-	-	4	6	-	-	11	-	2	5	6	7	-	869
Denmark	275	2	12	92	-	-	23	12	-	1	28	-	6	3	17	77	-	2
Estonia	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	159	1	3	54	-	-	10	23	-	1	27	-	5	-	16	18	-	1
France	1,222	10	41	577	1	-	95	90	4	13	112	-	26	5	60	154	1	33
German Democratic Rep.	25	1	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	4
Germany, Federal Rep.	2,549	7	54	1,213	-	-	274	123	4	8	143	-	46	15	285	233	2	142
Greece	879	3	13	422	-	-	-	247	3	1	36	1	15	5	40	27	-	66
Hungary	666	2	1	191	-	-	-	4	1	3	13	-	11	10	5	13	-	412
Iceland	26	-	1	13	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
Ireland	656	3	10	382	-	-	14	26	2	3	98	-	10	6	40	48	-	12
Italy	1,396	2	26	963	3	-	54	52	-	3	49	-	16	3	56	73	-	74
Latvia	20	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	4
Lithuania	9	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Luxembourg	7	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malta	14	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Monaco	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands	643	5	19	231	-	-	41	56	-	2	61	-	14	4	26	172	-	12
Norway	199	4	9	71	-	1	29	32	-	-	11	-	5	4	10	21	-	2
Poland	7,165	2	15	1,781	4	3	3	26	1	-	52	-	40	45	40	15	-	5,136
Portugal	430	14	1	289	3	-	3	27	-	1	7	-	2	-	62	9	-	12
Romania	3,496	2	8	294	2	1	4	12	-	1	20	-	7	4	13	13	1	3,114
Spain	664	17	14	395	2	-	5	41	2	2	46	-	3	5	29	41	-	62
Sweden	531	1	15	224	-	-	2	45	2	4	61	-	2	2	46	113	-	14
Switzerland	379	-	9	167	-	-	41	33	1	1	37	-	6	3	18	54	-	9
U.S.S.R.	5,613	-	7	598	1	-	6	21	3	3	28	-	2	2	7	5	-	4,930
United Kingdom	7,114	30	136	2,895	4	1	299	228	10	25	1,487	2	117	69	255	1,438	1	117
Yugoslavia	654	-	8	444	1	1	6	27	6	1	46	-	10	8	35	21	-	40
Asia	110,702	335	1,399	22,281	82	3	1,552	11,630	1,163	200	3,237	5	550	332	2,927	1,211	7	63,788
Afghanistan	3,105	2	13	277	-	-	1	27	5	9	4	-	7	1	5	6	-	2,748
Bahrain	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Bangladesh	306	11	7	71	-	-	-	153	11	2	28	-	4	9	1	8	-	1
Brunei	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	71	1	3	31	-	-	-	12	-	4	5	-	1	-	10	3	-	1
China, Mainland	3,408	8	79	1,566	15	1	67	607	80	11	119	-	20	16	155	59	-	625
Cyprus	110	1	2	28	-	-	-	58	-	-	7	-	2	2	3	3	-	4
Hong Kong	1,259	-	25	347	6	-	15	437	3	4	101	-	10	3	67	56	-	185
India	3,060	37	118	1,384	12	-	18	548	100	38	390	-	109	95	49	123	1	38
Indonesia	617	4	11	189	1	-	2	108	4	4	28	-	-	-	15	32	-	219
Iran	10,757	48	105	4,898	-	1	163	4,214	237	5	192	1	53	28	68	89	2	653
Iraq	2,388	1	15	371	-	-	1	131	3	1	16	-	9	3	6	17	-	1,814
Israel	1,727	26	41	1,088	6	-	22	212	26	2	145	-	22	28	25	62	-	22
Japan	1,721	3	37	621	1	-	257	330	20	2	108	-	32	18	187	71	-	34
Jordan	827	3	8	282	-	-	-	500	1	3	10	1	1	-	5	7	-	6
Kampuchea	11,686	1	2	449	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11,228
Korea	4,214	47	292	1,655	14	-	551	522	196	5	191	2	18	11	564	113	1	32
Kuwait	213	1	2	43	-	-	-	146	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	11	-	7
Laos	12,118	1	-	353	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11,761
Lebanon	1,624	2	32	783	-	-	8	662	5	5	33	-	10	2	12	29	-	41
Macau	55	-	3	7	-	-	-	17	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	6	-	12
Malaysia	492	1	8	117	-	-	1	115	8	1	49	-	3	2	19	24	-	144

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.2
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	D1	E's	F1,M1	F2,M2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	N1	PR, RE
Nepal	24	-	-	10	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
Oman	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,237	17	78	650	4	-	51	278	20	10	48	-	7	2	11	38	-	23
Philippines	8,191	87	349	3,872	13	1	52	255	9	61	1,133	1	167	60	1,559	70	1	501
Qatar	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	89	1	-	35	-	-	-	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Singapore	172	3	2	56	-	-	3	42	1	-	22	-	1	-	10	26	-	6
Sri Lanka	238	2	2	33	-	-	-	38	11	14	24	-	18	14	3	5	-	74
Syria	718	3	21	314	1	-	1	283	3	-	3	-	3	-	9	15	-	62
Taiwan	4,213	7	107	1,048	9	-	322	1,429	411	6	465	-	27	24	40	298	2	18
Thailand	2,830	8	12	312	-	-	8	250	14	5	14	-	5	1	37	8	-	2,156
Turkey	804	8	16	399	-	-	5	153	11	4	83	-	16	11	20	15	-	63
United Arab Emirates	10	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Vietnam	32,358	-	6	965	-	-	4	19	2	2	8	-	1	-	44	8	-	31,299
Yemen (Aden)	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Yemen (Sanaa)	36	1	2	14	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Africa	9,605	72	244	3,101	10	-	39	3,151	77	51	317	1	95	57	155	227	2	2,006
Algeria	128	1	3	60	1	-	3	30	-	3	7	-	5	1	11	3	-	-
Angola	80	1	1	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	52
Benin	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
Burundi	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	113	1	2	17	-	-	-	87	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
Cape Verde	75	-	-	49	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	-	5
Chad	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Djibouti	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Egypt	1,191	14	37	800	6	-	5	157	24	6	53	-	12	11	22	20	-	24
Ethiopia	2,291	5	12	238	-	-	2	234	5	15	7	-	5	2	5	8	-	1,753
Gabon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	25	-	-	4	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Ghana	677	3	32	319	2	-	-	251	14	3	11	-	16	6	12	4	-	4
Guinea	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Guinea-Bissau	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	37	-	2	15	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Kenya	240	-	5	56	-	-	1	121	1	5	26	-	2	-	-	18	1	4
Lesotho	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	449	9	10	267	-	-	-	150	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	4
Libya	154	3	-	28	-	-	1	90	2	-	6	-	6	1	7	8	-	2
Madagascar	12	-	1	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Malawi	17	1	1	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius	16	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Morocco	272	3	3	159	-	-	4	59	1	3	9	-	2	1	14	10	-	4
Mozambique	20	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	11
Namibia	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Niger	170	-	8	39	-	-	-	116	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
Nigeria	2,013	4	89	465	1	-	1	1,373	14	1	23	-	5	2	5	4	-	6
Rwanda	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	25	-	1	9	-	-	-	10	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Seychelles	17	-	-	12	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	223	4	9	63	-	-	-	128	3	4	2	-	1	-	4	2	-	3
Somalia	78	1	-	16	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
South Africa	615	9	18	212	-	-	11	68	3	1	118	-	16	16	26	102	1	12
Sudan	137	1	4	27	-	-	1	37	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Tanzania	76	-	1	27	-	-	2	20	1	1	11	-	2	-	3	8	-	-
Togo	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Tunisia	60	2	1	34	-	-	2	8	1	-	2	-	2	-	3	4	-	1
Uganda	106	1	1	38	-	-	1	29	1	-	8	-	4	9	-	8	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.2
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	D1	E's	F1,M1	F2,M2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	N1	PR, RE
Upper Volta	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Zaire	63	5	1	17	–	–	–	24	3	–	–	–	3	2	2	2	–	4
Zambia	41	–	–	12	–	–	1	9	–	–	5	–	–	1	2	10	–	1
Zimbabwe	110	1	1	40	–	–	–	29	–	–	17	–	3	–	8	9	–	2
Oceania	1,625	12	41	896	1	1	7	138	8	5	137	1	43	25	96	162	–	50
Australia	772	5	16	338	–	–	6	49	4	5	85	1	31	21	67	127	–	17
Cook Islands	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fiji	47	–	1	36	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
French Polynesia	18	–	1	12	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kiribati	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Caledonia	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Zealand	341	7	12	175	1	–	1	21	1	–	49	–	12	3	21	33	–	5
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	106	–	6	50	–	–	–	23	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	23
Papua New Guinea	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Solomon Islands	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tonga	168	–	2	148	–	–	–	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Tuvalu	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Western Samoa	160	–	3	132	–	–	–	19	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
North America	30,627	111	592	18,681	91	3	29	1,439	57	78	1,603	1	82	47	1,091	1,384	6	5,332
Canada	5,067	14	57	2,236	–	1	3	302	19	5	646	–	43	30	359	1,197	–	155
Mexico	6,243	20	58	5,178	3	–	4	204	8	4	53	–	18	9	504	47	1	132
United States	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Caribbean	14,487	36	340	7,417	74	1	6	543	12	48	847	1	13	2	134	71	5	4,937
Anguilla	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua-Barbuda	207	1	4	150	1	–	–	21	1	–	24	–	–	–	3	–	–	2
Bahamas, The	237	1	–	176	5	–	–	37	–	1	2	–	–	1	7	–	–	7
Barbados	282	–	4	218	2	–	–	17	–	–	27	–	–	–	6	7	–	1
Bermuda	50	–	2	29	–	–	–	7	–	–	4	–	2	–	1	3	–	2
British Virgin Is	16	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Cayman Islands	12	–	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuba	5,796	2	15	1,117	5	–	1	44	1	5	2	–	–	–	13	10	–	4,581
Dominica	52	–	3	33	–	–	–	4	3	–	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Dominican Republic	1,806	18	139	1,476	19	–	1	57	1	8	33	1	1	–	29	8	–	15
Grenada	157	–	3	126	–	–	–	21	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Guadeloupe	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haiti	1,807	5	84	1,268	28	1	–	60	4	14	34	–	2	–	6	2	4	295
Jamaica	2,663	8	56	1,912	9	–	–	152	1	14	410	–	6	1	55	18	1	20
Martinique	8	–	–	3	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Montserrat	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands Antilles	95	–	1	71	–	–	1	11	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	2	–	1
Puerto Rico	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	375	–	4	94	2	–	–	16	–	–	253	–	–	–	3	–	–	3
St. Lucia	140	–	6	93	1	–	–	12	–	–	21	–	1	–	5	–	–	1
St. Vincent & Grenadines	130	–	1	106	1	–	–	10	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Trinidad & Tobago	607	1	15	480	1	–	1	68	1	3	10	–	1	–	4	17	–	5
Turks & Caicos Is	14	–	–	12	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S. Virgin Islands	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Central America	4,828	41	137	3,849	14	1	16	390	18	20	57	–	8	6	94	69	–	108
Belize	236	–	8	197	3	–	–	20	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	1
Costa Rica	499	1	20	397	–	1	–	23	3	–	9	–	2	–	27	9	–	7
El Salvador	811	9	17	605	1	–	–	95	2	5	13	–	2	6	9	32	–	15
Guatemala	769	7	26	645	3	–	1	29	3	2	15	–	–	–	13	9	–	16
Honduras	692	10	27	562	3	–	3	59	2	3	5	–	1	–	12	1	–	4
Nicaragua	1,321	10	22	1,084	2	–	12	96	4	7	6	–	1	–	2	14	–	61
Panama	500	4	17	359	2	–	–	68	4	3	7	–	2	–	26	4	–	4
South America	10,030	83	294	6,924	49	–	54	1,321	59	103	302	–	62	38	278	321	1	141
Argentina	1,028	4	38	686	1	–	19	67	11	7	70	–	19	16	14	61	–	15

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 3.2

ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH

FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	CLASS AT ENTRY																
		A's	B1	B2	C's	D1	E's	F1,M1	F2,M2	G's	H's	I1	J1	J2	K's	L's	N1	PR, RE
Bolivia	364	6	10	224	-	-	-	89	2	7	12	-	2	-	4	4	-	4
Brazil	908	9	27	521	4	-	5	133	7	8	37	-	5	8	55	73	-	16
Chile	666	5	27	383	2	-	-	70	7	12	50	-	7	2	31	38	-	32
Colombia	2,571	12	79	1,879	14	-	21	314	7	20	37	-	12	2	98	38	1	37
Ecuador	842	2	18	729	4	-	-	50	4	5	5	-	2	-	11	7	-	5
Guyana	618	5	12	479	10	-	1	60	5	7	11	-	1	-	16	5	-	6
Paraguay	43	1	1	33	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Peru	1,690	22	61	1,310	12	-	6	125	2	23	34	-	8	7	31	40	-	9
Suriname	29	1	1	20	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	239	4	6	187	1	-	-	13	-	8	5	-	1	3	4	5	-	2
Venezuela	1,032	12	14	473	1	-	1	392	13	6	37	-	5	-	14	50	-	14
Unknown or not reported	28	-	-	14	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7

NOTE: Class of entry categories:

A's - Foreign government officials
B1 - Temporary visitors for business
B2 - Temporary visitors for pleasure
C's - Transit aliens
D1 - Crewman
E's - Treaty traders and investors
F1, M1 - Students
F2, M2 - Spouses and children of students
G's - International representatives
H's - Temporary workers and trainees
I1 - Representatives of foreign information media
J1 - Exchange visitors
J2 - Spouses and children of exchange visitors
K's - Fiances(ees) and children of citizens
L's - Intracompany transferees
N1 - NATO official
PR, RE - Parolees and refugees

IMM 3.3
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
All countries	199,274	8,904	48,098	54,160	31,044	22,647	14,113	6,542	3,073	1,756	1,451	1,137	868	3,945	1,536
Europe	36,657	2,184	13,002	10,683	4,265	2,779	1,794	573	297	143	110	108	73	197	449
Albania	30	-	6	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1
Austria	262	30	106	77	26	11	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	2
Belgium	304	37	162	54	21	10	9	2	6	-	-	-	2	1	-
Bulgaria	171	1	70	63	11	7	11	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
Czechoslovakia	1,096	22	468	316	146	87	18	5	7	2	1	-	1	4	19
Denmark	275	33	120	84	22	6	3	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
Estonia	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	159	9	81	44	11	4	6	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
France	1,222	143	637	223	105	38	27	7	20	5	2	3	3	7	2
German Democratic Rep.	25	1	11	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	2,549	316	1,335	479	198	92	60	23	11	8	6	3	7	10	1
Greece	879	63	395	173	90	57	31	20	14	5	5	3	4	19	-
Hungary	666	21	255	180	87	56	33	5	5	4	2	6	1	6	5
Iceland	26	3	13	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	656	74	283	146	77	39	14	7	3	2	-	4	2	5	-
Italy	1,396	154	645	249	135	86	59	19	13	4	6	1	4	19	2
Latvia	20	1	9	2	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	9	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	7	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	14	1	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Monaco	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	643	70	311	140	64	24	14	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	-
Norway	199	29	92	49	9	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Poland	7,165	117	1,699	3,437	900	370	209	91	42	32	13	28	7	23	197
Portugal	430	69	144	64	50	41	23	11	5	6	6	2	1	8	-
Romania	3,496	20	1,447	1,291	347	208	63	33	3	3	-	-	1	7	73
Spain	664	70	264	145	58	46	23	6	12	11	2	10	4	12	1
Sweden	531	64	289	119	29	10	9	6	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
Switzerland	379	47	186	86	31	19	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
U.S.S.R.	5,613	26	474	1,426	968	1,161	985	244	91	30	31	16	5	11	145
United Kingdom	7,114	691	3,227	1,684	815	351	148	60	38	24	21	12	13	30	-
Yugoslavia	654	72	257	120	53	36	34	18	14	5	8	12	7	18	-
Asia	110,702	3,153	21,614	33,464	20,480	13,249	8,702	4,318	1,717	931	780	304	255	874	861
Afghanistan	3,105	2	807	1,715	223	164	59	21	14	7	3	8	2	4	76
Bahrain	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	306	12	50	79	85	32	21	9	3	2	5	1	4	2	1
Brunei	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	71	14	18	10	12	7	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
China, Mainland	3,408	250	1,099	633	431	498	180	74	44	44	22	35	25	62	11
Cyprus	110	7	36	29	12	11	5	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
Hong Kong	1,259	77	350	234	195	92	85	50	45	30	26	19	16	39	1
India	3,060	206	996	676	463	319	154	62	60	44	23	7	16	31	1
Indonesia	617	23	156	205	89	63	32	19	12	4	5	3	1	-	5
Iran	10,757	270	1,375	834	635	770	3,071	2,162	892	365	109	48	39	53	134
Iraq	2,388	45	642	1,172	188	157	87	39	29	11	9	2	-	4	3
Israel	1,727	123	561	311	302	220	82	36	23	12	13	13	3	7	1
Japan	1,721	174	674	348	204	134	68	35	37	12	9	8	4	14	-
Jordan	827	52	218	163	112	89	92	61	14	8	5	5	1	6	1
Kampuchea	11,686	1	1,835	4,331	4,245	743	394	39	5	23	28	1	-	8	33
Korea	4,214	353	1,134	1,088	760	399	151	113	79	42	27	20	17	31	-
Kuwait	213	14	62	55	36	18	15	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	12,118	7	375	2,578	3,372	3,910	1,308	319	6	73	7	1	1	8	153
Lebanon	1,624	151	571	249	189	150	128	105	25	39	3	1	4	6	3
Macau	55	3	13	15	12	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	492	17	144	108	80	65	40	16	9	5	1	2	1	3	1
Nepal	24	-	4	5	4	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
Oman	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,237	71	270	264	249	164	102	64	13	8	10	1	10	9	2
Philippines	8,191	831	2,416	1,252	864	889	591	316	150	101	79	94	85	469	4

IMM 3.3

ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH

FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
Qatar	11	2	4	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	89	11	29	20	15	6	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Singapore	172	22	56	52	17	14	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	2	-
Sri Lanka	238	10	44	101	37	18	11	3	7	5	-	-	-	2	-
Syria	718	45	186	167	98	105	46	35	11	10	4	-	1	1	9
Taiwan	4,213	233	1,071	1,074	712	561	278	133	71	36	14	7	6	17	-
Thailand	2,830	37	342	852	597	495	276	71	20	25	16	24	15	38	22
Turkey	804	50	207	154	124	100	78	44	17	11	12	2	-	1	4
United Arab Emirates	10	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	32,358	31	5,795	14,677	6,107	3,046	1,325	468	120	12	346	2	1	32	396
Yemen (Aden)	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	36	7	10	4	7	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	9,605	366	2,073	2,911	1,506	1,089	567	301	190	119	102	97	87	166	31
Algeria	128	14	58	20	16	5	9	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Angola	80	-	5	60	2	2	1	1	1	-	7	1	-	-	-
Benin	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	20	1	-	16	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	113	2	17	25	16	26	10	5	6	2	2	1	1	-	-
Cape Verde	75	16	18	20	8	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Chad	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	5	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1,191	64	259	273	178	235	112	35	9	8	9	1	2	5	1
Ethiopia	2,291	11	535	1,156	225	101	43	30	22	7	13	38	37	52	21
Gabon	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	25	4	4	5	5	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
Ghana	677	17	79	130	112	107	68	53	38	15	8	15	13	22	2
Guinea	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	37	3	16	7	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	240	2	57	49	27	32	24	14	10	12	6	3	2	2	-
Lesotho	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	449	13	82	76	88	84	60	26	12	7	2	5	5	9	-
Libya	154	6	26	21	37	25	11	12	9	-	1	-	-	1	5
Madagascar	12	2	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malawi	17	1	2	5	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mali	5	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	16	1	4	6	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	272	16	103	65	36	32	9	5	1	1	-	-	2	2	-
Mozambique	20	1	10	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Namibia	16	-	-	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	170	7	15	49	35	23	19	5	4	6	-	2	-	4	-
Nigeria	2,013	85	300	523	479	268	117	66	63	37	26	17	10	22	-
Rwanda	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Senegal	25	2	11	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	17	-	8	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	223	6	18	34	39	30	13	11	2	9	19	11	2	29	-
Somalia	78	-	13	22	21	6	10	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	615	55	253	148	77	32	19	13	5	2	1	-	3	7	-
Sudan	137	2	40	63	16	8	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Tanzania	76	4	24	23	9	10	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
Togo	10	2	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	60	3	28	13	11	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda	106	4	28	19	14	11	11	6	-	2	1	2	5	3	-
Upper Volta	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	63	4	16	12	7	7	6	4	1	3	-	-	-	2	1
Zambia	41	3	10	9	4	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	110	13	35	27	15	11	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-
Oceania	1,625	163	644	344	156	93	99	51	25	16	8	10	3	11	-
Australia	772	103	377	157	49	28	29	12	8	1	3	2	-	3	-
Cook Islands	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

IMM 3.3

ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH

FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
Fiji	47	5	15	14	7	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
French Polynesia	18	-	7	3	1	1	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	341	33	140	68	41	29	14	8	2	2	-	1	1	2	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	106	13	42	16	11	4	4	3	4	3	3	2	-	1	-
Papua New Guinea	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	168	2	27	42	21	15	36	10	3	8	-	2	-	2	-
Tuvalu	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	160	5	32	41	27	14	12	13	6	2	1	3	2	2	-
North America	30,627	2,406	7,871	4,639	3,222	4,468	2,294	965	633	422	352	501	355	2,307	192
Canada	5,067	709	2,524	834	367	174	135	90	56	18	14	14	24	87	1
Mexico	6,243	1,005	2,059	632	434	357	314	223	243	152	96	150	119	458	1
United States	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Caribbean	14,487	464	2,267	2,464	1,718	3,264	1,094	435	239	177	181	252	152	1,594	186
Anguilla	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	207	6	39	54	23	23	17	2	8	4	4	4	4	19	-
Bahamas, The	237	27	73	32	28	14	18	8	8	4	6	4	6	9	-
Barbados	282	19	67	30	39	44	27	10	9	13	3	5	5	11	-
Bermuda	50	2	16	17	5	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
British Virgin Is	16	4	5	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cayman Islands	12	1	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	5,796	27	439	789	227	2,107	463	62	17	23	22	127	49	1,261	183
Dominica	52	5	8	7	10	9	2	3	1	3	-	3	-	1	-
Dominican Republic	1,806	133	538	453	232	87	96	70	37	13	26	21	19	81	-
Grenada	157	3	24	19	21	26	20	17	3	3	1	3	4	13	-
Guadeloupe	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	1,807	49	259	327	452	328	104	58	39	38	54	29	18	49	3
Jamaica	2,663	115	507	454	438	402	279	148	84	56	44	33	25	78	-
Martinique	8	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	16	-	9	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	95	9	26	12	12	10	5	2	3	3	2	3	2	6	-
Puerto Rico	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	375	7	29	95	87	66	22	18	9	4	4	2	5	27	-
St. Lucia	140	10	22	30	21	22	12	2	7	3	2	6	1	2	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	130	3	24	23	16	22	4	9	3	4	5	2	5	10	-
Trinidad & Tobago	607	37	162	110	100	94	24	21	9	5	8	10	6	21	-
Turks & Caicos Is	14	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
U.S. Virgin Islands	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Central America	4,828	228	1,021	709	682	673	751	217	95	75	61	85	60	167	4
Belize	236	9	43	16	18	20	25	18	4	13	9	18	8	35	-
Costa Rica	499	47	136	89	50	66	28	14	9	10	7	17	7	19	-
El Salvador	811	27	129	95	151	206	94	41	20	12	5	10	1	18	2
Guatemala	769	49	181	151	118	95	69	19	21	9	6	4	10	37	-
Honduras	692	41	191	129	92	81	41	10	10	8	18	27	20	24	-
Nicaragua	1,321	29	196	136	202	153	443	97	15	8	3	4	9	22	2
Panama	500	26	143	93	51	52	51	18	16	15	13	5	5	12	-
South America	10,030	629	2,886	2,112	1,410	966	654	334	211	125	99	117	95	389	3
Argentina	1,028	70	295	194	184	111	50	44	20	6	8	8	6	32	-
Bolivia	364	11	105	69	60	31	31	13	5	6	7	9	4	13	-
Brazil	908	72	337	231	122	72	35	6	4	3	3	6	5	10	-
Chile	666	52	172	113	78	50	51	31	50	14	5	7	9	32	2
Colombia	2,571	151	677	503	380	321	177	81	50	26	23	24	35	123	-
Ecuador	842	31	173	168	122	117	74	27	18	21	13	19	7	52	-
Guyana	618	27	187	119	76	43	52	36	18	17	7	11	-	25	-
Paraguay	43	2	17	5	1	6	2	4	2	1	-	2	-	1	-
Peru	1,690	86	413	442	257	111	113	58	26	22	27	24	24	67	-
Suriname	29	-	9	7	4	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Uruguay	239	13	57	43	31	30	19	11	9	6	4	5	3	7	1
Venezuela	1,032	114	444	218	95	68	50	20	9	2	2	2	2	6	-
Unknown or not reported	26	3	8	7	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

IMM 4.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX AND AGE
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

Sex and age	1975	1976	TQ76	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Number admitted	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	530,639	596,600	594,131	559,763	543,903
Under 5 years	30,089	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,276	32,946	35,791	35,326	33,855	32,396
5- 9 years	32,934	31,445	8,404	32,040	51,840	35,464	40,555	46,842	47,461	40,632	37,540
10-14 years	35,392	34,224	9,203	38,660	54,506	38,786	44,140	54,969	52,776	46,794	44,957
15-19 years	39,391	38,011	10,425	45,263	59,928	46,811	53,429	63,071	61,391	55,405	53,655
20-24 years	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070	72,321	79,015	84,430	81,434	76,546
25-29 years	62,142	65,953	16,284	69,399	94,940	70,457	83,475	89,215	91,590	91,438	87,463
30-34 years	38,147	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607	51,190	60,998	68,395	65,641	64,361	63,224
35-39 years	25,386	26,017	6,533	31,899	42,337	31,331	35,817	42,478	40,275	40,145	40,501
40-44 years	17,740	17,695	4,590	23,764	29,944	22,441	25,466	29,345	27,789	26,355	25,990
45-49 years	14,088	14,532	3,677	19,684	22,775	17,074	18,633	20,711	20,390	19,167	19,893
50-54 years	11,551	12,597	3,154	16,815	18,410	14,285	16,015	17,385	16,937	15,844	16,364
55-59 years	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252	12,919	14,430	15,490	15,296	14,383	14,787
60-64 years	8,269	9,648	2,596	12,814	12,335	10,532	11,849	12,764	12,719	12,070	12,456
65-69 years	5,806	7,279	2,071	10,901	9,959	8,656	9,999	10,248	10,388	8,404	8,624
70-74 years	3,578	4,488	1,284	6,974	5,809	5,055	5,831	6,094	6,459	5,249	5,406
75-79 years	1,566	2,030	536	3,624	3,061	2,569	3,021	3,086	3,226	2,595	2,650
80 years and over	1,101	1,417	365	2,663	2,201	1,432	1,714	1,701	2,037	1,632	1,451
Males	180,741	184,863	48,283	216,424	286,374	219,536	-	-	287,874	271,966	274,896
Under 5 years	14,850	14,533	3,780	13,996	17,460	14,106	-	-	17,034	15,874	15,752
5- 9 years	16,563	15,831	4,283	16,398	26,621	18,052	-	-	24,133	20,482	19,336
10-14 years	18,102	17,470	4,742	19,653	27,813	19,698	-	-	27,206	23,761	23,423
15-19 years	18,674	17,825	5,023	21,968	29,581	22,611	-	-	30,905	27,530	27,582
20-24 years	19,916	20,642	5,374	23,868	32,653	27,881	-	-	40,450	39,433	39,018
25-29 years	29,808	31,506	7,809	33,540	45,607	34,804	-	-	45,958	46,772	46,918
30-34 years	19,155	20,154	5,116	23,620	33,113	25,798	-	-	32,827	32,470	33,600
35-39 years	12,414	12,777	3,154	15,400	20,942	15,209	-	-	19,637	19,845	20,695
40-44 years	8,596	8,499	2,171	11,281	14,661	10,490	-	-	13,497	12,652	12,920
45-49 years	6,422	6,665	1,697	9,144	10,820	8,037	-	-	9,425	8,816	9,571
50-54 years	4,855	5,308	1,320	7,324	7,833	5,974	-	-	7,192	6,604	7,181
55-59 years	3,533	3,979	1,080	5,691	6,265	5,270	-	-	5,906	5,494	5,903
60-64 years	3,186	3,687	1,002	4,896	4,872	4,219	-	-	4,974	4,835	5,257
65-69 years	2,300	2,916	856	4,348	3,942	3,632	-	-	4,187	3,523	3,692
70-74 years	1,414	1,759	512	2,817	2,294	2,122	-	-	2,610	2,214	2,316
75-79 years	550	776	221	1,449	1,157	1,115	-	-	1,209	1,038	1,126
80 years and over	403	536	143	1,031	740	518	-	-	724	623	606
Females	205,453	213,750	55,393	245,891	315,068	240,812	-	-	284,576	264,975	269,007
Under 5 years	15,239	15,225	3,992	14,623	17,826	14,170	-	-	17,156	16,807	16,644
5- 9 years	16,371	15,614	4,121	15,642	25,219	17,412	-	-	22,206	18,911	18,204
10-14 years	17,290	16,754	4,461	19,007	26,693	19,088	-	-	24,173	21,697	21,534
15-19 years	20,717	20,186	5,402	23,295	30,347	24,200	-	-	28,762	25,939	26,073
20-24 years	30,217	32,483	8,409	33,769	43,599	35,189	-	-	40,732	38,046	37,528
25-29 years	32,334	34,447	8,475	35,859	49,333	35,653	-	-	41,683	40,264	40,545
30-34 years	18,992	19,882	5,119	23,837	33,494	25,392	-	-	29,966	28,938	29,624
35-39 years	12,972	13,240	3,379	16,499	21,395	16,122	-	-	18,934	18,655	19,806
40-44 years	9,144	9,196	2,419	12,483	15,283	11,951	-	-	13,157	12,628	13,070
45-49 years	7,666	7,867	1,980	10,540	11,955	9,037	-	-	10,194	9,593	10,322
50-54 years	6,696	7,289	1,834	9,491	10,577	8,311	-	-	9,128	8,626	9,183
55-59 years	5,348	6,379	1,684	8,411	8,987	7,649	-	-	8,792	8,299	8,884
60-64 years	5,083	5,961	1,594	7,918	7,463	6,313	-	-	7,290	6,745	7,199
65-69 years	3,506	4,363	1,215	6,553	6,017	5,024	-	-	5,794	4,599	4,932
70-74 years	2,164	2,729	772	4,157	3,515	2,933	-	-	3,603	2,825	3,090
75-79 years	1,016	1,254	315	2,175	1,904	1,454	-	-	1,866	1,457	1,524
80 years and over	698	881	222	1,632	1,461	914	-	-	1,138	946	845
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	530,639	596,600	21,681	22,822	-

IMM 4.2
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEARS 1977 - 1979 and 1982 - 1984[1]

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1977	1978	1979	1982	1983	1984
Number admitted	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131	559,763	543,903
Males						
Total	216,424	286,374	219,536	287,874	271,966	274,896
Single	100,557	146,550	110,771	149,253	134,376	131,096
Married	112,186	136,078	105,523	135,305	134,128	139,835
Widowed	1,824	1,750	1,472	1,701	1,504	1,639
Divorced	1,857	1,996	1,770	1,563	1,772	2,199
Separated	NA	NA	NA	16	57	127
Unknown	-	-	-	36	129	-
Females						
Total	245,891	315,068	240,812	284,576	264,975	269,007
Single	93,899	129,678	97,217	123,730	112,565	111,189
Married	135,576	168,921	130,680	147,793	140,174	142,784
Widowed	11,919	12,063	9,697	10,000	8,939	11,021
Divorced	4,497	4,406	3,218	2,997	3,113	3,709
Separated	NA	NA	NA	21	106	304
Unknown	-	-	-	35	78	-
Unknown	-	-	-	21,519	22,822	-
Males per 1,000 females	880	909	912	1,012	1,026	1,022
Median age (years)						
Both sexes	27.1	26.2	26.3	25.8	26.2	26.5
Males	26.8	26.0	26.1	25.5	26.0	26.3
Females	27.3	26.4	26.5	26.1	26.4	26.8
Major occupation group						
Professional Speciality	45,000	48,908	39,466	44,899	39,020	38,595
Executive, Administrative, and Managerial	17,398	20,898	18,853	19,841	19,675	20,247
Sales	5,594	6,525	4,964	5,473	8,483	10,542
Administrative support	20,462	27,322	21,073	20,959	19,797	17,703
Precision production, craft, and repair	21,337	27,788	20,323	20,800	24,967	25,472
Operators, Fabricators, and Laborers	46,803	70,220	44,971	49,600	47,740	46,157
Farming, forestry, and fishing	7,521	11,585	10,458	11,973	8,738	10,715
Service	25,263	35,517	24,837	29,895	40,421	41,961
Housepersons, children, and others with no occupation reported	272,937	352,679	275,403	390,691	350,922	332,511

[1] Data on sex, marital status, and occupation were not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
All countries	543,903	168,548	164,009	103,725	45,883	31,151	21,080	8,056	1,451
Males	274,896	86,093	85,936	54,295	22,491	13,084	8,949	3,442	606
Females	269,007	82,455	78,073	49,430	23,392	18,067	12,131	4,614	845
Europe	64,076	15,496	19,291	14,801	6,654	3,680	2,319	1,466	369
Males	30,895	7,559	8,452	7,977	3,562	1,771	894	557	123
Females	33,181	7,937	10,839	6,824	3,092	1,909	1,425	909	246
Albania	32	5	8	6	2	3	6	1	1
Males	20	2	6	5	2	2	3	–	–
Females	12	3	2	1	–	1	3	1	1
Austria	442	129	144	88	44	14	12	9	2
Males	209	65	59	45	23	10	3	4	–
Females	233	64	85	43	21	4	9	5	2
Belgium	537	140	155	130	57	30	16	5	4
Males	247	79	54	63	26	15	7	3	–
Females	290	61	101	67	31	15	9	2	4
Bulgaria	225	35	42	71	38	22	10	4	3
Males	134	21	29	40	22	14	4	2	2
Females	91	14	13	31	16	8	6	2	1
Czechoslovakia	1,218	279	330	419	108	43	23	11	5
Males	680	148	182	251	62	22	8	6	1
Females	538	131	148	168	46	21	15	5	4
Denmark	512	106	181	123	72	15	11	3	1
Males	249	63	69	59	39	9	9	1	–
Females	263	43	112	64	33	6	2	2	1
Estonia	9	–	1	–	1	4	2	–	1
Males	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Females	7	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	1
Finland	264	29	115	68	29	12	10	1	–
Males	88	18	23	23	12	7	4	1	–
Females	176	11	92	45	17	5	6	–	–
France	2,135	486	730	537	197	106	52	19	8
Males	1,060	249	350	267	110	50	22	9	3
Females	1,075	237	380	270	87	56	30	10	5
German Democratic Rep.	128	14	33	45	18	8	5	5	–
Males	40	6	4	14	10	4	1	1	–
Females	88	8	29	31	8	4	4	4	–
Germany, Federal Rep.	6,747	1,800	2,912	1,118	544	163	96	87	27
Males	1,810	635	384	399	256	78	34	19	5
Females	4,937	1,165	2,528	719	288	85	62	68	22
Gibraltar	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Females	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Greece	2,865	575	1,009	585	263	221	117	74	21
Males	1,660	286	682	385	146	86	46	25	4
Females	1,205	289	327	200	117	135	71	49	17
Hungary	825	127	271	219	99	41	39	24	5
Males	460	61	157	133	56	25	17	9	2
Females	365	66	114	86	43	16	22	15	3
Iceland	118	46	41	22	6	2	1	–	–
Males	60	24	22	9	4	1	–	–	–
Females	58	22	19	13	2	1	1	–	–
Ireland	1,223	181	499	312	131	58	29	11	2
Males	617	86	263	167	63	24	10	4	–
Females	606	95	236	145	68	34	19	7	2
Italy	3,130	665	977	632	347	223	146	107	33
Males	1,671	340	514	368	202	126	67	40	14
Females	1,459	325	463	264	145	97	79	67	19
Latvia	37	3	2	3	7	5	12	4	1
Males	17	–	2	1	4	2	5	2	1
Females	20	3	–	2	3	3	7	2	–
Liechtenstein	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Females	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Lithuania	45	2	9	3	7	9	9	5	1
Males	12	1	2	–	2	1	2	3	1
Females	33	1	7	3	5	8	7	2	–
Luxembourg	19	1	8	6	2	1	1	–	–
Males	9	–	3	4	1	–	1	–	–
Females	10	1	5	2	1	1	–	–	–
Malta	92	22	42	11	3	4	7	3	–
Males	45	12	18	9	1	2	3	–	–
Females	47	10	24	2	2	2	4	3	–
Monaco	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Females	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Netherlands	1,242	229	433	324	144	68	31	12	1
Males	638	125	197	161	84	46	19	6	–
Females	604	104	236	163	60	22	12	6	1
Norway	375	59	159	90	42	14	4	6	1
Males	202	29	80	54	25	9	2	2	1
Females	173	30	79	36	17	5	2	4	–
Poland	9,466	1,932	2,891	2,793	991	543	203	88	25
Males	5,088	1,020	1,554	1,630	520	237	86	35	6
Females	4,378	912	1,337	1,163	471	306	117	53	19
Portugal	3,779	1,327	972	617	367	283	147	56	10
Males	1,939	645	546	336	178	150	58	21	5
Females	1,840	682	426	281	189	133	89	35	5
Romania	4,004	1,087	820	974	552	301	163	90	17
Males	2,164	560	477	563	296	161	57	46	4
Females	1,840	527	343	411	256	140	106	44	13
San Marino	5	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Females	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Spain	1,393	263	471	285	156	84	42	65	27
Males	660	134	184	152	86	49	14	27	14
Females	733	129	287	133	70	35	28	38	13
Sweden	974	168	422	234	104	29	14	1	2
Males	419	77	124	127	58	20	11	1	1
Females	555	91	298	107	46	9	3	–	1
Switzerland	620	118	254	167	50	18	7	5	1
Males	328	62	116	99	31	12	4	4	–
Females	292	56	138	68	19	6	3	1	1
U.S.S.R.	6,088	1,215	892	1,151	701	715	746	560	108
Males	2,777	635	446	560	346	291	243	215	41
Females	3,311	580	446	591	355	424	503	345	67
United Kingdom	13,949	4,120	3,974	3,430	1,435	508	268	162	52
Males	6,767	2,013	1,637	1,852	821	256	118	56	14
Females	7,182	2,107	2,337	1,578	614	252	150	106	38
Yugoslavia	1,569	330	491	333	136	131	90	48	10
Males	818	161	266	200	76	60	36	15	4
Females	751	169	225	133	60	71	54	33	6
Asia	256,273	82,252	70,877	45,461	21,457	17,499	13,516	4,552	659
Males	128,098	42,845	35,860	23,235	10,535	7,191	5,951	2,168	313
Females	128,175	39,407	35,017	22,226	10,922	10,308	7,565	2,384	346
Afghanistan	3,222	1,119	931	640	264	149	89	24	6
Males	1,824	591	566	388	155	73	35	13	3
Females	1,398	528	365	252	109	76	54	11	3
Bahrain	29	14	12	3	–	–	–	–	–
Males	14	6	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
Females	15	8	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
Bangladesh	823	143	387	187	41	32	27	5	1
Males	554	81	275	145	27	8	14	3	1
Females	269	62	112	42	14	24	13	2	–
Brunei	5	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males	5	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Burma	719	132	203	194	73	58	46	12	1
Males	343	69	91	108	28	20	21	6	–
Females	376	63	112	86	45	38	25	6	1

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
China, Mainland	23,363	4,955	3,697	4,278	3,272	3,318	2,818	907	118
Males	11,132	2,596	1,450	2,067	1,690	1,468	1,339	475	47
Females	12,231	2,359	2,247	2,211	1,582	1,850	1,479	432	71
Christmas Island	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	291	45	126	57	35	17	7	4	-
Males	188	23	91	38	19	10	4	3	-
Females	103	22	35	19	16	7	3	1	-
Hong Kong	5,465	2,768	1,240	961	222	142	97	32	3
Males	2,703	1,457	546	467	113	63	41	16	-
Females	2,762	1,311	694	494	109	79	56	16	3
India	24,964	5,840	7,258	4,722	2,239	2,474	1,872	512	47
Males	12,655	2,913	3,668	2,782	1,140	908	913	298	33
Females	12,309	2,927	3,590	1,940	1,099	1,566	959	214	14
Indonesia	1,113	383	273	238	112	61	30	14	2
Males	522	189	126	109	49	27	13	8	1
Females	591	194	147	129	63	34	17	6	1
Iran	13,807	2,341	4,816	3,003	1,365	1,172	785	240	85
Males	8,430	1,319	3,421	1,887	648	586	389	118	62
Females	5,377	1,022	1,395	1,116	717	586	396	122	23
Iraq	2,930	809	961	535	289	218	85	25	8
Males	1,721	444	613	342	143	117	41	15	6
Females	1,209	365	348	193	146	101	44	10	2
Israel	3,066	870	1,149	671	221	102	44	6	3
Males	1,802	446	765	395	110	52	29	4	1
Females	1,264	424	384	276	111	50	15	2	2
Japan	4,043	568	1,480	1,341	433	157	36	16	12
Males	1,591	276	439	608	189	62	12	4	1
Females	2,452	292	1,041	733	244	95	24	12	11
Jordan	2,438	654	1,021	315	165	173	81	26	3
Males	1,517	355	776	194	83	66	34	8	1
Females	921	299	245	121	82	107	47	18	2
Kampuchea	11,856	5,165	2,706	2,080	947	534	321	88	15
Males	5,836	2,750	1,275	1,001	465	196	110	35	4
Females	6,020	2,415	1,431	1,079	482	338	211	53	11
Korea	33,042	13,078	8,818	4,348	2,717	1,909	1,589	531	52
Males	13,741	5,874	3,098	1,959	1,316	655	615	205	19
Females	19,301	7,204	5,720	2,389	1,401	1,254	974	326	33
Kuwait	437	218	208	9	1	1	-	-	-
Males	311	127	175	8	1	-	-	-	-
Females	126	91	33	1	-	1	-	-	-
Laos	12,279	5,222	3,526	1,748	889	429	349	107	9
Males	6,627	2,795	1,975	976	489	210	132	49	1
Females	5,652	2,427	1,551	772	400	219	217	58	8
Lebanon	3,203	808	1,357	461	235	197	93	44	8
Males	2,036	429	1,051	307	103	81	40	20	5
Females	1,167	379	306	154	132	116	53	24	3
Macau	260	58	67	72	31	17	10	5	-
Males	128	28	35	30	16	12	4	3	-
Females	132	30	32	42	15	5	6	2	-
Malaysia	879	281	296	200	67	16	16	3	-
Males	446	154	144	103	30	8	5	2	-
Females	433	127	152	97	37	8	11	1	-
Nepal	75	17	25	22	8	2	1	-	-
Males	39	4	15	14	4	2	-	-	-
Females	36	13	10	8	4	-	1	-	-
Oman	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	5,509	1,300	1,936	1,106	414	388	286	72	7
Males	3,214	674	1,186	772	224	161	145	46	6
Females	2,295	626	750	334	190	227	141	26	1
Philippines	42,768	12,452	10,475	7,628	3,700	3,829	3,336	1,222	126
Males	17,738	6,218	3,687	2,893	1,548	1,397	1,390	548	57
Females	25,030	6,234	6,788	4,735	2,152	2,432	1,946	674	69

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Qatar	17	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	13	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	208	120	70	15	-	3	-	-	-
Males	142	66	61	13	-	2	-	-	-
Females	66	54	9	2	-	1	-	-	-
Singapore	377	95	151	91	20	11	5	3	1
Males	147	48	43	36	10	7	1	1	1
Females	230	47	108	55	10	4	4	2	-
Sri Lanka	554	117	127	169	77	29	17	16	2
Males	280	60	57	94	37	14	6	11	1
Females	274	57	70	75	40	15	11	5	1
Syria	1,724	317	618	278	192	188	95	29	7
Males	1,029	168	450	167	87	86	52	16	3
Females	695	149	168	111	105	102	43	13	4
Taiwan	12,478	3,707	3,607	3,346	837	461	374	137	9
Males	5,880	1,875	1,515	1,659	402	196	161	68	4
Females	6,598	1,832	2,092	1,687	435	265	213	69	5
Thailand	4,885	2,765	833	820	234	106	101	24	2
Males	2,263	1,378	327	395	105	27	27	2	2
Females	2,622	1,387	506	425	129	79	74	22	-
Turkey	1,793	295	576	326	160	150	141	101	44
Males	923	152	312	193	82	73	55	38	18
Females	870	143	264	133	78	77	86	63	26
United Arab Emirates	76	73	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	38	35	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	38	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	37,236	15,343	11,808	5,554	2,185	1,151	760	347	88
Males	22,036	9,099	7,539	3,070	1,218	600	321	153	36
Females	15,200	6,244	4,269	2,484	967	551	439	194	52
Yemen (Aden)	7	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
Males	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	324	161	103	41	10	4	5	-	-
Males	220	130	70	12	3	3	2	-	-
Females	104	31	33	29	7	1	3	-	-
Africa	15,540	2,628	7,006	4,041	983	513	257	98	14
Males	10,048	1,351	4,836	2,859	591	239	119	44	9
Females	5,492	1,277	2,170	1,182	392	274	138	54	5
Algeria	197	6	91	76	12	6	4	2	-
Males	130	3	61	54	6	3	3	-	-
Females	67	3	30	22	6	3	1	2	-
Angola	146	56	46	34	7	3	-	-	-
Males	82	29	23	23	7	-	-	-	-
Females	64	27	23	11	-	3	-	-	-
Benin	8	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Males	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	29	22	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males	16	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	13	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Burundi	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	145	17	98	27	3	-	-	-	-
Males	108	9	72	24	3	-	-	-	-
Females	37	8	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	591	231	159	70	38	51	23	17	2
Males	281	117	79	36	20	16	7	6	-
Females	310	114	80	34	18	35	16	11	2
Chad	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	6	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

IMM 4.3

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Djibouti	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	2,642	354	898	792	224	188	129	50	7
Males	1,696	206	637	548	131	84	60	25	5
Females	946	148	261	244	93	104	69	25	2
Ethiopia	2,461	419	1,362	524	118	27	5	5	1
Males	1,624	228	890	393	89	17	4	2	1
Females	837	191	472	131	29	10	1	3	-
Gabon	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	27	-	20	6	1	-	-	-	-
Males	21	-	14	6	1	-	-	-	-
Females	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	1,050	146	428	402	63	10	1	-	-
Males	712	71	295	282	57	7	-	-	-
Females	338	75	133	120	6	3	1	-	-
Guinea	11	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
Males	7	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Females	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	55	7	32	16	-	-	-	-	-
Males	43	5	23	15	-	-	-	-	-
Females	12	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	753	149	295	189	78	33	8	1	-
Males	407	70	162	114	41	16	3	1	-
Females	346	79	133	75	37	17	5	-	-
Lesotho	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	585	93	299	159	9	18	5	1	1
Males	359	48	176	120	4	8	2	-	1
Females	226	45	123	39	5	10	3	1	-
Libya	206	48	107	36	9	6	-	-	-
Males	167	25	101	32	6	3	-	-	-
Females	39	23	6	4	3	3	-	-	-
Madagascar	22	2	4	13	2	-	1	-	-
Males	11	-	1	9	-	-	1	-	-
Females	11	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
Malawi	37	8	20	8	1	-	-	-	-
Males	17	3	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females	20	5	9	5	1	-	-	-	-
Mali	6	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	7	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
Males	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mauritius	60	13	17	14	8	5	3	-	-
Males	30	6	8	8	3	3	2	-	-
Females	30	7	9	6	5	2	1	-	-
Morocco	506	44	216	153	47	28	17	1	-
Males	297	16	142	94	17	17	10	1	-
Females	209	28	74	59	30	11	7	-	-
Mozambique	60	25	18	9	4	4	-	-	-
Males	33	13	9	6	3	2	-	-	-
Females	27	12	9	3	1	2	-	-	-
Namibia	19	12	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
Males	9	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Females	10	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	203	18	128	55	2	-	-	-	-
Males	161	8	105	46	2	-	-	-	-
Females	42	10	23	9	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	2,337	139	1,586	562	40	7	2	1	-
Males	2,016	74	1,395	509	29	6	2	1	-
Females	321	65	191	53	11	1	-	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Rwanda	8	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	59	21	19	16	3	-	-	-	-
Males	41	12	14	13	2	-	-	-	-
Females	18	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	50	16	18	8	1	5	1	-	1
Males	17	8	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
Females	33	8	15	5	-	3	1	-	1
Sierra Leone	368	54	129	162	18	4	1	-	-
Males	220	24	74	109	11	2	-	-	-
Females	148	30	55	53	7	2	1	-	-
Somalia	90	9	61	14	4	2	-	-	-
Males	64	4	45	12	2	1	-	-	-
Females	26	5	16	2	2	1	-	-	-
South Africa	1,246	344	349	316	126	56	38	16	1
Males	633	177	169	167	71	27	14	7	1
Females	613	167	180	149	55	29	24	9	-
Sudan	199	82	65	19	11	14	6	1	1
Males	135	49	51	14	6	8	5	1	1
Females	64	33	14	5	5	6	1	-	-
Swaziland	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	418	78	138	105	68	20	7	2	-
Males	201	36	63	54	37	8	3	-	-
Females	217	42	75	51	31	12	4	2	-
Togo	13	-	8	2	3	-	-	-	-
Males	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Females	5	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	97	8	41	34	9	4	1	-	-
Males	64	6	28	24	5	1	-	-	-
Females	33	2	13	10	4	3	1	-	-
Uganda	369	54	133	118	47	13	4	-	-
Males	184	19	67	73	19	4	2	-	-
Females	185	35	66	45	28	9	2	-	-
Upper Volta	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Males	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Zaire	85	10	49	22	3	1	-	-	-
Males	50	5	24	19	2	-	-	-	-
Females	35	5	25	3	1	1	-	-	-
Zambia	146	80	48	15	2	1	-	-	-
Males	69	38	20	8	2	1	-	-	-
Females	77	42	28	7	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	200	48	87	43	16	4	1	1	-
Males	107	20	52	25	8	1	1	-	-
Females	93	28	35	18	8	3	-	1	-
Oceania	3,817	1,102	1,291	824	321	160	86	28	5
Males	1,852	559	546	434	174	82	42	14	1
Females	1,965	543	745	390	147	78	44	14	4
Australia	1,308	316	439	394	102	30	18	7	2
Males	617	169	162	204	53	17	10	1	1
Females	691	147	277	190	49	13	8	6	1
Cook Islands	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	901	363	254	120	81	61	21	1	-
Males	423	166	111	69	40	30	7	-	-
Females	478	197	143	51	41	31	14	1	-
French Polynesia	59	17	18	13	5	4	2	-	-
Males	31	11	7	7	2	2	2	-	-
Females	28	6	11	6	3	2	-	-	-
Kiribati	8	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-

IMM 4.3

!IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Nauru	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	595	114	245	153	58	11	10	3	1
Males	302	66	101	81	40	5	6	3	-
Females	293	48	144	72	18	6	4	-	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	142	43	69	22	7	1	-	-	-
Males	44	14	22	6	1	1	-	-	-
Females	98	29	47	16	6	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	555	178	171	81	50	39	23	11	2
Males	311	94	99	50	29	22	10	7	-
Females	244	84	72	31	21	17	13	4	2
Tuvalu	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	229	58	84	37	18	14	12	6	-
Males	117	35	41	17	9	5	7	3	-
Females	112	23	43	20	9	9	5	3	-
North America	166,706	55,790	54,139	30,812	13,083	7,356	3,732	1,461	333
Males	86,170	28,084	30,682	16,085	6,166	3,025	1,510	484	134
Females	80,536	27,706	23,457	14,727	6,917	4,331	2,222	977	199
Canada	10,791	3,344	3,306	2,368	988	499	215	59	12
Males	5,062	1,684	1,380	1,121	488	255	107	23	4
Females	5,729	1,660	1,926	1,247	500	244	108	36	8
Greenland	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	57,557	17,681	24,951	9,407	2,671	1,647	822	302	76
Males	33,999	9,107	16,892	5,739	1,189	568	359	109	36
Females	23,558	8,574	8,059	3,668	1,482	1,079	463	193	40
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	74,265	26,089	18,847	14,677	7,543	4,011	2,048	852	198
Males	36,096	12,968	9,186	7,315	3,711	1,768	800	276	72
Females	38,169	13,121	9,661	7,362	3,832	2,243	1,248	576	126
Anguilla	61	25	15	10	4	1	2	3	1
Males	30	15	7	6	1	-	1	-	-
Females	31	10	8	4	3	1	1	3	1
Antigua-Barbuda	953	296	286	212	72	40	33	13	1
Males	442	131	148	99	41	12	7	4	-
Females	511	165	138	113	31	28	26	9	1
Bahamas, The	499	234	159	61	33	8	3	1	-
Males	245	123	74	32	14	1	1	-	-
Females	254	111	85	29	19	7	2	1	-
Barbados	1,577	471	428	368	141	103	45	17	4
Males	714	224	183	177	72	38	15	2	3
Females	863	247	245	191	69	65	30	15	1
Bermuda	154	52	39	31	23	4	4	-	1
Males	75	30	17	12	13	1	2	-	-
Females	79	22	22	19	10	3	2	-	1
British Virgin Is	93	50	18	15	5	4	-	-	1
Males	42	23	8	6	3	2	-	-	-
Females	51	27	10	9	2	2	-	-	1
Cayman Islands	26	10	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
Males	14	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Females	12	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Cuba	10,599	2,480	1,401	2,081	1,863	1,244	913	496	121
Males	5,374	1,277	711	1,158	1,011	613	378	182	44
Females	5,225	1,203	690	923	852	631	535	314	77
Dominica	442	188	97	88	31	13	16	7	2
Males	208	91	48	40	17	6	4	2	-
Females	234	97	49	48	14	7	12	5	2
Dominican Republic	23,147	9,170	6,626	4,138	2,002	894	256	50	11
Males	11,220	4,607	3,190	1,950	916	416	120	18	3
Females	11,927	4,563	3,436	2,188	1,086	478	136	32	8
Grenada	980	289	299	223	84	45	32	7	1
Males	428	151	120	98	36	13	8	1	1
Females	552	138	179	125	48	32	24	6	-
Guadeloupe	31	17	6	4	3	-	-	1	-
Males	13	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Females	18	10	3	2	2	-	-	1	-
Haiti	9,839	2,868	3,203	2,250	822	419	200	67	10
Males	5,190	1,433	1,759	1,320	416	173	65	18	6
Females	4,649	1,435	1,444	930	406	246	135	49	4
Jamaica	19,822	7,945	4,376	3,968	1,952	973	421	147	40
Males	9,339	3,852	2,068	1,873	939	396	162	37	12
Females	10,483	4,093	2,308	2,095	1,013	577	259	110	28
Martinique	30	12	6	7	5	-	-	-	-
Males	14	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
Females	16	5	4	3	4	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	80	24	21	21	5	4	3	1	1
Males	33	10	10	8	1	2	1	1	-
Females	47	14	11	13	4	2	2	-	1
Netherlands Antilles	179	42	57	66	3	6	4	1	-
Males	94	21	35	34	1	3	-	-	-
Females	85	21	22	32	2	3	4	1	-
Puerto Rico	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	1,648	607	581	255	107	59	31	7	1
Males	772	290	301	109	44	16	8	3	1
Females	876	317	280	146	63	43	23	4	-
St. Lucia	484	176	120	114	40	21	10	2	1
Males	247	94	62	63	18	8	1	-	1
Females	237	82	58	51	22	13	9	2	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	695	209	210	148	66	39	13	9	1
Males	328	103	98	77	30	14	3	2	1
Females	367	106	112	71	36	25	10	7	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2,900	920	881	605	278	130	62	23	1
Males	1,264	472	332	241	135	54	24	6	-
Females	1,636	448	549	364	143	76	38	17	1
Turks & Caicos Is	20	3	8	5	3	1	-	-	-
Males	8	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
Females	12	2	4	3	2	1	-	-	-
U.S. Virgin Islands	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Males	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Central America	24,088	8,673	7,034	4,359	1,881	1,199	647	248	47
Males	11,013	4,325	3,224	1,910	778	434	244	76	22
Females	13,075	4,348	3,810	2,449	1,103	765	403	172	25
Belize	1,492	515	447	257	120	78	56	15	4
Males	668	256	188	111	54	29	26	3	1
Females	824	259	259	146	66	49	30	12	3
Costa Rica	1,473	549	465	279	97	49	24	8	2
Males	670	278	209	115	41	14	11	2	-
Females	803	271	256	164	56	35	13	6	2
El Salvador	8,787	3,370	2,445	1,605	702	369	186	97	13
Males	4,150	1,703	1,223	696	281	134	71	33	9
Females	4,637	1,667	1,222	909	421	235	115	64	4
Guatemala	3,937	1,307	1,122	803	314	224	128	32	7
Males	1,816	644	534	376	126	72	47	13	4
Females	2,121	663	588	427	188	152	81	19	3

IMM 4.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years
Honduras	3,405	1,268	1,060	613	212	167	58	24	3
Males	1,555	616	485	291	87	58	14	3	1
Females	1,850	652	575	322	125	109	44	21	2
Nicaragua	2,718	906	700	427	301	209	115	47	13
Males	1,256	482	316	174	127	94	42	17	4
Females	1,462	424	384	253	174	115	73	30	9
Panama	2,276	758	795	375	135	103	80	25	5
Males	898	346	269	147	62	33	33	5	3
Females	1,378	412	526	228	73	70	47	20	2
South America	37,460	11,270	11,397	7,782	3,383	1,941	1,168	448	71
Males	17,821	5,693	5,554	3,704	1,462	775	433	174	26
Females	19,639	5,577	5,843	4,078	1,921	1,166	735	274	45
Argentina	2,141	454	597	589	249	141	67	37	7
Males	1,107	227	340	328	117	63	20	9	3
Females	1,034	227	257	261	132	78	47	28	4
Bolivia	918	245	313	197	62	42	44	14	1
Males	437	123	151	91	32	13	20	7	-
Females	481	122	162	106	30	29	24	7	1
Brazil	1,847	537	688	389	137	55	31	10	-
Males	778	277	284	153	37	18	7	2	-
Females	1,069	260	404	236	100	37	24	8	-
Chile	1,912	585	517	397	181	130	78	22	2
Males	920	301	259	198	75	53	25	8	1
Females	992	284	258	199	106	77	53	14	1
Colombia	11,020	3,120	3,587	2,378	1,046	487	277	109	16
Males	5,116	1,608	1,711	1,057	429	164	102	39	6
Females	5,904	1,512	1,876	1,321	617	323	175	70	10
Ecuador	4,164	1,323	1,296	876	351	175	100	36	7
Males	1,977	649	653	403	150	70	39	11	2
Females	2,187	674	643	473	201	105	61	25	5
Falkland Islands	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
French Guiana	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	8,412	3,280	1,948	1,457	758	501	307	139	22
Males	4,095	1,651	927	710	359	240	134	69	5
Females	4,317	1,629	1,021	747	399	261	173	70	17
Paraguay	167	46	56	38	12	8	6	1	-
Males	70	21	17	18	9	3	1	1	-
Females	97	25	39	20	3	5	5	-	-
Peru	4,368	946	1,456	1,011	412	263	200	65	15
Males	2,036	456	692	520	183	91	64	22	8
Females	2,332	490	764	491	229	172	136	43	7
Suriname	76	31	23	9	6	5	2	-	-
Males	40	15	14	4	4	2	1	-	-
Females	36	16	9	5	2	3	1	-	-
Uruguay	712	161	180	145	87	85	42	11	1
Males	378	90	110	85	37	35	15	5	1
Females	334	71	70	60	50	50	27	6	-
Venezuela	1,721	541	736	295	82	49	14	4	-
Males	866	275	396	136	30	23	5	1	-
Females	855	266	340	159	52	26	9	3	-
Unknown or not reported	31	10	8	4	2	2	2	3	-
Males	12	2	6	1	1	1	-	1	-
Females	19	8	2	3	1	1	2	2	-

IMM 5.1
IMMIGRANT ARRIVALS BY PORT OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Port	1984
	New arrival
Total	344,629
New York, NY	111,831
Los Angeles, CA	38,902
Miami, FL	29,000
San Francisco, CA	25,758
Chicago, IL	17,588
San Ysidro, CA	16,354
Seattle, WA	15,323
Honolulu, HI	13,718
El Paso, TX	10,306
Laredo, TX	5,784
Champlain, NY	5,248
Detroit, MI	3,873
Boston, MA	3,509
San Juan, PR	3,498
Hidalgo, TX	3,198
Calexico, CA	2,753
Houston, TX	2,419
Agana, Guam	2,288
Brownsville, TX	2,062
Dallas, TX	2,021
Blaine, WA	2,019
Buffalo, NY	1,896
Anchorage, AK	1,580
Newark, NJ	1,530
New Orleans, LA	1,460
Eagle Pass, TX	1,382
Baltimore, MD	1,336
Charlotte Amalie, VI	1,328
Niagra Falls, NY	1,291
Atlanta, GA	1,213
Philadelphia, PA	1,010
Del Rio, TX	894
Roma, TX	809
Washington, DC	804
Highgate Springs, VT	778
Nogales, AZ	708
Charleston, SC	704
McGuire AFB, NJ	697
St. Albans, VT	652
Port Huron, MI	585
Lewiston, NY	579
Christiansted, VI	490
Sweetgrass, MT	410
San Luis, AZ	362
St. Louis, MO	358
Pittsburgh, PA	330
Thousand Is. Br., NY	277
Albany, NY	270
Orlando, FL	261
St. Paul, MN	251
Other port or district	2,611
Unknown port or district	321

IMM 5.2
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEARS 1975-1979 AND 1982-1984

State or territory of residence	1975	1976	TQ76	1977	1978	1979	1982	1983	1984
Total	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	594,131	559,763	543,903
Alabama	751	924	225	871	1,821	1,112	1,142	1,980	1,696
Alaska	357	526	124	582	797	536	704	858	970
Arizona	4,274	3,158	821	3,708	5,518	4,609	5,024	5,444	5,289
Arkansas	457	624	122	609	1,893	860	1,810	1,261	1,104
California	83,184	86,700	25,122	98,937	146,061	118,880	162,932	134,791	140,289
Colorado	2,547	2,600	542	2,633	5,401	3,363	5,182	5,551	4,656
Connecticut	5,872	5,117	1,631	6,726	7,963	8,956	7,809	6,577	7,069
Delaware	463	487	137	460	666	510	381	565	592
Dist. of Columbia	2,549	2,346	612	2,622	3,291	2,446	2,583	2,789	2,391
Florida	22,921	25,182	6,636	57,071	39,426	26,887	24,233	27,625	32,364
Georgia	2,341	2,420	536	2,835	4,000	2,914	3,196	6,719	4,690
Hawaii	7,012	7,789	1,882	7,825	9,053	8,944	8,557	7,118	8,981
Idaho	402	461	154	460	852	544	698	591	741
Illinois	24,684	27,497	7,243	25,006	33,638	19,497	33,558	26,286	26,617
Indiana	2,394	2,523	595	2,094	3,533	2,560	3,246	2,857	2,398
Iowa	1,045	1,112	320	1,260	3,004	1,607	3,726	2,158	1,564
Kansas	1,214	1,346	375	1,451	2,936	1,713	3,321	2,270	2,609
Kentucky	811	929	300	1,022	1,540	1,347	930	1,612	1,073
Louisiana	1,897	2,275	599	3,279	8,573	2,193	5,066	4,198	5,403
Maine	650	647	132	664	868	673	807	859	798
Maryland	6,478	6,112	1,566	8,134	9,781	7,874	9,977	9,768	9,749
Massachusetts	13,102	12,493	3,267	12,153	16,383	12,081	11,584	12,872	13,418
Michigan	8,906	8,399	2,696	10,851	11,520	10,335	9,906	8,441	8,065
Minnesota	2,273	2,739	743	2,986	5,560	3,118	9,192	6,103	5,243
Mississippi	492	625	184	681	1,091	564	677	616	786
Missouri	2,192	2,431	645	2,716	4,265	2,321	2,990	3,266	3,186
Montana	306	296	84	417	492	337	630	327	333
Nebraska	655	641	220	745	1,501	1,033	1,401	970	984
Nevada	1,065	1,398	353	1,987	2,240	1,742	2,818	2,369	2,130
New Hampshire	376	521	135	558	743	428	530	605	772
New Jersey	25,960	24,905	5,805	33,499	32,973	26,465	27,420	26,372	27,148
New Mexico	1,218	1,431	352	1,486	2,032	1,328	2,533	2,303	2,258
New York	86,492	85,928	19,816	86,811	100,542	94,401	85,048	93,159	107,056
North Carolina	1,793	1,832	476	1,876	3,036	3,004	3,200	3,494	3,207
North Dakota	323	310	68	370	471	271	442	483	385
Ohio	6,147	6,649	1,687	7,129	9,178	6,662	7,529	6,853	6,254
Oklahoma	951	1,037	412	1,351	3,629	1,978	2,562	3,268	4,915
Oregon	1,837	2,081	605	2,574	4,646	2,017	8,233	4,807	4,342
Pennsylvania	8,641	8,792	2,294	9,068	15,342	8,966	12,236	11,567	9,801
Rhode Island	2,126	1,935	652	2,802	3,050	2,593	2,256	3,384	2,686
South Carolina	1,021	1,057	261	1,005	1,864	1,522	1,452	1,504	1,677
South Dakota	196	222	48	204	483	169	407	259	293
Tennessee	1,142	1,343	305	1,453	2,014	1,414	3,533	2,146	2,065
Texas	23,972	23,805	6,624	21,430	46,752	30,520	47,679	46,480	42,180
Utah	836	1,225	371	1,339	2,247	1,952	2,589	2,391	2,746
Vermont	266	284	67	319	365	317	355	345	406
Virginia	5,126	5,858	1,546	6,556	11,596	7,638	11,744	10,372	9,528
Washington	4,519	5,183	1,423	5,690	10,952	6,276	13,168	11,840	9,234
West Virginia	503	658	180	709	821	710	689	623	628
Wisconsin	2,099	2,169	612	2,279	4,321	2,638	4,268	3,100	2,469
Wyoming	166	358	61	218	251	211	291	259	271
US territories & possessions									
Guam	2,317	2,563	544	2,211	2,444	2,234	2,137	2,025	2,062
Puerto Rico	4,142	3,992	729	4,739	5,166	4,215	4,291	3,339	3,856
Virgin Islands	2,654	2,651	721	3,840	2,831	2,841	3,115	4,621	2,489
All other or unknown	33	27	14	14	4	2	22,263	27,303	7

NOTE: State of intended residence was not available in fiscal years 1980 and 1981

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF INTENDED RESIDENCE [1]
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Total	Canada	China Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	El Salvador	Germany, Fed. Rep.
Total	543,903	10,791	23,363	11,020	10,599	23,147	8,787	6,747
New York, NY	92,079	551	6,019	3,736	494	15,085	1,203	358
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	49,679	582	1,919	308	404	20	2,236	243
Chicago, IL	22,380	222	774	224	160	66	126	136
San Francisco, CA	15,722	146	3,491	49	18	4	661	113
Washington, DC-MD-VA	14,271	135	586	184	37	217	876	138
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA	12,089	173	285	76	53	5	70	54
Miami-Hialeah, FL	11,346	147	67	828	4,406	345	121	43
San Jose, CA	9,539	156	614	17	14	2	99	77
Boston, MA	8,637	206	781	160	23	354	113	77
Oakland, CA	8,075	126	836	24	11	1	124	66
Newark, NJ	7,908	80	187	548	251	255	141	76
Nassau-Suffolk, NY	7,867	87	269	352	49	595	569	77
Honolulu, HI	7,639	70	660	2	-	2	2	29
Houston, TX	7,490	99	144	115	44	26	211	45
San Diego, CA	7,393	157	144	27	5	8	8	65
Bergen-Passaic, NJ	6,805	58	95	550	102	621	84	77
Philadelphia, PA-NJ	6,488	107	252	93	17	47	27	96
Dallas, TX	5,685	139	60	42	13	14	27	52
Jersey City, NJ	5,400	10	72	416	588	650	152	8
Seattle, WA	5,090	162	307	20	3	1	4	40
Detroit, MI	4,806	255	130	24	8	7	15	70
Riverside-San Bernadino, CA	3,701	113	82	18	23	-	52	63
El Paso, TX	3,677	4	12	8	2	1	11	74
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI	3,661	105	80	53	3	1	6	42
San Juan, PR	3,259	9	24	82	284	2,308	7	31
New Orleans, LA	3,230	29	46	41	56	20	52	21
Sacramento, CA	3,106	51	245	5	2	2	21	25
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL	3,067	296	44	160	162	43	31	49
Stockton, CA	2,955	7	111	-	-	-	6	7
Portland, OR	2,919	81	133	21	3	-	3	28
Atlanta, GA	2,764	96	69	39	33	7	13	58
Baltimore, MD	2,758	40	90	24	2	8	25	50
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ	2,698	46	85	80	26	412	10	37
Denver, CO	2,686	188	53	16	7	1	8	46
Phoenix, AZ	2,642	162	100	11	-	2	20	41
Fresno, CA	2,636	20	63	1	1	2	9	6
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX	2,307	7	10	1	3	2	3	2
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	2,300	48	47	18	8	1	7	32
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	2,099	161	34	67	217	16	9	68
Providence, RI	2,085	18	30	38	-	212	11	13
Hartford, CT	1,957	54	22	43	2	19	3	18
Oxnard-Ventura, CA	1,930	45	40	6	5	-	15	27
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT	1,873	64	56	4	-	-	22	31
San Antonio, TX	1,869	20	31	12	2	2	14	35
Cleveland, OH	1,859	49	79	10	2	5	29	38
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL	1,702	131	21	55	166	25	6	41
St. Louis, MO-IL	1,657	39	78	12	1	4	2	41
Oklahoma City, OK	1,580	15	19	5	2	1	2	16
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA	1,512	30	43	4	9	3	2	64
Rochester, NY	1,417	51	44	7	6	19	7	20
Other MSAs	80,293	2,625	1,869	1,077	316	818	655	2,159
Non-MSA	75,296	2,519	2,011	1,307	2,550	688	746	1,624

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF INTENDED RESIDENCE [1]
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Guyana	Haiti	India	Iran	Jamaica	Kampuchea	Korea	Laos
Total	8,412	9,839	24,964	13,807	19,822	11,856	33,042	12,279
New York, NY	6,004	5,566	3,146	821	9,742	711	2,461	77
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	84	26	1,061	3,204	215	1,015	4,866	142
Chicago, IL	30	260	2,424	319	324	236	1,457	209
San Francisco, CA	6	16	215	301	27	321	435	131
Washington, DC-MD-VA	238	121	928	824	559	320	1,505	157
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA	5	1	275	571	13	570	1,011	276
Miami-Hialeah, FL	80	618	65	58	979	6	37	19
San Jose, CA	4	2	427	395	15	227	486	68
Boston, MA	22	667	366	203	451	253	245	138
Oakland, CA	4	2	481	216	17	51	350	171
Newark, NJ	302	570	675	64	570	7	226	-
Nassau-Suffolk, NY	285	259	574	283	691	27	353	43
Honolulu, HI	1	-	12	10	-	58	902	395
Houston, TX	23	7	438	179	87	183	246	170
San Diego, CA	-	-	49	261	4	218	166	336
Bergen-Passaic, NJ	68	23	617	134	450	6	424	-
Philadelphia, PA-NJ	27	74	722	146	387	206	915	31
Dallas, TX	10	3	343	203	26	314	243	229
Jersey City, NJ	142	51	614	35	34	-	133	4
Seattle, WA	-	-	165	143	9	422	531	496
Detroit, MI	9	7	458	81	100	30	345	42
Riverside-San Bernadino, CA	4	1	109	78	20	69	194	28
El Paso, TX	1	-	14	23	-	4	103	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI	90	1	158	96	16	324	457	604
San Juan, PR	8	7	4	4	1	-	7	-
New Orleans, LA	7	4	84	21	21	99	66	88
Sacramento, CA	1	-	63	64	13	20	129	305
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL	27	170	85	38	689	1	42	-
Stockton, CA	-	-	72	2	-	422	33	514
Portland, OR	2	-	89	133	7	250	278	286
Atlanta, GA	3	19	153	133	69	140	246	69
Baltimore, MD	25	12	272	160	155	15	546	1
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ	59	16	409	32	96	-	139	14
Denver, CO	3	-	81	83	9	56	382	72
Phoenix, AZ	11	3	80	57	5	83	89	12
Fresno, CA	1	-	143	46	4	26	40	695
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX	-	-	-	3	-	-	13	-
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	2	4	106	81	5	54	81	128
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	16	7	53	46	129	21	107	37
Providence, RI	1	12	30	25	7	458	41	339
Hartford, CT	40	9	114	15	507	36	57	74
Oxnard-Ventura, CA	-	-	54	96	3	3	105	1
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT	-	-	50	111	2	158	57	353
San Antonio, TX	5	-	15	31	5	9	88	26
Cleveland, OH	8	4	218	48	74	20	108	7
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL	8	139	46	17	285	1	11	6
St. Louis, MO-IL	6	12	122	45	10	6	184	78
Oklahoma City, OK	1	-	45	69	-	86	82	239
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA	8	5	38	44	21	12	119	6
Rochester, NY	27	15	63	20	73	84	131	139
Other MSAs	373	424	4,912	2,006	1,588	2,877	6,431	2,976
Non-MSA	331	702	3,247	1,727	1,308	1,341	5,336	2,088

See footnotes at end of table.

IMM 5.3
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF INTENDED RESIDENCE [1]
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Mexico	Philippines	Poland	Taiwan	United Kingdom	USSR	Vietnam	Other
Total	57,557	42,768	9,466	12,478	13,949	6,088	37,236	135,866
New York, NY	446	1,644	1,182	1,170	1,305	2,914	1,271	26,173
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	8,925	5,286	295	2,165	982	625	3,172	11,904
Chicago, IL	3,944	2,099	2,058	337	254	382	504	5,755
San Francisco, CA	467	3,104	58	456	254	349	1,185	3,715
Washington, DC-MD-VA	75	628	87	427	356	34	1,027	4,810
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA	1,436	645	141	544	301	36	3,157	2,391
Miami-Hialeah, FL	111	140	31	21	134	40	38	3,012
San Jose, CA	947	1,477	59	670	305	74	1,623	1,782
Boston, MA	32	117	149	137	339	175	730	3,099
Oakland, CA	605	1,661	89	356	257	101	427	2,099
Newark, NJ	18	353	180	193	237	46	114	2,815
Nassau-Suffolk, NY	38	218	125	89	262	19	124	2,299
Honolulu, HI	8	3,629	5	129	36	4	794	891
Houston, TX	2,205	197	63	231	247	13	1,063	1,454
San Diego, CA	1,783	1,544	55	96	174	6	994	1,291
Bergen-Passaic, NJ	69	341	243	102	187	44	32	2,278
Philadelphia, PA-NJ	57	436	146	146	244	78	361	1,873
Dallas, TX	1,540	162	142	170	136	29	536	1,243
Jersey City, NJ	20	476	92	36	32	53	54	1,726
Seattle, WA	67	660	76	172	84	32	744	952
Detroit, MI	66	325	209	73	146	38	62	2,306
Riverside-San Bernadino, CA	1,140	316	17	95	105	3	337	834
El Paso, TX	3,175	43	12	6	12	–	20	152
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI	62	103	70	53	85	25	450	775
San Juan, PR	35	6	5	2	13	–	1	421
New Orleans, LA	39	61	26	47	51	8	1,403	958
Sacramento, CA	409	250	37	65	62	2	735	600
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL	28	49	25	17	127	16	53	915
Stockton, CA	456	403	–	2	10	–	604	306
Portland, OR	101	162	20	45	48	15	674	580
Atlanta, GA	45	78	16	89	122	20	364	881
Baltimore, MD	10	208	101	79	115	31	49	740
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ	17	91	84	132	100	8	36	758
Denver, CO	350	89	84	35	96	69	338	618
Phoenix, AZ	837	117	98	54	171	4	159	526
Fresno, CA	896	186	2	26	21	7	109	332
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX	2,215	5	–	–	2	–	1	40
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	656	51	19	87	56	4	279	526
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	90	90	21	19	153	4	127	607
Providence, RI	6	47	18	2	38	14	15	710
Hartford, CT	5	28	125	26	92	17	174	477
Oxnard-Ventura, CA	952	147	13	66	79	1	51	221
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT	96	36	76	44	35	7	199	472
San Antonio, TX	1,022	63	43	36	50	7	134	219
Cleveland, OH	15	124	58	54	90	39	38	742
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach, FL	88	19	26	11	85	3	23	485
St. Louis, MO-IL	40	116	79	63	60	43	128	488
Oklahoma City, OK	104	24	23	22	20	2	550	253
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA	12	526	34	31	85	3	114	297
Rochester, NY	11	25	52	37	75	22	146	343
Other MSAs	10,247	5,216	2,073	1,898	3,295	353	6,928	19,277
Non-MSA	11,530	8,943	720	1,615	2,322	269	4,905	17,465

---

[1] Metropolitan Statistical Areas defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1985, and ranked by number of immigrants

IMM 6.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
All countries	543,903	211,392	38,595	20,247	10,542	17,703	25,472	46,157	10,715	41,961	332,511
Europe	64,076	28,866	7,563	3,243	1,343	2,690	4,336	3,952	761	4,978	35,210
Albania	32	10	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	22
Austria	442	184	68	32	13	19	17	4	-	31	258
Belgium	537	215	95	48	12	17	11	5	1	26	322
Bulgaria	225	128	36	10	6	12	18	25	1	20	97
Czechoslovakia	1,218	629	145	27	28	46	120	117	-	146	589
Denmark	512	237	80	55	14	14	22	10	4	38	275
Estonia	9	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Finland	264	143	61	24	8	15	3	8	1	23	121
France	2,135	971	326	192	57	97	62	23	11	203	1,164
German Democratic Rep.	128	73	27	9	7	11	7	3	-	9	55
Germany, Federal Rep.	6,747	2,707	738	348	303	514	209	129	14	452	4,040
Gibraltar	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Greece	2,865	1,233	218	130	52	38	281	160	64	290	1,632
Hungary	825	457	110	32	17	39	91	81	-	87	368
Iceland	118	50	12	3	1	9	9	7	1	8	68
Ireland	1,223	679	231	85	33	82	93	50	20	85	544
Italy	3,130	1,231	216	163	52	63	241	191	55	250	1,899
Latvia	37	19	9	5	-	-	2	-	2	1	18
Liechtenstein	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Lithuania	45	23	11	3	2	5	-	2	-	-	22
Luxembourg	19	11	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	8
Malta	92	35	7	3	1	6	4	10	-	4	57
Monaco	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Netherlands	1,242	642	176	144	32	73	55	19	6	137	600
Norway	375	192	69	45	4	19	23	7	1	24	183
Poland	9,466	5,204	1,016	135	119	219	1,061	1,433	172	1,029	4,262
Portugal	3,779	1,633	63	48	54	77	415	311	298	367	2,146
Romania	4,004	1,947	432	82	55	114	416	477	8	361	2,057
San Marino	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Spain	1,393	508	163	65	27	44	62	37	9	101	885
Sweden	974	493	194	123	33	49	24	12	4	54	481
Switzerland	620	326	110	68	10	31	31	18	2	56	294
U.S.S.R.	6,088	2,238	600	113	81	256	440	375	7	366	3,850
United Kingdom	13,949	5,976	2,166	1,209	306	792	480	284	36	703	7,973
Yugoslavia	1,569	664	176	40	15	24	113	151	44	101	905
Asia	256,273	81,950	19,757	10,545	4,959	6,426	7,455	13,249	5,406	14,153	174,323
Afghanistan	3,222	856	150	68	62	86	59	149	5	277	2,366
Bahrain	29	7	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	22
Bangladesh	823	344	93	54	12	10	15	22	9	129	479
Brunei	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Burma	719	314	83	13	35	28	83	43	1	28	405
China, Mainland	23,363	10,516	1,966	1,125	644	675	596	2,652	1,743	1,115	12,847
Christmas Island	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	291	130	33	19	6	4	32	4	2	30	161
Hong Kong	5,465	1,671	459	297	121	205	142	126	10	251	3,794
India	24,964	7,848	3,243	1,422	418	563	458	334	761	649	17,116
Indonesia	1,113	344	112	73	26	42	17	24	1	49	769
Iran	13,807	5,362	1,715	996	425	443	382	345	12	1,064	8,445
Iraq	2,930	922	143	85	53	70	143	261	3	164	2,008
Israel	3,066	1,232	408	175	129	109	167	83	19	142	1,834
Japan	4,043	1,512	344	301	79	137	98	39	14	500	2,531
Jordan	2,438	759	153	109	97	42	76	140	26	116	1,679
Kampuchea	11,856	2,915	85	20	52	73	260	1,239	345	841	8,941
Korea	33,042	6,578	1,442	1,262	397	857	799	708	277	636	26,464
Kuwait	437	54	9	6	8	9	3	4	-	15	383

IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
Laos	12,279	2,964	57	9	27	34	258	1,659	123	797	9,315
Lebanon	3,203	1,114	291	197	101	71	182	84	4	184	2,089
Macau	260	132	33	36	11	19	8	5	1	19	128
Malaysia	879	340	130	54	17	48	18	15	4	54	539
Nepal	75	33	14	4	-	1	2	1	5	6	42
Oman	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Pakistan	5,509	2,130	511	502	172	130	152	153	89	421	3,379
Philippines	42,768	16,828	5,124	2,077	799	1,691	1,306	1,016	1,528	3,287	25,940
Qatar	17	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
Saudi Arabia	208	29	11	7	1	5	2	1	-	2	179
Singapore	377	154	58	24	9	26	10	4	2	21	223
Sri Lanka	554	257	125	41	9	24	18	10	-	30	297
Syria	1,724	613	177	90	69	23	125	50	12	67	1,111
Taiwan	12,478	4,365	1,695	1,030	672	393	126	80	46	323	8,113
Thailand	4,885	1,282	259	184	179	144	133	72	23	288	3,603
Turkey	1,793	661	218	92	27	34	148	50	7	85	1,132
United Arab Emirates	76	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	74
Vietnam	37,236	9,567	605	167	298	365	1,655	3,799	333	2,345	27,669
Yemen (Aden)	7	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Yemen (Sanaa)	324	108	6	2	2	3	1	77	-	17	216
Africa	15,540	7,197	1,796	941	438	687	477	953	40	1,865	8,343
Algeria	197	116	50	17	5	9	5	6	1	23	81
Angola	146	56	6	-	6	5	11	16	1	11	90
Benin	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Botswana	29	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	25
Burundi	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cameroon	145	51	14	3	4	7	-	5	-	18	94
Cape Verde	591	228	16	7	2	7	17	92	3	84	363
Chad	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Congo	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Djibouti	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Egypt	2,642	1,305	465	232	78	90	82	66	13	279	1,337
Ethiopia	2,461	1,187	135	55	74	100	75	305	2	441	1,274
Gabon	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gambia, The	27	11	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	16
Ghana	1,050	595	107	45	24	73	52	101	4	189	455
Guinea	11	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	7
Guinea-Bissau	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	55	26	6	2	3	4	1	2	-	8	29
Kenya	753	365	127	85	23	42	25	25	2	36	388
Lesotho	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberia	585	272	26	26	15	35	17	45	1	107	313
Libya	206	53	19	11	6	1	4	4	-	8	153
Madagascar	22	13	3	2	1	2	1	-	1	3	9
Malawi	37	15	7	3	1	2	-	-	-	2	22
Mali	6	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
Mauritania	7	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Mauritius	60	32	10	3	3	4	6	1	-	5	28
Morocco	506	249	47	42	27	23	27	26	3	54	257
Mozambique	60	21	3	4	1	5	3	2	-	3	39
Namibia	19	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	16
Niger	203	89	23	3	8	13	3	10	-	29	114
Nigeria	2,337	1,006	212	65	59	87	39	170	-	374	1,331
Rwanda	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Senegal	59	22	7	3	2	3	4	1	-	2	37
Seychelles	50	14	1	4	-	4	2	-	-	3	36
Sierra Leone	366	196	38	9	13	27	15	18	-	76	170
Somalia	90	23	3	1	-	6	1	5	-	7	67
South Africa	1,246	551	224	166	31	53	30	13	2	32	695
Sudan	199	50	10	13	5	5	2	3	-	12	149
Swaziland	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Tanzania	418	217	68	60	12	33	20	10	1	13	201
Togo	13	6	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	7

IMM 6.1
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repai:	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
Tunisia	97	44	18	6	2	2	9	-	-	7	53
Uganda	369	191	69	38	20	22	14	12	1	15	178
Upper Volta	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Zaire	85	38	10	3	5	3	4	5	1	7	47
Zambia	146	35	15	9	-	3	1	3	1	3	111
Zimbabwe	200	83	38	15	5	14	3	3	3	2	117
Oceania	3,817	1,805	479	209	95	182	178	157	100	405	2,012
Australia	1,308	636	263	108	21	75	44	28	6	91	672
Cook Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fiji	901	505	45	38	39	49	69	38	24	203	396
French Polynesia	59	32	14	5	1	6	4	1	-	1	27
Kiribati	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
Nauru	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Caledonia	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
New Zealand	595	330	124	48	21	37	35	21	11	33	265
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	142	29	2	3	4	3	2	6	1	8	113
Papua New Guinea	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
Solomon Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tonga	555	206	15	4	5	6	19	48	54	55	349
Tuvalu	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Western Samoa	229	59	13	2	4	5	5	13	4	13	170
North America	166,706	76,982	6,815	4,099	2,936	6,058	10,908	24,865	4,170	17,131	89,724
Canada	10,791	4,841	1,628	996	338	538	368	312	66	595	5,950
Greenland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico	57,557	29,214	841	755	614	755	3,054	15,582	2,819	4,794	28,343
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
United States	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Caribbean	74,265	32,727	3,393	1,796	1,518	3,664	6,072	6,596	1,164	8,524	41,538
Anguilla	61	25	6	-	1	4	7	3	-	4	36
Antigua-Barbuda	953	508	71	20	23	84	104	45	7	154	445
Bahamas, The	499	181	32	20	15	26	18	18	1	51	318
Barbados	1,577	859	82	54	47	93	130	122	9	322	718
Bermuda	154	68	15	11	1	10	7	6	-	18	86
British Virgin Is	93	46	-	2	8	4	5	5	-	22	47
Cayman Islands	26	7	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	19
Cuba	10,599	4,651	509	305	318	601	793	1,341	96	688	5,948
Dominica	442	193	27	13	8	26	38	24	9	48	249
Dominican Republic	23,147	8,576	593	403	431	574	1,649	2,207	578	2,141	14,571
Grenada	980	523	60	23	11	78	85	48	13	205	457
Guadeloupe	31	12	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	4	19
Haiti	9,839	4,812	353	156	119	368	887	1,311	84	1,514	5,027
Jamaica	19,822	9,344	1,283	569	407	1,351	1,798	1,102	336	2,498	10,478
Martinique	30	8	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	22
Montserrat	80	37	4	1	1	6	6	6	-	13	43
Netherlands Antilles	179	88	22	6	11	8	14	15	-	12	91
Puerto Rico	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
St. Kitts-Nevis	1,648	820	85	50	38	130	168	113	9	209	828
St. Lucia	484	223	23	10	8	30	38	37	11	66	261
St. Vincent & Grenadines	695	370	42	20	12	59	66	34	4	133	325
Trinidad & Tobago	2,900	1,363	175	132	58	184	233	156	7	418	1,537
Turks & Caicos Is	20	9	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	11
U.S. Virgin Islands	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Central America	24,088	10,200	953	552	466	1,101	1,414	2,375	121	3,218	13,888
Belize	1,492	768	113	56	26	145	119	113	15	181	724
Costa Rica	1,473	482	85	30	22	70	69	95	8	103	991
El Salvador	8,787	4,043	195	164	170	237	565	967	44	1,701	4,744
Guatemala	3,937	1,723	140	74	63	167	262	443	24	550	2,214
Honduras	3,405	1,329	108	47	52	121	169	513	14	305	2,076
Nicaragua	2,718	1,051	162	115	92	162	124	167	13	216	1,667

IMM 6.1

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
Panama	2,276	804	150	66	41	199	106	77	3	162	1,472
South America	37,460	14,582	2,183	1,209	770	1,659	2,118	2,979	238	3,426	22,878
Argentina	2,141	911	228	109	57	68	158	98	5	188	1,230
Bolivia	918	351	69	44	11	48	38	27	1	113	567
Brazil	1,847	659	182	85	29	81	49	44	4	185	1,188
Chile	1,912	745	172	69	51	77	87	101	12	176	1,167
Colombia	11,020	4,226	423	275	259	326	574	1,168	20	1,181	6,794
Ecuador	4,164	1,657	141	103	83	250	287	434	11	348	2,507
Falkland Islands	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
French Guiana	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Guyana	8,412	3,256	433	259	124	456	588	586	157	653	5,156
Paraguay	167	69	14	5	4	7	11	12	-	16	98
Peru	4,368	1,873	267	148	99	258	238	412	23	428	2,495
Suriname	76	27	11	3	2	1	1	-	-	9	49
Uruguay	712	336	37	36	21	31	54	75	1	81	376
Venezuela	1,721	471	206	73	30	56	33	21	4	48	1,250
Unknown or not reported	31	10	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	3	21

IMM 6.6
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Occupation	Total	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences Act of October 3, 1965					All other immigrants
		Total	3rd pref. admissions	3rd pref. adjustments	6th pref. admissions	6th pref. adjustments	
All occupations	543,903	22,084	3,094	7,597	8,395	2,998	521,819
Professional specialty	38,595	8,233	2,179	4,199	1,098	757	30,362
Architects	545	143	51	80	11	1	402
Engineers, surveyors and mapping scientists	7,281	2,629	710	1,718	123	78	4,652
Mathematical and computer scientists	732	374	86	227	40	21	358
Natural scientists	1,173	476	126	321	17	12	697
Health diagnosing occupations	4,063	535	266	221	38	10	3,528
Doctors	2,375	290	112	166	8	4	2,085
Others	1,688	245	154	55	30	6	1,443
Health assessment and treating occupations	6,172	1,801	538	596	282	385	4,371
Nurses	3,648	1,256	286	438	203	329	2,392
Others	2,524	545	252	158	79	56	1,979
Teachers, postsecondary	2,121	761	143	554	47	17	1,360
Teachers, except postsecondary	5,599	342	78	175	59	30	5,257
Counselors, educational and vocational	84	18	4	8	5	1	66
Librarians, archivists, and curators	131	10	3	4	2	1	121
Social scientists and urban planners	316	56	16	32	6	2	260
Social, recreation, and religious workers	1,497	211	48	61	60	42	1,286
Lawyers and judges	550	73	26	37	6	4	477
Writers, artists, entertainers, and athletes	3,886	523	84	165	205	69	3,363
Health technologists and technicians	616	52	-	-	31	21	564
Technologists and technicians, except health	3,829	229	-	-	166	63	3,600
Executive, administrative, managerial occupations	20,247	4,262	608	1,932	947	775	15,985
Sales occupations	10,542	254	-	-	184	70	10,288
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17,703	448	-	-	326	122	17,255
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	25,472	1,591	-	-	1,347	244	23,881
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	46,157	504	-	-	442	62	45,653
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	10,715	70	-	-	61	9	10,645
Service occupations	41,961	4,380	-	-	3,972	408	37,581
No occupation	306,521	-	-	-	-	-	306,521
Housewife/househusband	86,033	-	-	-	-	-	86,033
Unemployed or retired	42,848	-	-	-	-	-	42,848
Students and/or children under age 16	177,640	-	-	-	-	-	177,640
Occupation unknown or not reported	25,990	2,342	307	1,466	18	551	23,648

REF 1.1
REFUGEE AUTHORIZED ADMISSIONS, APPROVALS, AND ARRIVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Geographic area of chargeability	Refugees		
	Authorized Admissions	Approvals [1]	Arrivals [2]
Total	72,000	77,932	67,750
Africa	2,750	2,743	2,704
East Asia	52,000	58,697	49,154
Eastern Europe & USSR	11,000	10,917	10,497
Latin America	1,000	156	152
Near East	5,250	5,419	5,242
Stateless	NA	NA	1

[1] Approvals are the number of refugees approved for admission to the United States, by INS overseas offices, during the fiscal year. INS approval indicates that the refugee has been found eligible for entry to the United States. However, actual entry to the U.S. is dependent upon the availability of a refugee number for the specified area of chargeability. If no number is available, the refugee cannot enter the U.S. at that time, but must wait until a number is available. Therefore, approvals may exceed the authorized admissions, whereas, actual admissions by geographic area of chargeability may not exceed the authorized admission figures.

[2] Arrivals are the number of refugees INS has initially admitted through ports of entry during the fiscal year. Arrival data are collected by nationality, not country of chargeability, which accounts for the stateless category.

Note: NA means not applicable.

REF 1.2
APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207, P.L. 96-212, BY INS OVERSEAS OFFICE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Overseas office	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total	7,601	107,437	77,932	16,220	604	12,681
Athens, Greece	1,180	1,796	423	178	267	928
Bangkok, Thailand	-	50,390	44,390	6,000	-	-
Frankfurt, FRG	2,894	9,388	3,521	2,394	328	3,145
Guadalajara, Mexico	-	5	-	-	-	5
Hong Kong	-	4,325	2,974	1,351	-	-
Manila, Philippines	-	1,750	1,559	188	1	2
Mexico City, Mexico	32	234	122	103	-	9
Montevideo, Uruguay	1	21	7	13	1	-
Rome, Italy	2,753	20,649	10,925	3,568	-	6,156
Seoul, South Korea	-	128	95	25	-	8
Singapore	-	11,521	10,774	740	7	-
Vienna, Austria	941	7,230	3,142	1,660	-	2,428

REF 1.3
APPLICATIONS FOR REFUGEE STATUS UNDER SECTION 207, P.L. 96-212, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTRY OF CHARGEABILITY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of chargeability	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications filed during FY	Applications approved during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total	7,801	107,437	77,932	16,220	604	12,681
Eastern Europe & USSR	5,363	21,033	10,917	4,059	376	5,681
Albania	86	542	48	447	-	47
Bulgaria	72	281	140	51	5	85
Czechoslovakia	497	2,024	859	397	13	755
Hungary	382	1,438	548	422	28	440
Poland	3,059	9,647	4,288	2,241	252	2,866
Romania	1,223	6,200	4,301	440	76	1,383
USSR	23	791	721	24	2	44
Yugoslavia	21	110	12	37	-	61
East Asia	37	66,777	58,697	8,030	11	39
China, Mainland	-	30	30	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	233	137	96	-	-
Kampuchea	1	26,545	21,444	5,099	-	2
Laos	1	8,896	8,189	704	-	3
Macau	-	6	5	1	-	-
New Caledonia	-	1	-	1	-	-
Philippines	-	26	17	9	-	-
Vietnam	35	31,040	28,875	2,120	11	34
Near East	2,101	12,725	5,419	2,095	209	5,002
Afghanistan	332	3,490	2,268	408	7	807
Egypt	1	5	4	1	-	-
India	-	7	7	-	-	-
Iran	569	7,808	2,969	1,503	67	3,269
Iraq	1,199	1,395	157	177	135	926
Pakistan	-	13	9	4	-	-
Syria	-	7	5	2	-	-
Africa	264	6,570	2,743	1,906	8	1,913
Angola	74	258	84	144	-	30
Cameroon	-	1	-	1	-	-
Ethiopia	44	6,025	2,536	1,674	8	1,807
Lesotho	7	17	12	3	-	2
Malawi	4	17	14	3	-	-
Mozambique	30	32	27	4	-	1
Namibia	8	48	21	14	-	13
Sao Tome & Principe	1	1	1	-	-	-
South Africa	64	84	12	57	-	15
Uganda	-	7	2	-	-	5
Zaire	32	80	34	6	-	40
Latin America	36	332	156	130	-	46
Colombia	-	3	-	3	-	-
Cuba	23	140	57	49	-	34
El Salvador	10	129	96	21	-	12
Mexico	-	2	-	2	-	-
Nicaragua	3	58	3	55	-	-

REF 1.4
REFUGEE APPROVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Month of approval	Geographic Area of Chargeability					
	Total	Africa	East Asia	Eastern Europe & USSR	Latin America	Near East
Total	77,932	2,743	58,697	10,917	156	5,419
October	5,872	11	4,990	610	75	186
November	7,325	24	5,493	763	7	1,038
December	6,778	117	5,231	1,115	33	282
January	6,734	123	5,421	901	4	285
February	6,884	130	5,361	748	-	645
March	7,739	359	6,068	1,035	-	277
April	6,484	141	5,243	825	18	257
May	7,063	536	4,860	1,126	-	541
June	6,736	310	4,942	1,034	5	445
July	5,080	248	3,729	812	-	291
August	6,205	435	4,204	1,019	3	544
September	5,032	309	3,155	929	11	628

REF 2.1
REFUGEE ARRIVALS BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF CHARGEABILITY AND MONTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Month of arrival	Geographic Area of Chargeability						
	Total	Africa	East Asia	Eastern Europe & USSR	Latin America	Near East	Stateless
Total	67,750	2,704	49,154	10,497	152	5,242	1
October	3,319	4	2,637	332	7	339	-
November	6,262	68	4,886	923	61	324	-
December	5,766	75	3,952	1,240	30	469	-
January	4,446	124	3,150	783	1	388	-
February	4,740	122	3,370	708	5	535	-
March	7,148	346	5,236	1,002	9	555	-
April	4,742	413	3,167	803	18	341	-
May	4,720	272	2,815	1,155	-	478	-
June	7,180	303	5,604	858	2	413	-
July	5,551	256	4,067	928	8	291	1
August	7,281	420	5,388	976	-	497	-
September ..	6,595	301	4,882	789	11	612	-

REF 2.2
REFUGEE ARRIVALS INTO THE UNITED STATES BY NATIONALITY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Nationality	Refugee arrivals
Total	67,750
Afghanistan	2,231
Albania	45
Angola	49
Austria	29
Botswana	23
Bulgaria	137
Chile	1
China, Mainland	210
Colombia	1
Cuba	81
Czechoslovakia	773
Ecuador	1
Egypt	1
El Salvador	67
Ethiopia	2,347
France	1
German Democratic Rep.	48
Germany, Federal Rep.	12
Ghana	5
Greece	10
Guatemala	1
Hungary	519
India	12
Indonesia	1
Iran	2,812
Iraq	152
Italy	2
Kampuchea	17,785
Kenya	3
Korea	1
Kuwait	2
Laos	7,423
Lebanon	1
Lesotho	12
Libya	1
Malawi	11
Mozambique	15
Namibia	23
Netherlands	1
Oman	1
Pakistan	17
Philippines	4
Poland	3,794
Portugal	1
Romania	4,281
Somalia	6
South Africa	10
Spain	11
Sudan	143
Sweden	4
Syria	7
Thailand	358
Turkey	8
Uganda	1
United Kingdom	3
USSR	803
Vietnam	23,372
Yemen (Aden)	5
Yugoslavia	15
Zaire	39
Zambia	17
Stateless	1

REF 3.1
ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY MONTH
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Month	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications received during FY	Applications transferred in during FY	Applications transferred out during FY	Applications granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total	165,998	24,295	21,374	18,746	8,278	11,627	32,344	13,696	138,601
October	165,998	2,555	1,850	925	409	536	1,533	966	166,570
November	166,570	2,259	1,292	1,287	584	827	1,342	875	166,033
December	166,033	2,188	546	1,057	582	806	1,009	787	165,332
January	165,332	2,175	1,382	2,119	537	730	2,531	2,059	161,643
February	161,643	2,180	1,626	2,422	597	848	2,884	1,489	158,057
March	158,057	2,062	2,161	2,044	936	1,246	3,849	1,778	153,693
April	153,693	2,069	2,099	1,878	689	1,042	3,738	1,286	150,270
May	150,270	1,846	1,395	1,609	925	1,289	3,426	507	147,044
June	147,044	1,424	1,392	1,939	784	1,094	2,310	1,258	143,569
July	143,569	1,829	1,162	401	729	1,012	2,537	1,500	141,393
August	141,393	2,246	5,738	1,588	757	1,057	2,705	453	143,874
September	143,874	1,462	711	1,477	749	1,140	4,480	740	138,601

REF 3.2
ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY INS DISTRICT
FISCAL YEAR 1984

District office	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications received during FY	Applications transferred in during FY	Applications transferred out during FY	Applications granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
All Districts	165,998	24,295	21,374	18,746	8,278	11,627	32,344	13,698	138,601
Eastern Region	17,683	4,049	7,200	2,332	2,627	3,574	4,984	583	18,406
Baltimore, MD	738	248	9	33	204	209	169	3	586
Boston, MA	227	194	32	39	125	178	141	45	103
Buffalo, NY	347	78	20	39	39	63	43	5	317
Hartford, CT	1,479	174	186	176	186	186	666	197	594
Newark, NJ	9,174	639	5,969	605	215	301	969	127	13,866
New York, NY	2,632	1,594	941	813	1,556	2,318	2,013	177	608
Philadelphia, PA	185	132	18	47	55	60	37	8	188
Portland, ME	17	7	3	3	6	6	3	0	15
San Juan, PR	1,559	13	10	3	0	0	6	10	1,563
Washington, DC	1,325	972	12	574	241	253	917	11	566
Southern Region	121,069	13,860	11,760	13,629	1,619	1,823	14,455	7,143	109,843
Atlanta, GA	754	83	79	67	99	147	144	10	596
Dallas, TX	2,225	929	99	90	145	204	1,506	27	1,485
El Paso, TX	490	86	63	94	26	36	185	3	331
Harlingen, TX	32	88	7	60	5	5	32	24	6
Houston, TX	5,003	2,570	0	316	168	166	6,414	129	546
Miami, FL	110,541	9,709	11,185	12,322	1,022	1,036	5,852	6,885	105,354
New Orleans, LA	1,301	264	93	393	116	167	221	44	884
San Antonio, TX	723	131	234	287	38	60	101	21	641
Northern Region	6,801	1,287	521	822	740	915	1,352	157	5,538
Anchorage, AK	10	4	2	9	1	1	5	0	1
Chicago, IL	4,219	494	328	254	254	283	761	5	3,767
Cleveland, OH	227	174	35	126	48	68	125	2	135
Denver, CO	293	146	15	145	96	122	133	24	56
Detroit, MI	743	75	13	29	63	92	49	32	656
Helena, MT	10	7	2	1	3	3	2	0	13
Kansas City, MO	650	108	81	106	82	102	83	19	549
Omaha, NE	53	34	27	53	36	36	10	2	13
Portland, OR	250	59	2	1	39	50	16	3	252
St. Paul, MN	175	89	10	34	65	84	117	0	58
Seattle, WA	171	97	6	64	53	74	51	70	36
Western Region	20,445	5,099	1,893	1,963	3,292	5,315	11,553	5,815	4,814
Honolulu, HI	12	12	0	4	3	4	7	0	10
Los Angeles, CA	10,796	3,913	909	1,204	2,499	4,219	8,391	507	3,017
Phoenix, AZ	319	60	19	35	32	38	63	8	260
San Diego, CA	126	233	120	74	81	146	102	48	174
San Francisco, CA	9,192	881	845	646	677	908	2,990	5,252	1,353

REF 3.3
ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

NATIONALITY	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications received during FY	Applications transferred in during FY	Applications transferred out during FY	Applications granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Total	165,998	24,295	21,374	18,746	8,278	11,627	32,344	13,698	138,601
Afghanistan	598	153	87	154	186	268	269	54	175
Albania	22	5	3	22	0	0	1	4	3
Algeria	3	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	1
Angola	8	5	2	1	4	4	2	1	7
Antigua-Barbuda	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Argentina	88	37	23	26	1	1	86	24	11
Australia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bahamas	0	27	3	3	0	0	0	26	1
Bahrain	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Bangladesh	158	142	40	16	0	0	283	9	32
Belgium	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	2
Belize	7	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	4
Bolivia	14	11	12	10	0	0	10	11	6
Botswana	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brazil	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	0
Bulgaria	33	10	5	6	14	19	13	4	11
Burma	12	4	1	7	0	0	5	4	1
Burundi	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Cameroon	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
Canada	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Central African Rep.	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Chad	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
Chile	74	21	26	16	0	0	46	34	25
China, Mainland	312	56	52	44	15	16	192	75	94
Colombia	32	13	15	28	5	5	15	9	3
Congo	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Costa Rica	42	6	30	27	0	0	16	24	9
Cuba	115,162	3,401	5,553	662	16	18	472	1,029	121,937
Cyprus	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1
Czechoslovakia	139	55	29	36	36	51	72	31	46
Djibouti	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dominica	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Dominican Republic	9	5	5	8	0	0	3	4	4
Ecuador	7	1	3	3	1	2	3	2	2
Egypt	444	231	56	88	1	1	467	42	133
El Salvador	13,501	5,455	1,304	2,122	328	503	13,045	3,430	1,335
Ethiopia	1,410	415	141	222	305	361	1,014	118	307
Fiji	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Finland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
France	6	6	3	3	1	3	5	3	3
Gambia	5	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0
German Democratic Rep.	19	15	3	14	8	18	3	3	9
Germany, Federal Rep.	7	3	7	4	0	0	7	5	1
Ghana	57	67	24	45	15	18	50	5	33
Greece	5	1	5	4	0	0	6	0	1
Grenada	25	2	7	10	0	0	20	4	0
Guatemala	629	510	748	451	3	6	758	408	267
Guinea	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	3
Guyana	20	5	1	14	1	1	7	2	2
Haiti	5,487	2,163	125	100	23	37	352	35	7,265
Honduras	203	166	143	187	4	7	135	149	37
Hungary	276	78	79	67	62	82	160	61	83
India	86	139	62	45	0	0	164	23	55
Indonesia	5	8	5	1	2	3	11	1	3
Iran	9,661	3,488	1,090	1,434	5,017	7,442	3,216	1,359	3,213
Iraq	508	118	83	74	38	46	289	102	206
Ireland	4	14	1	2	0	0	5	3	9
Israel	9	50	23	23	1	5	41	6	11

REF 3.3

ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

NATIONALITY	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications received during FY	Applications transferred in during FY	Applications transferred out during FY	Applications granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
Italy	5	2	1	4	0	0	3	1	3
Ivory Coast	2	1	6	2	0	0	3	4	0
Jamaica	6	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	3
Japan	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Jordan	76	34	16	17	1	1	75	12	21
Kampuchea	16	8	1	3	4	4	3	4	11
Kenya	8	5	3	9	0	0	2	1	4
Korea	6	5	8	4	0	0	9	3	3
Kuwait	4	9	0	2	0	0	6	1	4
Laos	36	9	9	16	4	8	17	10	7
Latvia	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lebanon	577	418	79	121	16	19	518	131	288
Liberia	137	50	33	38	5	6	119	9	49
Libya	89	41	7	35	11	17	31	26	34
Lithuania	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1
Malawi	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
Malaysia	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mali	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Mexico	24	14	4	4	0	0	18	19	1
Morocco	1	5	10	2	0	0	12	2	0
Mozambique	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	3
Namibia	1	4	4	3	3	3	3	0	0
Netherlands	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Nicaragua	11,708	4,807	10,313	11,053	1,018	1,153	7,274	5,837	1,646
Niger	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Nigeria	5	36	4	22	0	0	6	2	15
Pakistan	193	99	44	26	7	8	224	34	45
Panama	12	5	5	4	0	0	7	5	6
Paraguay	7	1	1	4	0	0	1	3	1
Peru	19	12	19	17	1	1	11	14	7
Philippines	184	106	26	33	36	53	108	58	81
Poland	1,643	852	572	375	721	853	1,482	213	476
Portugal	2	2	3	2	0	0	3	2	0
Romania	318	159	102	59	158	192	246	40	76
Rwanda	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
St. Lucia	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Saudi Arabia	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Senegal	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Seychelles	3	9	2	1	6	10	3	1	3
Sierra Leone	8	9	2	4	2	2	4	2	7
Singapore	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Somalia	214	142	22	76	34	35	203	8	57
South Africa	43	21	2	13	7	7	10	14	22
Spain	20	8	5	10	0	0	6	13	4
Sri Lanka	33	52	9	30	0	0	33	2	29
Sudan	3	7	8	5	0	0	8	4	1
Suriname	17	12	10	7	0	0	19	5	8
Swaziland	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Sweden	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Switzerland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Syria	139	89	27	45	21	36	135	6	48
Taiwan	4	7	8	10	1	4	4	0	4
Tanzania	8	7	5	5	0	0	11	0	4
Thailand	7	8	7	4	2	2	14	1	1
Togo	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Trinided & Tobago	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tunisia	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Turkey	75	14	11	30	3	4	20	9	38
U.S.S.R.	91	44	23	31	45	70	43	10	29
Uganda	172	70	24	31	49	72	103	13	70

REF 3.3

ASYLUM CASES FILED WITH DISTRICT DIRECTORS BY NATIONALITY FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

NATIONALITY	Applications pending beginning of FY	Applications received during FY	Applications transferred in during FY	Applications transferred out during FY	Applications granted during FY	Individuals granted asylum during FY	Applications denied during FY	Applications otherwise closed during FY	Applications pending end of FY
United Arab Emirates	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
United Kingdom (other than Hong Kong)	12	4	1	7	0	0	5	2	3
United Kingdom (Hong Kong only)	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Upper Volta	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Uruguay	4	5	5	3	0	0	7	4	0
Venezuela	16	7	2	5	0	0	8	6	6
Vietnam	132	35	27	30	19	25	79	14	52
Yemen (Aden)	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Yemen (Sanaa)	2	0	19	8	0	0	5	0	8
Yugoslavia	102	109	22	55	12	20	124	12	30
Zaire	22	6	4	11	4	4	10	3	4
Zambia	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Zimbabwe	10	8	1	5	0	0	9	1	4
Stateless	456	13	21	456	0	0	10	7	17

REF 4.1
REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT
FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1984

Fiscal Years	Grand Total	Presidential Directive of 12/22/45	Displaced Persons Act of 6/25/48	Orphans Act 7/29/53	Refugee Relief Act 8/7/53	Refugee-Escapee Act 9/11/57	Hungarian Refugees Act of 7/25/58	Azores & Netherlands Refugees Act of 9/2/58
Total	1,916,994	40,324	409,696	466	189,025	29,462	30,752	22,213
1946	2,551	2,551	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	17,018	17,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948	20,755	20,755	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	40,213	-	40,213	-	-	-	-	-
1950	132,810	-	132,810	-	-	-	-	-
1951	98,555	-	98,555	-	-	-	-	-
1952	121,964	-	121,964	-	-	-	-	-
1953	6,792	-	6,792	-	-	-	-	-
1954	7,302	-	6,082	399	821	-	-	-
1955	31,684	-	2,615	67	29,002	-	-	-
1956	75,958	-	485	-	75,473	-	-	-
1957	82,538	-	94	-	82,444	-	-	-
1958	3,956	-	76	-	1,012	2,868	-	-
1959	42,531	-	6	-	198	15,716	25,424	1,187
1960	21,091	-	-	-	43	5,679	5,067	8,870
1961	9,378	-	-	-	9	3,441	122	5,472
1962	6,439	-	3	-	15	1,520	51	4,796
1963	4,110	-	1	-	3	193	20	1,888
1964	4,153	-	-	-	1	29	17	-
1965	4,419	-	-	-	-	9	18	-
1966	8,828	-	-	-	-	7	18	-
1967	35,615	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1968	100,822	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1969	16,864	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1970	22,215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971	26,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972	28,795	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
1973	30,907	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1974	25,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975	34,665	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1976 & TQ	46,576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1977	78,465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1978	132,781	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1979	45,128	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1980	88,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981	107,573	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1982	156,601	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1983	102,685	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1984	92,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 4.1
REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY FISCAL YEAR AND ACT
FISCAL YEARS 1946 - 1984—Continued

Fiscal Years	Refugee Relatives Act of 9/22/59	Fair Share Refugee Act 7/14/60	Refugee Conditional Entrants Act of 10/3/65	Cuban Refugees Act of 11/2/66	Indochinese Refugees Act of 10/28/77	Refugee Parolees Act of 10/5/78	Refugees Act of 3/17/80	Asylees Act of 3/17/80
Total	1,820	19,798	142,103	400,726	174,561	131,706	311,214	13,128
1946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1947	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1948	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1960	1,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1961	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1962	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1963	-	2,005	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964	-	4,106	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965	-	4,392	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966	-	2,359	6,444	-	-	-	-	-
1967	-	3,210	6,651	25,752	-	-	-	-
1968	-	2,637	6,658	91,520	-	-	-	-
1969	-	985	9,533	6,343	-	-	-	-
1970	-	20	9,863	12,332	-	-	-	-
1971	-	36	6,436	19,931	-	-	-	-
1972	-	4	9,801	18,968	-	-	-	-
1973	-	-	9,311	21,596	-	-	-	-
1974	-	-	8,722	16,928	-	-	-	-
1975	-	-	9,090	25,575	-	-	-	-
1976 & TQ	-	-	14,080	34,496	-	-	-	-
1977	-	-	9,575	68,910	-	-	-	-
1978	-	29	10,309	28,296	94,146	-	-	-
1979	-	4	13,079	11,378	20,666	-	-	-
1980	-	9	12,222	6,021	22,497	46,058	-	1,250
1981	-	-	329	3,961	19,589	15,756	66,439	1,498
1982	-	2	-	1,965	13,666	48,826	90,282	1,859
1983	-	-	-	3,274	3,122	13,409	79,965	2,914
1984	-	-	-	3,460	875	7,657	74,528	5,607

REF 4.2
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	Cuban refugees PL 89-732	Indochinese refugees PL 95-145	Refugee parolees PL 95-412	Refugee adjustments PL 96-212	Asylee adjustments PL 96-212
All countries	92,127	3,460	875	7,657	74,528	5,607
Europe	16,068	57	5	2,023	13,161	822
Albania	26	-	-	1	20	5
Austria	76	-	-	1	75	-
Belgium	7	-	-	-	5	2
Bulgaria	140	-	-	5	127	8
Czechoslovakia	936	1	-	15	890	30
Denmark	3	3	-	-	-	-
France	19	-	1	1	14	3
German Democratic Rep.	4	-	-	-	3	1
Germany, Federal Rep.	84	1	-	2	67	14
Greece	57	1	-	4	52	-
Hungary	455	-	-	12	401	42
Italy	60	2	-	6	51	1
Latvia	6	-	-	1	5	-
Lithuania	1	-	-	-	-	1
Malta	1	-	-	-	1	-
Netherlands	2	2	-	-	-	-
Poland	5,601	-	1	91	5,096	413
Portugal	3	-	-	-	3	-
Romania	3,226	-	-	90	3,030	106
Spain	73	45	-	1	25	2
Sweden	3	-	-	-	1	2
Switzerland	4	-	-	1	1	2
U.S.S.R.	5,206	-	3	1,785	3,271	147
United Kingdom	15	2	-	-	2	11
Yugoslavia	60	-	-	7	21	32
Asia	68,399	10	865	5,513	58,147	3,864
Afghanistan	3,032	-	-	24	2,681	327
Bangladesh	1	-	-	-	1	-
Burma	4	-	-	-	-	4
China, Mainland	643	1	3	16	590	33
Cyprus	1	-	-	-	1	-
Hong Kong	183	-	2	3	174	4
India	22	1	-	1	8	12
Indonesia	222	-	-	7	213	2
Iran	3,544	3	-	5	242	3,294
Iraq	1,862	-	-	38	1,781	43
Israel	27	-	-	2	10	15
Japan	15	-	-	2	13	-
Jordan	4	-	-	-	3	1
Kampuchea	11,663	-	58	632	10,970	3
Korea	9	-	-	1	3	5
Kuwait	7	-	-	-	6	1
Laos*	12,094	-	239	2,417	9,430	8
Lebanon	43	-	-	9	26	8
Macau	12	-	-	-	12	-
Malaysia	146	-	6	22	117	1
Pakistan	30	-	-	-	19	11
Philippines	338	1	-	1	327	9
Saudi Arabia	1	-	-	-	1	-
Singapore	4	-	-	-	4	-
Sri Lanka	74	-	3	6	65	-
Syria	89	1	-	7	45	36
Taiwan	11	-	-	-	10	1
Thailand	2,216	-	29	331	1,854	2
Turkey	65	2	-	14	46	3
United Arab Emirates	1	-	-	-	1	-
Vietnam	32,033	1	525	1,975	29,491	41
Yemen (Sanaa)	3	-	-	-	3	-
Africa	2,322	-	1	15	1,954	352
Angola	66	-	-	-	52	14

REF 4.2

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total refugees	Cuban refugees PL 89-732	Indochinese refugees PL 95-145	Refugee parolees PL 95-412	Refugee adjustments PL 96-212	Asylee adjustments PL 96-212
Botswana	17	-	-	-	17	-
Cape Verde	1	-	-	-	1	-
Djibouti	1	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt	31	-	-	2	11	18
Ethiopia	2,018	-	1	10	1,764	243
Ghana	10	-	-	-	-	10
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya	5	-	-	-	3	2
Liberia	1	-	-	-	-	1
Libya	17	-	-	-	-	17
Malawi	2	-	-	-	-	2
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	1	-
Mozambique	13	-	-	-	11	2
Namibia	16	-	-	-	15	1
Niger	1	-	-	-	1	-
Nigeria	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sierra Leone	3	-	-	-	-	3
Somalia	16	-	-	-	5	11
South Africa	10	-	-	-	2	8
Sudan	66	-	-	-	66	-
Uganda	19	-	-	3	-	16
Zaire	6	-	-	-	4	2
Oceania	5	-	-	-	5	-
Australia	4	-	-	-	4	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	-	1	-
North America	5,146	3,274	4	83	1,240	545
Canada	9	3	-	-	1	5
Mexico	26	20	1	-	3	2
Caribbean	4,599	3,176	3	83	1,230	107
Bahamas, The	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cuba	4,560	3,166	3	80	1,229	82
Dominican Republic	5	5	-	-	-	-
Grenada	5	-	-	-	-	5
Haiti	22	-	-	3	-	19
Netherlands Antilles	1	1	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	1	1	-	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	1	-	-	-	-	1
Trinidad & Tobago	2	1	-	-	1	-
Central America	512	75	-	-	6	431
Costa Rica	15	11	-	-	1	3
El Salvador	112	6	-	-	1	105
Guatemala	32	14	-	-	1	17
Honduras	30	27	-	-	2	1
Nicaragua	319	13	-	-	1	305
Panama	4	4	-	-	-	-
South America	178	119	-	23	14	22
Argentina	31	14	-	2	1	14
Bolivia	3	2	-	-	-	1
Brazil	7	4	-	-	2	1
Chile	33	5	-	19	5	4
Colombia	26	23	-	-	3	-
Ecuador	10	10	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	2	1	-	1	-	-
Peru	21	18	-	-	2	1
Uruguay	4	2	-	1	-	1
Venezuela	41	40	-	-	1	-
Unknown or not reported	9	-	-	-	7	2

REF 4.3
REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

Country of birth	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
All countries	34,665	39,985	8,591	78,485	132,781	45,128	88,057	107,573	156,601	102,685	92,127
Europe	5,571	8,029	1,608	6,520	7,258	4,353	13,304	11,306	19,475	10,226	16,068
Albania	15	19	5	50	41	29	10	1	6	9	26
Austria	16	9	2	8	14	12	10	5	11	33	76
Belgium	3	6	-	3	4	1	4	1	2	2	7
Bulgaria	73	117	13	70	97	107	83	44	106	82	140
Czechoslovakia	118	119	27	138	247	326	618	428	592	687	936
Denmark	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	10	-
France	14	9	4	13	50	25	24	23	44	19	19
German Dem. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	5	4
Germany [1]	10	14	3	21	14	7	12	26	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	34	34	84
Gibraltar	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	30	95	22	76	28	40	114	187	434	90	57
Hungary	303	320	61	271	332	286	258	123	212	238	455
Iceland	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	-
Italy	26	13	2	22	13	3	12	19	47	19	60
Latvia	-	-	4	-	3	1	6	2	8	6	6
Lithuania	1	2	1	1	2	-	6	1	3	1	1
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Malta	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	1
Monaco	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2
Norway	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	4	-
Poland [2]	425	390	77	504	608	878	976	679	830	2,673	5,601
Portugal	2	1	-	-	4	-	4	6	3	5	3
Romania	453	617	132	722	1,070	699	1,088	1,222	2,348	1,757	3,226
San Marino	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Spain	267	175	43	602	318	116	137	70	71	87	73
Sweden	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	3
Switzerland	1	-	-	-	8	1	2	2	-	3	4
U.S.S.R.	3,141	5,847	1,202	3,972	4,342	1,791	9,862	8,423	14,647	4,404	5,206
United Kingdom	7	7	-	2	7	8	27	19	32	30	15
England	6	3	-	2	7	6	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
N. Ireland	1	-	-	-	-	2	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wales	-	4	-	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Yugoslavia	659	267	9	44	44	22	41	17	30	21	60
Asia	3,637	3,877	617	3,451	96,659	28,070	63,260	89,362	131,089	85,298	68,399
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	18	91	431	1,610	1,340	2,321	3,032
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Burma	25	4	4	8	17	5	7	1	-	8	4
China [3]	1,586	1,369	281	976	1,076	934	1,751	1,454	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland [3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,867	547	643
Christmas Island (Aus)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	1	23	-	7	6	-	11	17	25	2	1
Hong Kong	136	79	23	68	121	126	176	467	442	262	183
India [4]	5	9	3	7	5	7	5	17	10	17	22
Indonesia [5]	23	11	3	21	31	7	123	113	286	127	222
Iran	36	52	1	78	15	13	124	366	701	1,450	3,544
Iraq	1,437	1,602	145	383	156	1,128	768	710	1,648	1,092	1,862
Israel	5	36	6	10	10	4	5	10	20	5	27
Japan	-	-	1	3	16	6	19	28	35	8	15
Jordan	5	15	7	12	12	8	29	30	41	7	4
Kampuchea	-	3	3	44	3,607	1,366	2,716	12,642	13,309	17,957	11,663
Korea	1	1	-	3	39	5	10	12	63	10	9
Kuwait	3	3	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	7
Laos	-	1	2	109	4,259	3,475	13,843	15,727	36,398	23,503	12,094
Lebanon	103	151	30	57	58	37	159	237	524	105	43
Macau	2	1	-	3	1	2	3	41	20	15	12
Malaysia	3	3	-	7	8	8	160	253	348	98	146

See footnotes at end of table.

REF 4.3

REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984—Continued

Country of birth	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Pakistan	-	2	1	3	3	4	7	7	17	20	30
Philippines	-	2	-	3	87	38	83	230	261	326	338
Saudi Arabia	2	-	-	-	7	-	1	5	3	3	1
Singapore	1	2	-	2	10	1	12	5	9	16	4
Sri Lanka	4	6	-	-	6	4	4	3	6	6	74
Syria	117	226	43	110	84	103	176	352	726	127	89
Taiwan[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	43	18	11
Thailand	-	7	-	6	129	172	926	1,233	2,661	2,798	2,216
Turkey	140	263	40	95	90	37	163	327	752	154	65
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam	1	5	24	1,435	86,777	20,481	41,537	53,463	69,523	34,285	32,033
Yemen (Aden)	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	1	2	4	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	1	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	1	-	3
Africa	144	156	20	85	227	414	806	1,643	1,659	2,456	2,322
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Angola	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	37	66
Botswana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	17
Burundi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-
Cape Verde	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1
Central African Rep	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Chad	-	1	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Congo	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	1
Egypt	133	133	11	46	12	1	42	54	138	33	31
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ethiopia	2	16	7	36	183	399	662	1,456	1,381	2,209	2,018
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	10
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	1
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	5
Lesotho	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Liberia	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	16	25	17	1
Libya	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	5	19	27	17
Madagascar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malawi	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	2	3	5	2
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mozambique	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	2	13
Namibia	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	3	16
Niger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nigeria	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	1
Reunion	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Rwanda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sao Tome & Principe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Senegal	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	3
Somalia	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	4	8	16
South Africa	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	25	16	12	10
Sudan	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	11	4	37	66
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-
Togo	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda	8	3	-	1	2	4	40	37	25	19	19
Upper Volta	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	1	24	6
Zambia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	6	-
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	-
Oceania	1	-	-	-	10	1	17	2	2	2	5
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	1	-	-	-	4	-	16	2	1	1	4
Guam	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

REF 4.3
REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984—Continued

Country of birth	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
New Caledonia [6]	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Zealand [7]	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea [8]	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	25,228	27,811	6,313	68,171	28,477	12,240	10,247	5,030	4,125	4,547	5,146
Canada	14	2	2	3	7	55	13	5	6	6	9
Greenland	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mexico	24	23	7	40	68	14	26	17	6	13	28
St Pierre & Miquelon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
Caribbean	25,171	27,744	6,293	68,065	28,343	12,143	10,141	4,844	3,917	4,142	4,599
Anguilla [9]	NA	NA	NA	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas, The	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Barbados	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	-	2	3	-	4	-	-	1	-
Cuba	25,136	27,709	6,274	67,965	28,299	12,130	10,056	4,815	3,885	4,118	4,560
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	20	21	16	69	13	3	10	2	4	4	5
Grenada	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5
Haiti	9	4	-	5	5	-	63	16	22	10	22
Jamaica	5	3	2	4	7	-	4	5	1	7	-
Martinique	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
St. Kitts-Nevis [9]	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	-	2	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Turks & Caicos Is	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	19	41	11	63	53	28	67	163	192	386	512
Belize	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
Costa Rica	3	8	2	18	6	7	7	3	3	12	15
El Salvador	4	7	4	4	10	5	4	9	-	22	112
Guatemala	4	8	3	8	13	3	8	2	4	12	32
Honduras	2	7	2	17	9	2	30	12	3	21	30
Nicaragua	2	6	-	6	7	5	1	136	178	317	319
Panama [10]	4	5	-	7	6	3	17	1	3	2	4
South America	84	112	33	258	150	50	423	227	242	156	178
Argentina	13	16	4	23	20	-	25	41	40	17	31
Bolivia	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	4	2	6	3
Brazil	-	1	4	2	5	2	2	5	6	7	7
Chile	15	5	5	16	8	17	347	135	157	56	33
Colombia	13	33	10	67	33	12	16	13	16	15	26
Ecuador	15	19	2	65	20	2	6	2	2	5	10
Guyana	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	1	-
Paraguay	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	2
Peru	14	19	1	34	29	12	10	14	9	17	21
Uruguay	2	6	1	7	19	3	5	5	5	-	4
Venezuela	12	11	6	19	10	2	4	8	3	31	41
Born on board ship	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-
Unknown or not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	9

---

[1] Prior to FY 1982, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

[2] Beginning FY 1980, data for Danzig are included in Poland

[3] Prior to FY 1982, data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

[4] Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese India are included in India

[5] Beginning FY 1976, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia

[6] Prior to FY 1982, data for Wallis and Futuna are included in New Caledonia

[7] Prior to FY 1982, data for Niue are included in New Zealand

[8] Beginning FY 1976, data for Papua New Guinea Trust Territory and New Guinea Trust Territory are consolidated under Papua New Guinea

[9] Prior to FY 1977, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis; St. Christopher-Nevis became independent in FY 1984 and changed its name to St. Kitts-Nevis

[10] Beginning FY 1980, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama

NA Not applicable

REF 4.4
REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of last permanent residence	Total	Afghanistan	China, Mainland	Cuba	Czechoslovakia	El Salvador	Ethiopia	Hungary	Iran
All countries	92,127	2,256	267	4,406	722	109	1,732	337	3,434
Europe	17,574	389	3	172	705	-	162	334	170
Albania	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1,861	5	1	-	153	-	1	51	6
Belgium	45	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	1
Bulgaria	78	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia	598	-	-	-	465	-	-	1	-
Denmark	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	161	31	-	1	-	-	4	1	18
German Democratic Rep.	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Germany, Federal Rep.	1,118	312	-	-	31	-	20	26	7
Greece	323	1	-	1	8	-	10	-	19
Hungary	281	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	2
Italy	3,180	30	-	-	18	-	123	13	8
Latvia	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Norway	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Poland	3,784	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	2,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Spain	322	-	1	168	4	-	1	-	30
Sweden	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Switzerland	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
U.S.S.R.	3,120	-	-	-	13	-	2	-	-
United Kingdom	128	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	68
Yugoslavia	71	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-
Asia	67,048	1,850	262	1	-	-	11	-	3,252
Afghanistan	1,605	1,308	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bahrain	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bangladesh	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	126	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	1,667	-	98	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	184	129	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Indonesia	2,092	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	3,376	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,229
Iraq	1,414	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Israel	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Japan	148	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kampuchea	6,033	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kuwait	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Laos	6,237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Macau	48	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	1,508	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Pakistan	696	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Philippines	5,484	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	12	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Singapore	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	320	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	46	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	89	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	12,315	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
United Arab Emirates	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	22,666	-	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Africa	2,106	16	-	-	-	-	1,557	3	2

REF 4.4
REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	Iraq	Kampuchea	Laos	Nicaragua	Poland	Romania	USSR	Vietnam	Stateless	All Other
All countries	1,692	9,832	12,132	321	4,476	1,887	1,222	27,616	16,233	1,451
Europe	351	12	7	1	4,408	1,872	1,215	67	7,443	263
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5
Austria	3	1	-	-	861	51	35	2	664	27
Belgium	-	3	1	-	11	1	-	5	10	7
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	35	41
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	125	1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
France	2	2	4	-	12	6	3	20	52	5
German Democratic Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
Germany, Federal Rep.	5	3	-	-	222	19	7	6	438	22
Greece	130	1	1	-	3	17	3	6	104	19
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	2
Italy	209	2	1	-	56	105	267	13	2,313	22
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	3,233	-	-	-	547	2
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Romania	1	-	-	-	-	1,663	-	-	749	3
Spain	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	52	62
Sweden	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
U.S.S.R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	893	-	2,205	7
United Kingdom	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	14	27	6
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	32	20
Asia	1,337	9,814	12,117	-	3	12	4	27,515	10,227	643
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295	1
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Burma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
China, Mainland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	40	-
Hong Kong	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	1,241	278	40
India	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	46	6
Indonesia	-	302	4	-	-	-	-	1,346	397	37
Iran	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	134	2
Iraq	1,328	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	74	2
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	7
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	10	8
Jordan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Kampuchea	-	5,109	1	-	-	-	-	13	894	7
Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	6
Kuwait	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Laos	-	1	5,862	-	-	-	-	18	353	3
Lebanon	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9
Macau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	15	1
Malaysia	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	1,216	248	19
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	17
Philippines	-	1,118	524	-	-	-	-	2,892	869	76
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
Singapore	-	89	6	-	-	-	-	688	88	4
Sri Lanka	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	315	1
Syria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	39
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	15	3
Thailand	-	3,142	5,704	-	1	-	-	946	2,170	334
Turkey	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	5
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Vietnam	-	26	7	-	-	-	-	18,882	3,676	3
Yemen (Sanaa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	356	166

best copy available

REF 4.4

REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	Total	Afghanistan	China, Mainland	Cuba	Czechoslovakia	El Salvador	Ethiopia	Hungary	Iran
Algeria	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angola	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	24	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
Egypt	70	5	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Ethiopia	1,164	-	-	-	-	-	1,004	-	-
Ghana	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Liberia	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Libya	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Malawi	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Sierra Leone	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	69	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-
South Africa	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Sudan	572	-	-	-	-	-	429	-	-
Tanzania	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Uganda	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Oceania	106	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	1
Australia	97	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	1
French Polynesia	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	4,835	-	1	4,155	-	109	-	-	7
Canada	20	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3
Mexico	47	-	-	14	-	3	-	-	1
Caribbean	4,170	-	1	4,071	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas, The	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	4,126	-	1	4,069	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	596	-	-	66	-	106	-	-	3
Costa Rica	75	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	1
El Salvador	108	-	-	-	-	105	-	-	-
Guatemala	39	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Honduras	37	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	321	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Panama	16	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
South America	305	-	-	76	3	-	-	-	2
Argentina	35	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Chile	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	33	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	23	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	160	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	151	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-

REF 4.4

REFUGEES AND ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY SELECTED NATIONALITY AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of last permanent residence	Iraq	Kampuchea	Laos	Nicaragua	Poland	Romania	USSR	Vietnam	Stateless	All Other
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	18
Botswana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	30
Burundi	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Egypt	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	14
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
Malawi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Somalia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	10
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uganda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
Zaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Zambia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Oceania	-	-	-	-	65	1	1	3	20	2
Australia	-	-	-	-	59	1	1	2	20	2
French Polynesia	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
North America	-	1	-	318	1	-	1	1	75	166
Canada	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	5
Mexico	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	27
Caribbean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	40
Bahamas, The	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	7
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Grenada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	16
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Central America	-	-	-	316	-	-	1	-	12	94
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Guatemala	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	35
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Nicaragua	-	-	-	314	-	-	-	-	3	1
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7
South America	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	211
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32
Bolivia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Brazil	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	22
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
Unknown or not reported	2	5	7	-	1	-	1	29	101	-

REF 5.1

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX

FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
All Countries	86,520	14,044	9,171	10,309	12,631	20,196	9,391	5,033	2,975	2,770
Male	48,986	7,380	5,092	6,373	7,873	11,861	5,314	2,694	1,316	1,083
Female	37,534	6,664	4,079	3,936	4,758	8,335	4,077	2,339	1,659	1,687
Europe	15,246	1,964	1,010	720	1,283	4,621	2,519	1,237	879	1,013
Male	8,384	1,015	520	366	778	2,818	1,473	650	354	390
Female	6,862	949	490	334	505	1,803	1,046	587	525	623
Albania	21	-	-	3	4	8	2	3	1	-
Male	17	-	-	2	2	8	2	3	-	-
Female	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Austria	76	72	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Male	39	37	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Female	37	35	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Belgium	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Bulgaria	132	6	7	9	10	31	42	13	7	7
Male	90	4	4	6	7	27	24	9	6	3
Female	42	2	3	3	3	4	18	4	1	4
Czechoslovakia	906	152	63	33	94	353	177	30	4	-
Male	548	84	28	22	57	216	118	19	4	-
Female	358	68	35	11	37	137	59	11	-	-
Denmark	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
France	16	7	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Male	9	3	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Female	7	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
German Democratic Rep.	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	70	47	2	1	-	2	17	-	1	-
Male	34	19	1	-	-	1	13	-	-	-
Female	36	28	1	1	-	1	4	-	1	-
Greece	57	24	-	-	-	-	11	16	5	1
Male	34	17	-	-	-	-	4	10	3	-
Female	23	7	-	-	-	-	7	6	2	1
Hungary	413	39	33	12	71	155	88	8	3	4
Male	264	21	14	5	46	106	62	5	1	4
Female	149	18	19	7	25	49	26	3	2	-
Italy	59	46	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	2
Male	32	25	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-
Female	27	21	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2
Latvia	6	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Male	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Female	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malta	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Poland	5,188	679	255	143	584	2,330	839	290	55	13
Male	3,175	354	126	80	371	1,481	551	175	30	7
Female	2,013	325	129	63	213	849	288	115	25	6
Portugal	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Female	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Romania	3,120	449	251	236	227	879	584	289	127	78
Male	1,743	218	128	127	148	542	320	158	67	35
Female	1,377	231	123	109	79	337	264	131	60	43
Spain	71	8	11	1	-	7	3	7	4	30
Male	42	6	6	-	-	5	-	3	4	18
Female	29	2	5	1	-	2	3	4	-	12

REF 5.1

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Sweden	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	5,059	422	376	277	284	843	738	573	670	876
Male	2,325	221	207	141	141	423	370	261	238	323
Female	2,734	201	169	136	143	420	368	312	432	553
United Kingdom	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	28	4	1	2	5	7	5	3	1	-
Male	20	2	-	1	4	5	4	3	1	-
Female	8	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
Asia	64,535	11,610	7,795	9,086	10,340	14,027	5,930	3,076	1,539	1,132
Male	36,931	6,116	4,379	5,709	6,516	8,076	3,325	1,651	711	448
Female	27,604	5,494	3,416	3,377	3,824	5,951	2,605	1,425	828	684
Afghanistan	2,705	396	292	314	412	657	317	184	79	54
Male	1,511	197	162	170	265	384	177	92	39	25
Female	1,194	199	130	144	147	273	140	92	40	29
Bangladesh	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	610	10	6	12	12	67	55	117	164	167
Male	356	7	2	9	5	54	44	66	88	81
Female	254	3	4	3	7	13	11	51	76	86
Cyprus	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	179	167	1	2	1	5	1	-	2	-
Male	100	94	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-
Female	79	73	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-
India	10	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Male	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Indonesia	220	216	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Male	117	115	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Female	103	101	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Iran	250	32	14	11	32	76	47	24	8	6
Male	155	21	9	8	20	48	29	14	4	2
Female	95	11	5	3	12	28	18	10	4	4
Iraq	1,819	225	152	210	350	479	175	146	56	26
Male	1,063	109	85	145	216	301	97	74	21	15
Female	756	116	67	65	134	178	78	72	35	11
Israel	12	5	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Male	7	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Female	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Japan	15	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Male	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	10	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Jordan	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kampuchea	11,660	1,573	1,697	1,865	1,334	2,544	1,354	692	374	227
Male	5,744	802	878	1,057	625	1,213	668	289	140	72
Female	5,916	771	819	808	709	1,331	686	403	234	155
Korea	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	12,086	1,872	1,693	1,603	2,021	2,509	1,169	641	310	268
Male	6,534	975	920	876	1,124	1,414	644	347	130	104
Female	5,552	897	773	727	897	1,095	525	294	180	164
Lebanon	35	3	1	1	1	3	11	11	4	-
Male	17	2	1	-	-	1	5	5	3	-
Female	18	1	-	1	1	2	6	6	1	-

REF 5.1

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Macau	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	145	137	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	1
Male	79	75	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
Female	66	62	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
Pakistan	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Male	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	329	320	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	-
Male	179	173	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
Female	150	147	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	74	11	7	11	4	21	9	7	2	2
Male	37	5	2	9	1	11	4	3	1	1
Female	37	6	5	2	3	10	5	4	1	1
Syria	53	-	1	2	6	7	11	16	7	3
Male	27	-	1	1	6	6	4	5	4	-
Female	26	-	-	1	-	1	7	11	3	3
Taiwan	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	2,214	2,189	3	4	3	5	7	-	2	1
Male	1,124	1,117	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1
Female	1,090	1,072	2	3	1	3	7	-	2	-
Turkey	62	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	46
Male	23	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	14
Female	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	32
United Arab Emirates	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	31,992	4,378	3,923	5,050	6,163	7,632	2,766	1,226	524	330
Male	19,811	2,382	2,315	3,430	4,250	4,627	1,650	748	277	132
Female	12,181	1,996	1,608	1,620	1,913	3,005	1,116	478	247	198
Yemen (Sanaa)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	1,970	255	115	94	533	787	122	52	9	3
Male	1,353	139	68	52	335	615	96	39	7	2
Female	617	116	47	42	198	172	26	13	2	1
Angola	52	5	4	2	3	25	11	2	-	-
Male	34	3	2	1	2	15	9	2	-	-
Female	18	2	2	1	1	10	2	-	-	-
Botswana	17	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	8	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Djibouti	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	13	1	1	1	-	-	2	3	4	1
Male	8	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-
Female	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
Ethiopia	1,775	146	107	86	528	749	106	45	4	2
Male	1,236	79	63	48	333	590	83	34	4	2
Female	539	67	44	40	195	159	23	11	-	-
Kenya	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

REF 5.1

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Mozambique	11	4	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
Male	7	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
Female	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Namibia	15	11	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Male	7	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Female	8	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Niger	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Male	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Female	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sudan	66	65	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	40	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Male	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Oceania	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male	5	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Australia	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
North America	4,601	192	242	382	453	709	799	657	547	620
Male	2,245	99	122	212	238	328	411	350	244	241
Female	2,356	93	120	170	215	381	388	307	303	379
Canada	4	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Male	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico	24	3	6	1	2	7	2	1	-	2
Male	8	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Female	16	-	3	1	1	7	2	1	-	1
Caribbean	4,492	177	228	367	442	683	782	649	547	617
Male	2,215	91	116	207	233	325	411	348	244	240
Female	2,277	86	112	160	209	358	371	301	303	377
Bahamas, The	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cuba	4,478	175	228	366	442	679	779	646	546	617
Male	2,209	90	116	206	233	322	411	348	243	240
Female	2,269	85	112	160	209	357	368	298	303	377
Dominican Republic	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Female	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Haiti	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Male	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Central America	81	11	8	14	9	17	15	7	-	-
Male	19	4	3	5	4	1	-	2	-	-
Female	62	7	5	9	5	16	15	5	-	-
Costa Rica	12	5	-	1	1	-	4	1	-	-
Male	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Female	7	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-

REF 5.1

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
El Salvador	7	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Female	7	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Guatemala	15	3	3	1	-	6	1	1	-	-
Male	5	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	10	2	1	-	-	5	1	1	-	-
Honduras	29	2	2	7	3	8	5	2	-	-
Male	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	26	2	1	5	3	8	5	2	-	-
Nicaragua	14	1	1	4	4	-	2	2	-	-
Male	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Female	10	1	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-
Panama	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Male	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Female	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	156	14	9	27	22	50	20	11	1	2
Male	67	7	3	14	6	23	8	4	-	2
Female	89	7	6	13	16	27	12	7	1	-
Argentina	17	2	-	1	1	7	2	2	-	2
Male	8	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	2
Female	9	2	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-
Bolivia	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Chile	29	-	2	7	2	5	10	3	-	-
Male	13	-	1	4	-	2	5	1	-	-
Female	16	-	1	3	2	3	5	2	-	-
Colombia	26	2	2	-	4	11	5	1	1	-
Male	10	2	-	-	2	4	1	1	-	-
Female	16	-	2	-	2	7	4	-	1	-
Ecuador	10	-	-	1	2	6	-	1	-	-
Male	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	7	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-
Paraguay	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Male	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Peru	20	3	-	1	4	7	2	3	-	-
Male	8	3	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
Female	12	-	-	1	3	4	2	2	-	-
Uruguay	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Male	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Venezuela	41	7	3	15	7	8	1	-	-	-
Male	17	2	1	8	2	3	1	-	-	-
Female	24	5	2	7	5	5	-	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	7	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

REF 5.2
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of birth	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Un-known
All Countries	86,520	14,556	34,235	16,966	11,080	4,846	1,166	247	160	409	161	70	1,335	1,269
Europe	15,246	3,775	6,430	1,736	1,460	1,045	226	80	24	17	20	8	20	385
Albania	21	5	11	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Austria	76	19	44	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Belgium	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	132	61	53	8	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Czechoslovakia	906	386	289	126	77	11	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	7
Denmark	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
France	16	1	11	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
German Democratic Rep.	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	70	26	36	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Greece	57	17	19	7	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	413	171	131	53	30	14	2	1	2	-	4	-	1	4
Italy	59	21	17	11	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Latvia	6	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	5,188	1,367	3,258	318	52	20	7	3	3	1	2	-	2	155
Portugal	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	3,120	1,343	1,210	289	156	38	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	67
Spain	71	11	15	7	18	4	1	-	1	1	6	2	4	1
Sweden	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	5,059	336	1,326	890	1,110	941	200	68	17	14	7	1	6	143
United Kingdom	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	28	2	3	11	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-
Asia	64,535	9,906	25,734	14,826	8,487	3,328	867	139	109	369	2	4	54	706
Afghanistan	2,705	764	1,621	199	50	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Bangladesh	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, Mainland	610	174	221	61	125	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
Cyprus	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	179	3	59	83	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
India	10	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Indonesia	220	32	138	23	18	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Iran	250	197	26	3	11	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Iraq	1,819	527	1,068	113	49	43	-	5	1	6	1	-	2	2
Israel	12	3	-	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	15	2	3	6	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea	11,660	1,826	4,326	4,240	739	393	39	4	22	28	-	-	8	33
Korea	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	12,086	372	2,572	3,365	3,907	1,306	316	6	72	6	-	1	8	153
Lebanon	35	3	4	3	14	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Macau	12	1	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	145	23	40	27	28	16	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pakistan	19	7	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Philippines	329	53	177	70	25	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Saudi Arabia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	74	1	69	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	53	5	18	5	11	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
Taiwan	10	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	2,214	217	749	540	424	217	38	-	3	1	-	-	3	22
Turkey	62	5	18	9	14	9	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
United Arab Emirates	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	31,992	5 683	14.586	6,065	3,027	1,294	456	115	10	325	1	1	31	396
Yemen (Sanaa)	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	1,970	509	1,246	155	34	4	3	1	-	1	-	3	1	13
Angola	52	2	48	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	17	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.2
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Un-known
Egypt	13	1	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	1,775	475	1,107	143	31	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	12
Kenya	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	11	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	15	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	66	22	42	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Uganda	3	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Zaire	4	-	4	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	4,601	348	771	229	1,064	450	60	18	24	22	133	51	1,250	181
Canada	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico	24	4	7	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	1
Caribbean	4,492	331	750	209	1,054	431	57	15	24	22	127	49	1,244	179
Bahamas, The	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cuba	4,478	331	747	208	1,053	429	56	14	23	22	127	49	1,241	178
Dominican Republic	5	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Netherlands Antilles	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	81	13	12	17	10	16	1	3		-	3	2	4	-
Costa Rica	12	9	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	7	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	15	2	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Honduras	29	1	6	8	4	3	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-
Nicaragua	14	1	-	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Panama	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	156	14	47	17	15	19	10	9	3	-	6	4	10	2
Argentina	17	1	3	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Bolivia	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Chile	29	-	8	-	1	3	2	8	3	-	-	-	2	2
Colombia	26	4	4	3	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Ecuador	10	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Paraguay	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	20	1	8	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
Uruguay	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Venezuela	41	7	16	10	1	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.3
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Nationality	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
All Countries	86,520	14,556	34,235	16,966	11,080	4,846	1,166	247	160	409	161	70	1,335	1,289
Europe	8,389	2,492	3,938	783	437	260	67	32	10	7	8	6	8	341
Albania	11	3	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Austria	15	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Belgium	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	61	34	21	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	703	290	233	84	70	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	8
Denmark	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
France	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	24	10	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Greece	12	2	8	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	306	125	104	36	18	13	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	4
Italy	16	3	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	4,113	1,109	2,557	223	43	13	6	2	4	1	1	-	2	152
Portugal	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	1,801	776	667	178	83	25	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	60
Spain	55	13	14	5	10	2	1	-	-	-	5	3	1	1
Sweden	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	1,201	116	286	216	201	190	45	22	5	5	1	-	-	114
United Kingdom	41	1	15	16	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	14	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Asia	54,047	7,480	20,926	12,690	7,770	3,080	617	133	96	329	1	3	41	881
Afghanistan	1,926	499	1,179	139	39	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Bangladesh	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, Mainland	256	36	71	29	103	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
India	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	36	3	23	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Iran	135	119	2	2	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Iraq	1,667	450	1,005	106	49	41	-	4	1	8	-	-	1	2
Israel	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	8	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea	9,829	1,566	3,457	3,623	670	381	40	4	21	23	-	-	7	37
Korea	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	12,123	344	2,612	3,273	3,971	1,368	324	6	62	5	-	1	8	149
Lebanon	7	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	22	4	3	3	3	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Pakistan	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Philippines	61	12	32	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Singapore	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	18	1	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Taiwan	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	350	25	102	96	72	38	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	7
Turkey	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	27,577	4,408	12,425	5,401	2,843	1,221	440	115	8	293	1	1	24	397
Africa	1,579	425	1,003	109	23	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	11
Angola	33	2	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	1,496	413	942	100	23	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	11
Kenya	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	11	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	8	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	10	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.3

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Nationality	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Un-known
Uganda	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	4,468	321	745	224	1,012	444	58	18	24	23	131	49	1,240	179
Canada	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico	27	6	8	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	1
Caribbean	4,346	298	719	204	1,000	425	55	15	24	23	126	47	1,233	177
Bahamas, The	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cuba	4,336	298	716	203	999	423	55	14	24	23	126	47	1,232	176
Dominican Republic	6	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Trinidad & Tobago	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	91	17	16	17	12	16	1	3	-	-	3	2	4	-
Costa Rica	15	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	6	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	18	4	3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Honduras	31	1	7	8	4	4	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	-
Nicaragua	15	1	-	3	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Panama	6	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	199	30	62	22	16	18	12	8	3	-	6	4	16	2
Argentina	17	-	2	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Bolivia	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Chile	20	-	1	-	1	2	2	7	3	-	-	-	2	2
Colombia	27	4	5	3	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Ecuador	10	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Paraguay	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	21	1	8	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
Uruguay	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Venezuela	94	24	41	15	1	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
Stateless	17,836	3,807	7,561	3,137	1,822	1,043	209	55	27	49	15	7	29	75

REF 5.4
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of birth	Total	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Florida	Georgia	Illinois	Iowa	Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
All Countries	86,520	25,625	836	1,199	5,556	941	3,969	434	2,510	802	2,525	1,547
Europe	15,246	3,300	215	343	340	58	1,705	21	66	224	534	407
Albania	21	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Austria	76	17	-	4	1	-	4	-	2	2	4	5
Belgium	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	132	45	7	6	1	-	6	-	-	5	-	-
Czechoslovakia	906	282	29	13	38	1	55	-	1	18	155	4
Denmark	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	16	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
German Democratic Rep.	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	70	15	1	1	3	1	7	-	-	2	2	1
Greece	57	33	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	10
Hungary	413	119	-	50	12	2	41	-	4	1	6	4
Italy	59	9	-	5	4	-	11	-	1	-	2	7
Latvia	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	5,188	644	89	204	105	20	856	20	44	111	162	166
Portugal	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Romania	3,120	1,058	18	22	44	10	371	1	1	42	24	137
Spain	71	1	-	-	61	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Sweden	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	5,059	1,056	70	26	61	24	341	-	8	43	177	46
United Kingdom	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	28	2	1	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Asia	64,535	21,634	551	828	1,373	766	2,131	405	2,413	513	1,952	1,107
Afghanistan	2,705	941	25	20	26	74	51	1	4	32	11	6
Bangladesh	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	610	367	-	2	8	3	7	-	6	4	10	-
Cyprus	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	179	107	3	-	7	-	7	-	2	1	5	-
India	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	220	80	1	1	3	4	2	-	9	5	12	1
Iran	250	121	1	1	4	4	2	-	-	5	4	-
Iraq	1,819	415	1	1	1	-	648	-	-	-	2	658
Israel	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Japan	15	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Jordan	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Kampuchea	11,660	3,197	104	232	246	145	305	54	135	156	558	50
Korea	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	12,086	3,557	81	225	166	107	388	151	285	29	343	135
Lebanon	35	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Macau	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	145	59	3	-	4	3	5	-	17	-	3	2
Pakistan	19	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	329	132	4	1	9	2	9	3	12	1	11	2
Saudi Arabia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sri Lanka	74	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	53	39	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
Taiwan	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	2,214	768	8	26	36	16	43	21	33	10	68	18
Turkey	62	41	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	31,992	11,725	316	319	858	407	646	175	1,907	268	922	234
Yemen (Sanaa)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	1,970	441	65	26	64	95	68	8	5	55	23	12
Angola	52	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
Botswana	17	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.4

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	Minnesota	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Wisconsin	Other state
All Countries	2,368	938	8,254	752	2,773	1,738	1,531	1,013	6,054	1,765	2,946	328	10,116
Europe	156	350	4,372	222	99	173	271	29	669	134	197	125	1,236
Albania	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1	2	9	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	2	15
Belgium	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bulgaria	-	-	32	-	-	1	1	1	12	-	4	-	9
Czechoslovakia	15	2	81	11	6	9	9	-	49	5	12	-	109
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
German Democratic Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	1	1	7	1	2	-	2	-	3	9	1	-	10
Greece	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hungary	10	5	62	12	-	1	8	-	16	1	3	6	50
Italy	-	1	11	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
Latvia	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	75	159	765	62	77	22	144	15	371	103	130	76	746
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	30	53	744	43	10	127	19	-	152	7	22	6	179
Spain	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	23	123	2,637	85	2	11	81	13	55	6	23	34	114
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	-	1	6	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Asia	2,112	401	3,549	499	2,651	1,520	1,166	984	5,096	1,547	2,685	198	8,452
Afghanistan	15	52	472	11	47	15	27	10	94	391	32	5	343
Bangladesh	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	4	6	54	8	19	4	18	2	17	-	15	-	56
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	1	11	-	1	2	2	-	12	2	-	1	15
India	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
Indonesia	7	3	12	2	3	4	5	-	21	6	14	-	25
Iran	1	1	16	1	2	12	1	-	51	4	4	-	15
Iraq	5	-	15	-	9	-	3	-	19	22	-	-	20
Israel	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea	543	20	858	143	478	355	421	450	739	255	856	2	1,358
Korea	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Laos	747	33	308	124	670	323	110	381	737	154	631	123	2,278
Lebanon	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Macau	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	3	-	2	1	6	2	1	1	11	1	4	-	17
Pakistan	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
Philippines	9	1	22	3	8	5	8	6	24	6	14	2	35
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Sri Lanka	-	-	70	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Thailand	107	5	106	17	86	52	43	94	120	33	157	15	310
Turkey	-	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	670	262	1,583	189	1,317	746	523	40	3,245	670	955	50	3,965
Yemen (Sanaa)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	98	6	157	19	21	41	90	-	239	83	60	5	269
Angola	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	10
Botswana	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cape Verde	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 5.4

REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	Minnesota	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Oklahoma	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Wisconsin	Other state
Egypt	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	96	6	124	18	20	39	64	-	235	81	53	5	249
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Namibia	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Niger	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
South Africa	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	2	-	7	-	-	2	1	-	3	1	7	-	11
Uganda	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Oceania	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Australia	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	2	179	168	12	2	3	4	-	45	1	2	-	133
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	2	179	168	12	2	2	4	-	43	1	2	-	132
Bahamas, The	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	2	179	165	12	2	2	4	-	43	1	2	-	129
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Haiti	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Central America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	3
Argentina	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Bolivia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

REF 5.4
REFUGEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	Total	California	Colorado	Connecticut	Florida	Georgia	Illinois	Iowa	Louisiana	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan
Egypt	13	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	1,775	413	63	10	60	90	51	8	5	51	22	12
Kenya	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	66	13	2	-	3	5	6	-	-	3	-	-
Uganda	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North America	4,601	236	5	1	3,657	19	61	-	26	8	16	21
Canada	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mexico	24	1	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	4,492	234	5	1	3,557	18	61	-	26	6	16	21
Bahamas, The	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	4,478	234	5	1	3,549	18	61	-	26	6	16	21
Dominican Republic	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	81	1	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Costa Rica	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	7	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	29	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nicaragua	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	156	11	-	-	122	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
Argentina	17	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	6	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Chile	29	10	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	20	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Uruguay	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	41	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	7	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 7.1
ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
All Countries	5,607	357	390	463	678	1,602	942	589	378	208
Male	3,176	197	188	269	399	977	509	331	203	103
Female	2,431	160	202	194	279	625	433	258	175	105
Europe	822	51	47	46	52	266	172	75	61	52
Male	464	29	22	29	28	157	119	44	25	11
Female	358	22	25	17	24	109	53	31	36	41
Albania	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Female	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Belgium	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	8	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-
Male	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-
Female	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	30	4	1	3	3	13	4	2	-	-
Male	16	3	-	2	2	5	3	1	-	-
Female	14	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	-	-
France	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Female	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
German Democratic Rep.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	14	3	1	2	3	-	3	1	-	1
Male	9	1	1	1	2	-	3	1	-	-
Female	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hungary	42	3	-	1	6	18	7	1	3	3
Male	23	1	-	1	3	8	6	1	2	1
Female	19	2	-	-	3	10	1	-	1	2
Italy	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Poland	413	24	18	10	26	183	91	36	19	6
Male	248	13	7	7	15	111	62	22	10	1
Female	165	11	11	3	11	72	29	14	9	5
Romania	106	10	5	6	6	19	30	18	9	3
Male	62	6	4	4	2	13	20	11	2	-
Female	44	4	1	2	4	6	10	7	7	3
Spain	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Male	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sweden	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	147	3	10	13	4	15	26	13	28	35
Male	63	2	3	8	2	8	16	8	10	6
Female	84	1	7	5	2	7	10	5	18	29
United Kingdom	11	2	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
Male	8	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	32	-	5	5	4	8	7	2	1	-
Male	22	-	3	3	2	7	6	-	1	-
Female	10	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-
Asia	3,864	230	269	336	527	1,077	607	411	285	142
Male	2,214	130	137	198	323	662	302	223	156	83
Female	1,650	100	132	138	204	415	305	188	109	59
Afghanistan	327	37	26	20	40	131	47	13	8	5
Male	214	20	13	13	29	91	32	8	5	3
Female	113	17	13	7	11	40	15	5	3	2

REF 7.1

ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Burma	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Male	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	33	1	-	3	1	16	3	4	2	3
Male	22	-	-	2	-	12	2	2	1	3
Female	11	1	-	1	1	4	1	2	1	-
Hong Kong	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	12	3	1	-	-	1	5	2	-	-
Male	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Female	7	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-
Indonesia	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Iran	3,294	174	230	294	461	877	513	377	245	123
Male	1,865	100	118	170	279	529	247	207	145	70
Female	1,429	74	112	124	182	348	266	170	100	53
Iraq	43	1	3	3	3	10	7	8	5	3
Male	20	-	1	1	1	7	3	3	2	2
Female	23	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	3	1
Israel	15	2	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	-
Male	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
Female	10	1	-	1	2	4	-	2	-	-
Jordan	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Male	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Laos	8	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	1
Male	5	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
Female	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Lebanon	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	3
Male	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1
Female	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Malaysia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Pakistan	11	-	-	4	-	3	3	-	1	-
Male	10	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	1	-
Female	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	9	-	-	2	3	1	1	2	-	-
Male	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
Female	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Syria	36	4	-	-	5	13	9	-	2	3
Male	17	1	-	-	2	7	4	-	-	3
Female	19	3	-	-	3	6	5	-	2	-
Taiwan	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Thailand	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Male	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkey	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Female	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Vietnam	41	4	6	6	7	8	8	-	1	1
Male	25	3	3	5	6	4	3	-	1	-
Female	16	1	3	1	1	4	5	-	-	1
Africa	352	16	22	12	36	166	76	20	4	-
Male	219	6	7	6	17	109	56	15	3	-
Female	133	10	15	6	19	57	20	5	1	-
Angola	14	2	4	-	-	3	5	-	-	-
Male	8	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-
Female	6	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

REF 7.1

ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Egypt	18	2	2	-	1	5	3	3	2	-
Male	11	-	1	-	1	5	1	2	1	-
Female	7	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Ethiopia	243	5	10	10	31	126	47	12	2	-
Male	151	2	3	6	14	78	38	8	2	-
Female	92	3	7	4	17	48	9	4	-	-
Ghana	10	2	2	1	-	1	3	1	-	-
Male	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
Female	5	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kenya	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Libya	17	1	2	-	-	8	5	1	-	-
Male	12	-	1	-	-	7	3	1	-	-
Female	5	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Malawi	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Male	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Namibia	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Male	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Somalia	11	2	1	-	1	5	2	-	-	-
Male	8	-	1	-	1	5	1	-	-	-
Female	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
South Africa	8	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-
Male	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
Female	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Uganda	16	-	1	-	3	8	4	-	-	-
Male	12	-	1	-	1	7	3	-	-	-
Female	4	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Zaire	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
North America	545	58	49	67	61	87	79	82	48	14
Male	268	31	22	34	30	47	28	48	19	9
Female	277	27	27	33	31	40	51	34	29	5
Canada	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Male	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mexico	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Female	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Caribbean	107	6	4	13	6	17	21	22	12	6
Male	59	3	1	8	5	12	9	16	2	3
Female	48	3	3	5	1	5	12	6	10	3
Cuba	82	6	4	12	2	13	15	14	10	6
Male	41	3	1	8	1	8	6	10	1	3
Female	41	3	3	4	1	5	9	4	9	3
Grenada	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-
Male	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
Female	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Haiti	19	-	-	-	3	3	6	7	-	-
Male	15	-	-	-	3	3	3	6	-	-
Female	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

REF 7.1

ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, AGE AND SEX FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	All ages	Under 9 years	10-14 Years	15-19 Years	20-24 Years	25-34 Years	35-44 Years	45-54 Years	55-64 Years	65+ Years
Central America	431	49	45	54	55	68	58	59	36	7
Male	205	25	21	26	25	34	19	32	17	6
Female	226	24	24	28	30	34	39	27	19	1
Costa Rica	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	105	19	19	8	10	15	18	12	4	-
Male	51	12	9	3	6	7	8	5	1	-
Female	54	7	10	5	4	8	10	7	3	-
Guatemala	17	1	3	3	1	6	2	1	-	-
Male	9	-	-	2	1	4	1	1	-	-
Female	8	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Honduras	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nicaragua	305	28	23	42	43	47	38	46	31	7
Male	144	13	12	20	18	23	10	26	16	6
Female	161	15	11	22	25	24	28	20	15	1
South America	22	-	3	2	2	6	8	1	-	-
Male	10	-	-	2	1	2	4	1	-	-
Female	12	-	3	-	1	4	4	-	-	-
Argentina	14	-	2	1	1	4	5	1	-	-
Male	6	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-
Female	8	-	2	-	1	3	2	-	-	-
Bolivia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Brazil	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chile	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Male	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Peru	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Female	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 7.2

ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of birth	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
All Countries	5,607	426	503	556	764	1,642	760	290	145	71	69	65	69	247
Europe	822	77	90	221	67	89	71	41	16	19	23	13	11	64
Albania	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Belgium	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	8	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia	30	4	2	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
France	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
German Democratic Rep.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	14	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	42	-	8	6	8	10	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
Italy	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	413	51	30	177	38	26	18	11	5	3	7	-	5	42
Romania	106	15	22	23	16	14	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Spain	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	147	2	13	4	13	27	37	21	8	12	6	2	-	2
United Kingdom	11	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	32	1	7	1	-	1	-	4	-	2	6	6	4	-
Asia	3,864	279	324	220	504	1,297	635	227	119	42	21	26	17	153
Afghanistan	327	30	86	16	102	37	15	11	3	3	7	1	2	14
Burma	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
China, Mainland	33	3	3	4	-	9	4	2	2	4	2	-	-	-
Hong Kong	4	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	12	1	3	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	3,294	234	211	165	359	1,210	602	207	103	29	12	19	12	131
Iraq	43	1	1	-	21	11	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	1
Israel	15	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jordan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kampuchea	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	8	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	8	-	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malaysia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	11	-	1	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2
Syria	36	4	6	9	10	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
Taiwan	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Turkey	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam	41	-	6	9	1	17	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
Africa	352	26	48	51	54	27	18	16	3	8	25	26	32	18
Angola	14	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Egypt	18	1	1	1	8	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Ethiopia	243	13	23	38	39	15	9	14	3	6	22	24	28	9
Ghana	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kenya	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	17	3	1	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	5
Malawi	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Namibia	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	11	1	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	8	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Uganda	16	-	3	1	2	3	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Zaire	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

REF 7.2

ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY

FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
North America	545	41	40	59	119	227	27	5	5	2	-	-	9	11
Canada	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mexico	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	107	2	6	10	40	30	1	2	1	-	-	-	8	7
Cuba	82	1	4	3	39	26	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	5
Grenada	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	19	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	2
St. Kitts-Nevis	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	431	38	34	49	77	197	24	2	4	2	-	-	-	4
Costa Rica	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	105	7	10	24	49	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Guatemala	17	3	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	305	27	16	22	24	185	23	1	3	2	-	-	-	2
South America	22	3	1	5	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Argentina	14	1	1	1	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unknown or not reported	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 7.3
ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Nationality	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
All Countries	5,607	426	503	556	764	1,642	760	290	145	71	69	65	69	247
Europe	543	61	58	188	68	39	21	18	5	4	8	4	6	63
Belgium	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia	19	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
France	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	31	-	7	5	8	5	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1
Poland	365	44	28	157	36	18	14	10	4	3	6	-	3	42
Romania	86	15	18	22	12	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Sweden	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	21	-	-	2	7	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
United Kingdom	4	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	-
Asia	3,792	283	322	212	493	1,275	623	221	117	33	16	26	16	155
Afghanistan	328	35	88	15	99	35	17	11	3	3	4	1	1	16
Burma	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
China, Mainland	9	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
India	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	3,299	237	214	159	369	1,215	597	206	102	25	12	19	12	132
Iraq	25	-	1	-	11	7	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
Israel	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jordan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kampuchea	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	9	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Pakistan	12	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2
Syria	33	4	6	9	8	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Taiwan	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam	39	-	6	9	1	15	3	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
Africa	310	16	45	47	53	23	12	13	3	8	24	25	30	11
Angola	14	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Egypt	12	-	1	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia	236	13	23	36	40	15	6	13	3	6	22	23	27	9
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Liberia	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Namibia	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	11	1	2	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	8	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Uganda	17	-	3	1	2	3	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Zaire	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North America	527	41	38	58	115	221	25	4	4	2	-	-	8	11
Canada	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Mexico	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	94	1	4	10	39	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	7
Bahamas, The	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	70	-	2	3	37	20	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	5
Grenada	6	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	17	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2
Central America	428	39	34	48	74	197	24	2	4	2	-	-	-	4
Costa Rica	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	103	7	10	23	48	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Guatemala	16	3	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

REF 7.3

ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY NATIONALITY AND CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Nationality	Total	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	Before 1973	Unknown
Nicaragua	306	29	16	23	22	185	23	1	3	2	-	-	-	2
South America	20	2	1	6	-	-	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Argentina	11	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stateless	397	19	38	43	35	83	70	31	14	24	21	10	8	1

REF 7.4
ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of birth	Total	California	Florida	Illinois	Louisiana	Maryland	New Jersey	New York	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other state
All Countries	5,607	1,874	315	180	38	347	198	1,079	162	199	84	1,131
Europe	822	82	20	42	6	21	67	378	13	11	7	175
Albania	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Belgium	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Bulgaria	8	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	30	-	-	2	-	-	11	13	-	-	-	4
France	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
German Democratic Rep.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Rep.	14	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	7
Hungary	42	4	5	-	-	1	1	15	-	-	3	13
Italy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Lithuania	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	413	18	7	35	5	14	45	167	8	5	2	107
Romania	106	24	1	2	-	1	6	36	5	3	-	28
Spain	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sweden	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Switzerland	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
U.S.S.R.	147	28	2	1	-	-	2	108	-	-	-	6
United Kingdom	11	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1
Yugoslavia	32	-	-	1	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	5
Asia	3,864	1,601	68	124	12	279	109	594	116	146	63	752
Afghanistan	327	95	2	3	-	11	18	92	2	34	5	65
Burma	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
China, Mainland	33	3	1	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	-	-
Hong Kong	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
India	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	2
Indonesia	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Iran	3,294	1,456	52	102	12	259	90	400	111	109	51	652
Iraq	43	13	-	13	-	1	-	6	1	-	1	8
Israel	15	1	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2
Jordan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kampuchea	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Korea	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Kuwait	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Lebanon	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Malaysia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	1
Philippines	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Syria	36	2	-	3	-	-	1	30	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Thailand	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Turkey	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Vietnam	41	14	5	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	14
Africa	352	57	5	7	-	26	15	39	18	26	9	150
Angola	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
Egypt	18	9	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	2
Ethiopia	243	39	2	7	-	21	4	20	17	17	4	112
Ghana	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	-
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberia	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	17	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	2	7
Malawi	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Mozambique	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Namibia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Somalia	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
South Africa	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Uganda	16	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	1	7
Zaire	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

REF 7.4

ASYLEES GRANTED LAWFUL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED RESIDENCE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of birth	Total	California	Florida	Illinois	Louisiana	Maryland	New Jersey	New York	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other state
North America	545	122	222	5	19	20	7	64	15	15	4	52
Canada	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Mexico	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Caribbean	107	9	52	-	-	2	6	30	2	-	-	6
Cuba	82	9	46	-	-	-	5	18	1	-	-	3
Grenada	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
Haiti	19	-	6	-	-	2	1	7	1	-	-	2
St. Kitts-Nevis	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Central America	431	110	170	5	19	18	1	32	13	15	4	44
Costa Rica	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
El Salvador	105	33	1	5	1	18	1	18	6	2	4	16
Guatemala	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14
Honduras	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	305	75	166	-	18	-	-	14	7	12	-	13
South America	22	12	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	2
Argentina	14	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
Bolivia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Brazil	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Peru	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-

NIM 1.0
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, AND 1984

Country of Last Residence	Total (in thousands)				Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)			
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1975	1978	1981	1984
All countries	6,284	8,290	11,757	9,427	5,060	6,643	9,515	6,595
Europe	1,623	2,483	4,537	3,214	1,160	1,832	3,601	2,195
Austria	22	33	58	50	17	27	49	35
Belgium	35	62	118	66	23	44	91	40
Bulgaria	1	1	2	2	*	1	1	1
Czechoslovakia	5	5	5	6	3	4	3	4
Denmark	27	44	62	55	18	31	45	34
Finland	17	24	42	37	13	18	31	25
France	174	272	441	354	122	192	341	229
German Dem. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	45	NA	NA	NA	35
Germany [1]	320	481	754	NA	254	382	618	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	528	NA	NA	NA	381
Greece	31	38	66	50	16	22	37	31
Hungary	7	9	13	12	5	7	10	9
Iceland	4	8	11	8	3	7	9	6
Ireland	29	43	102	67	23	34	88	51
Italy	113	155	264	236	75	105	189	162
Liechtenstein	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	1
Luxembourg	2	3	5	5	1	2	4	3
Malta	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	1
Monaco	*	1	1	2	*	1	1	2
Netherlands	79	139	217	144	56	104	165	91
Norway	35	50	84	71	19	31	50	42
Poland [2]	22	23	41	29	16	17	34	25
Portugal	14	21	33	25	9	16	23	16
Romania	2	5	6	6	1	2	3	3
Spain	47	69	144	104	30	46	109	69
Sweden	57	96	174	122	39	71	135	75
Switzerland	71	119	183	161	54	94	150	118
U.S.S.R.	11	11	10	6	2	3	4	2
United Kingdom	483	750	1,669	1,000	349	557	1,388	692
England	431	675	NA	NA	306	494	NA	NA
N. Ireland	9	14	NA	NA	7	11	NA	NA
Scotland	38	54	NA	NA	31	45	NA	NA
Wales	5	9	NA	NA	4	7	NA	NA
Yugoslavia	16	20	29	20	11	13	21	13
Other Europe	*	1	1	1	*	*	1	1
Asia	1,092	1,430	2,290	2,468	784	1,006	1,704	1,789
Afghanistan	1	1	1	1	*	1	*	*
Bahrain	*	1	3	4	*	1	2	2
Bangladesh	1	2	4	3	*	1	2	1
Brunei	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	1
Burma	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	*
China [3]	20	38	111	147	6	14	53	74
Cyprus	1	1	3	5	1	1	2	2
Hong Kong	35	41	75	104	17	25	54	68
India [4]	37	48	88	82	19	28	57	50
Indonesia [5]	8	12	21	28	3	6	11	16
Iran	29	118	17	30	13	68	12	22
Iraq	1	6	7	2	1	4	4	1
Israel	51	71	131	116	37	51	102	84
Japan	792	874	1,372	1,442	643	706	1,155	1,203
Jordan	3	10	17	14	2	4	8	7
Kampuchea	1	*	*	3	*	*	*	*
Korea	20	32	77	82	4	8	29	25
Kuwait	3	10	15	22	1	4	8	11
Laos	1	*	*	4	*	*	*	*
Lebanon	8	16	26	26	4	10	16	18
Malaysia	5	10	33	40	2	5	21	22
Nepal	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	1
Oman	*	1	1	3	*	*	1	2
Pakistan	9	14	28	25	4	8	18	14
Philippines	32	52	100	107	12	28	60	63

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.0
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, AND 1984—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Total (in thousands)				Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)			
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1975	1978	1981	1984
Qatar	*	1	2	4	*	*	1	2
Saudi Arabia	6	30	57	65	1	10	27	35
Singapore	4	10	27	37	3	5	19	24
Sri Lanka	1	2	5	5	1	1	2	2
Syria	2	5	8	8	1	3	5	5
Thailand	12	13	21	28	5	7	12	16
Turkey	7	9	18	15	4	5	11	9
United Arab Emirates	*	2	6	11	*	1	3	7
Vietnam	2	*	13	1	*	*	8	*
Other Asia	1	1	1	*	*	1	*	*
Africa	63	116	225	200	30	59	130	119
Algeria	2	4	5	3	1	1	3	2
Cameroon	1	1	2	2	*	*	1	1
Cape Verde	*	*	1	1	*	*	1	1
Egypt	7	13	34	26	4	7	21	15
Ethiopia	2	1	4	3	1	*	2	2
Gabon	*	1	1	1	*	*	*	1
Gambia, The	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	*
Ghana	3	5	5	3	2	3	3	1
Ivory Coast	1	2	2	3	*	1	1	2
Kenya	3	4	6	5	1	2	4	3
Liberia	2	4	6	6	1	2	4	4
Libya	2	6	5	1	*	2	1	1
Mali	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	*
Mauritania	*	*	1	1	*	*	1	*
Morocco	2	4	8	7	1	2	5	4
Niger	*	*	2	2	*	*	1	1
Nigeria	9	21	54	43	2	8	25	23
Senegal	1	1	3	3	*	1	1	1
Sierra Leone	1	1	2	2	*	1	1	1
Somalia	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	*
South Africa	20	32	61	61	13	22	45	44
Sudan	1	2	3	3	*	1	1	1
Tanzania	1	1	2	2	*	1	1	1
Togo	*	*	1	1	*	*	*	*
Tunisia	1	1	3	3	*	1	1	1
Uganda	1	1	1	1	*	1	*	*
Zaire	1	2	2	2	*	1	1	1
Zambia	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Zimbabwe	*	1	4	4	*	*	3	3
Other Africa	3	4	4	6	1	2	2	3
Oceania	202	286	379	348	150	231	315	273
Australia	121	176	230	234	93	143	188	181
Fiji	3	4	5	6	2	4	4	5
French Polynesia	5	9	6	3	4	8	6	2
New Caledonia [6]	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2
New Zealand [7]	51	79	109	92	35	66	95	76
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	18	11	*	2	14	6	15	1
Papua New Guinea [8]	*	*	1	2	*	*	1	1
Tonga	1	1	2	2	*	1	1	2
Vanuatu [9]	NA	NA	*	2	NA	NA	*	1
Western Samoa	1	2	4	2	1	1	3	1
Other Oceania	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1
North America	2,845	3,218	2,817	2,066	2,579	2,900	2,480	1,558
Canada	343	420	135	161	258	335	75	86
Mexico	1,977	2,099	1,768	823	1,908	2,007	1,634	669
Caribbean	380	468	614	750	299	376	526	564
Anguilla [10]	NA	1	1	1	NA	*	1	1
Antigua-Barbuda	10	7	9	11	6	4	7	8
Bahamas, The	85	128	172	215	78	119	163	199
Barbados	9	13	19	24	6	9	15	17
Bermuda	22	30	4	7	18	25	3	5
British Virgin Is	5	6	4	4	4	5	3	3
Cayman Islands	6	11	5	24	5	9	4	19

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.0
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1975, 1978, 1981, AND 1984—Continued

Country of Last Residence	Total (in thousands)				Visitors for pleasure (in thousands)			
	1975	1978	1981	1984	1975	1978	1981	1984
Cuba	1	3	7	11	1	2	5	10
Dominica	3	1	19	5	2	1	16	3
Dominican Republic	78	74	78	90	68	61	65	56
Grenada	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	1
Guadeloupe	3	5	9	4	3	4	8	3
Haiti	20	33	43	75	13	18	30	51
Jamaica	77	80	112	116	54	58	93	66
Martinique	2	5	5	4	1	4	4	4
Montserrat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Netherlands Antilles	15	21	27	40	12	17	23	29
St. Kitts-Nevis [10]	11	5	4	5	5	2	3	4
St. Lucia	3	3	4	4	1	1	3	2
St. Vincent & Grenadines	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	2
Trinidad & Tobago	24	39	81	98	18	32	70	78
Turks & Caicos Is	1	2	4	6	1	2	3	5
U.S. Virgin Islands	NA	NA	3	*	NA	NA	2	*
Other Caribbean	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Central America	144	231	300	332	112	182	245	239
Belize	6	9	11	11	4	6	8	8
Costa Rica	25	41	43	56	20	35	36	38
El Salvador	21	39	39	43	17	32	33	34
Guatemala	28	51	83	86	23	42	74	66
Honduras	20	29	47	56	14	19	32	38
Nicaragua	19	25	25	21	14	20	20	17
Panama [11]	26	38	52	57	20	29	42	40
Other North America	*	*	1	*	*	*	*	*
South America	460	758	1,449	836	357	615	1,256	605
Argentina	88	104	227	84	77	89	206	62
Bolivia	7	17	23	18	4	12	18	11
Brazil	99	91	201	175	70	62	164	128
Chile	19	32	62	45	12	21	48	32
Colombia	65	113	206	172	48	88	173	129
Ecuador	27	58	82	48	21	49	71	37
Guyana	5	9	11	15	4	6	8	9
Paraguay	3	4	8	6	2	3	6	4
Peru	42	34	72	69	35	26	60	51
Suriname	2	4	6	9	2	3	5	6
Uruguay	6	9	21	11	4	6	17	7
Venezuela	98	283	530	186	81	250	481	130
Other South America	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Unknown or not reported	*	*	60	296	*	*	30	57

---

[1] Prior to FY 1984, data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

[2] Beginning FY 1981, data for Danzig are included in Poland

[3] Includes China (Mainland born) and China (Taiwan born)

[4] Beginning FY 1978, data for Portuguese India are included in India

[5] Beginning FY 1978, data for Portuguese Timor are included in Indonesia

[6] Prior to FY 1984, data for Wallis and Futuna are included in New Caledonia

[7] Prior to FY 1984, data for Niue are included in New Zealand

[8] Beginning FY 1978, data for Papua New Guinea Trust Territory and New Guinea Trust Territory are consolidated under Papua New Guinea

[9] Beginning FY 1981, data for New Hebrides, Britain and New Hebrides, France are consolidated under Vanuatu

[10] Prior to FY 1978, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis

[11] Beginning FY 1981, data for Canal Zone are included in Panama

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding
* - Less than 500 arrivals
NA - Not applicable

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
All Countries	9,426,759	89,357	1,623,421	6,594,575	238,411	90,510	227,394	29,071	56,557	68,730	10,831
Europe	3,478,830	24,837	756,887	2,339,317	81,102	40,957	36,729	1,582	20,913	22,927	5,041
Albania	101	-	3	38	1	-	-	-	12	-	-
Andorra	126	-	14	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	54,501	299	11,081	38,967	637	440	308	18	374	614	33
Belgium	62,514	658	17,063	37,929	588	797	706	66	829	412	132
Bulgaria	1,969	150	306	735	302	-	5	-	117	95	9
Czechoslovakia	7,248	86	640	4,533	783	6	8	1	109	253	23
Denmark	59,084	343	15,045	36,039	1,999	577	545	24	496	427	96
Estonia	20	3	2	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	40,937	460	8,371	26,555	481	982	541	25	355	134	59
France	377,558	2,460	91,160	241,076	8,641	6,896	4,478	162	3,393	2,120	495
German Democratic Rep	66,991	289	12,774	51,004	305	831	215	9	192	225	44
Germany, Federal Rep	521,855	3,355	109,684	368,822	4,116	8,757	3,731	120	2,279	1,527	298
Gibraltar	78	-	5	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	52,676	279	5,552	32,889	6,920	39	4,222	105	314	348	37
Hungary	13,077	148	1,492	9,498	246	2	18	7	138	198	28
Iceland	8,929	105	1,439	6,123	26	1	504	141	127	35	22
Ireland	77,455	192	12,348	57,936	485	599	823	34	348	812	173
Italy	256,026	1,701	52,040	174,689	12,031	2,988	2,487	70	1,099	1,190	160
Latvia	25	1	4	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	516	1	122	357	5	1	18	-	1	1	-
Lithuania	39	1	1	34	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	3,035	65	702	2,041	14	12	34	-	31	37	9
Malta	1,948	12	278	1,438	51	1	39	6	51	4	-
Monaco	272	6	34	209	2	-	4	1	-	8	-
Netherlands	170,752	863	46,498	106,766	3,878	1,434	1,942	78	1,231	730	220
Norway	74,262	781	16,659	42,515	6,543	809	2,044	85	437	281	69
Poland	36,236	197	1,520	27,110	488	2	96	33	158	317	91
Portugal	33,536	686	4,210	21,775	4,151	7	383	30	265	120	15
Romania	10,056	137	736	3,539	1,031	-	5	2	115	100	12
San Marino	174	-	30	141	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Spain	117,085	1,506	23,172	78,000	4,118	1,211	2,057	82	643	1,009	185
Sweden	129,925	767	38,661	77,227	1,438	26	1,474	31	839	967	232
Switzerland	146,608	715	26,152	109,139	895	2,124	2,545	99	415	565	161
U.S.S.R.	6,980	975	859	1,939	47	2	9	4	1,597	8	-
United Kingdom	1,123,507	7,243	255,147	764,942	19,909	11,747	7,180	309	4,617	10,187	2,389
Yugoslavia	22,729	353	3,083	15,102	966	666	308	40	331	203	47
Asia	2,586,682	25,134	353,801	1,810,558	69,437	45,615	103,721	19,250	10,931	9,454	2,350
Afghanistan	3,464	-	175	623	18	-	7	-	51	-	-
Bahrain	1,780	43	261	988	3	1	252	64	30	2	-
Bangladesh	4,102	67	777	1,550	253	1	591	98	274	15	16
Bhutan	55	4	15	17	-	-	4	-	12	-	-
Brunei	475	57	36	319	18	-	19	2	20	-	-
Burma	809	37	70	220	185	-	60	2	113	3	4
China [1]	166,012	839	36,343	86,291	10,059	3,915	10,381	2,616	788	578	186
Christmas Island	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands	21	-	4	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	4,939	62	350	2,203	101	2	1,728	27	143	15	4
Hong Kong	65,343	8	11,705	42,304	4,647	75	3,820	86	48	322	62
India	103,783	1,096	19,933	63,362	4,123	25	6,104	648	2,201	966	351
Indonesia	28,983	1,155	3,311	16,462	1,760	2	4,153	337	245	62	21
Iran	44,629	20	2,895	30,731	111	815	3,748	601	321	120	90
Iraq	4,002	127	595	2,111	60	2	435	133	184	8	6
Israel	119,892	2,409	20,341	84,380	799	2,374	1,298	331	383	890	614
Japan	1,467,063	5,182	172,922	1,200,237	11,191	33,140	14,542	1,164	1,059	2,205	371
Jordan	21,759	1,249	2,301	11,391	498	7	4,856	206	163	41	16
Kampuchea	19,754	-	21	743	3	2	4	-	39	1	-
Korea	102,363	1,859	26,852	36,399	13,645	3,572	8,428	3,825	248	416	95

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiancés(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiancés(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other[2]
All Countries	19,051	94,008	26,919	6,386	753	62,359	41,264	7,792	47,783	68,504	23,083
Europe	9,367	46,589	8,250	1,372	171	30,524	19,328	6,867	10,646	10,589	4,835
Albania	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-
Andorra	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Austria	167	605	145	8	1	407	179	3	127	1	87
Belgium	214	1,104	260	14	-	803	540	195	135	-	69
Bulgaria	20	51	23	2	-	4	2	-	16	122	10
Czechoslovakia	8	78	23	5	1	19	19	1	51	590	11
Denmark	154	1,760	156	19	4	590	327	246	172	-	63
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	277	1,851	250	20	-	270	190	6	68	1	41
France	1,176	5,338	1,033	84	3	4,000	3,138	794	766	3	342
German Democratic Rep	81	287	70	35	10	215	220	63	64	-	58
Germany, Federal Rep	1,355	7,298	1,050	280	52	3,098	1,887	2,161	1,388	4	593
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greece	46	490	121	77	-	118	59	237	606	2	215
Hungary	44	374	235	-	-	38	33	2	24	538	14
Iceland	10	193	108	1	-	20	23	6	27	-	18
Ireland	138	2,315	135	51	1	430	295	22	196	-	122
Italy	964	2,693	556	68	4	1,318	701	135	759	2	371
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Liechtenstein	-	2	1	-	-	4	3	-	2	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Luxembourg	7	38	3	-	-	23	7	5	2	-	5
Malta	7	32	7	-	-	10	2	-	3	1	6
Monaco	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	340	2,079	356	34	-	1,894	1,338	531	346	1	193
Norway	479	1,522	321	16	2	477	266	542	331	1	82
Poland	36	581	424	64	6	81	59	6	379	4,298	290
Portugal	86	449	78	79	4	247	119	57	631	2	142
Romania	13	81	12	10	1	12	6	-	109	4,064	71
San Marino	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spain	458	2,415	332	34	7	817	518	6	312	7	196
Sweden	389	3,131	369	50	4	2,234	1,666	16	266	2	136
Switzerland	168	1,302	403	29	1	930	581	12	242	2	128
U.S.S.R.	89	89	7	2	-	60	62	-	374	750	107
United Kingdom	2,550	9,920	1,584	352	64	12,370	7,069	1,819	2,712	15	1,382
Yugoslavia	91	507	188	38	6	29	16	2	536	137	80
Asia	6,381	23,880	11,880	3,224	314	11,857	8,736	378	11,240	54,074	6,467
Afghanistan	1	2	-	2	-	13	6	-	444	2,014	108
Bahrain	-	113	7	-	-	4	4	-	5	-	3
Bangladesh	1	250	74	4	-	15	22	-	63	-	31
Bhutan	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Burma	-	79	5	7	-	-	-	-	20	-	4
China [1]	187	4,847	622	240	7	2,903	2,106	32	1,774	582	714
Christmas Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	7	230	18	6	-	3	3	1	21	-	15
Hong Kong	19	279	40	50	-	821	609	9	253	12	174
India	54	1,764	743	62	1	795	499	6	717	7	326
Indonesia	28	735	297	17	-	122	104	1	108	5	58
Iran	5	93	104	89	4	221	151	4	853	3,141	512
Iraq	2	33	18	6	-	47	17	-	55	137	26
Israel	131	2,196	2,116	33	1	582	403	7	392	1	211
Japan	5,096	5,640	4,273	200	9	4,054	3,113	104	1,837	9	715
Jordan	7	423	234	9	1	64	51	-	146	1	95
Kampuchea	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	10	18,490	437
Korea	502	1,307	1,229	643	32	595	571	5	1,616	7	517

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Kuwait	12,856	726	1,055	5,316	22	3	3,986	1,426	63	12	-
Laos	7,461	3	13	469	3	-	3	-	19	-	-
Lebanon	35,323	261	4,986	23,867	1,039	3	3,669	62	225	102	17
Macau	259	-	21	181	29	-	19	2	-	1	-
Malaysia	44,019	604	5,101	24,244	1,343	18	9,481	1,191	225	76	38
Maldives	64	3	7	5	20	-	-	-	16	-	-
Nepal	1,366	92	260	549	31	-	77	23	105	8	-
Oman	1,774	144	134	754	6	1	119	20	45	1	-
Pakistan	32,213	1,287	4,080	19,596	1,342	417	3,054	201	722	136	52
Philippines	120,210	2,059	18,045	71,484	14,828	1,018	1,787	100	1,537	2,825	212
Qatar	2,113	116	113	768	4	-	829	210	18	2	-
Saudi Arabia	46,448	3,863	4,268	21,738	85	7	8,420	5,111	100	216	44
Singapore	31,028	392	5,804	20,546	866	7	2,514	96	73	57	20
Sri Lanka	7,227	157	1,220	3,332	642	2	635	67	472	52	39
Syria	10,809	68	967	7,222	459	1	1,386	132	163	27	3
Thailand	27,745	679	5,387	16,025	334	127	3,800	147	287	121	6
Turkey	17,765	233	2,931	10,181	367	75	2,025	97	401	170	79
United Arab Emirates	3,347	169	264	1,199	16	3	1,315	183	56	1	-
Vietnam	26,261	-	81	2,136	508	-	16	2	51	3	2
Yemen (Aden)	205	5	49	71	6	-	46	14	5	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	958	59	108	525	10	-	110	26	26	-	-
Africa	193,661	7,624	36,478	106,002	3,502	55	13,707	1,825	6,619	973	261
Algeria	4,083	102	679	1,858	151	4	279	25	251	70	8
Angola	356	1	85	158	7	-	3	-	26	1	-
Benin	367	29	68	139	13	-	8	-	77	-	-
Botswana	507	75	52	150	14	-	32	-	40	5	-
Burundi	189	28	9	27	32	-	5	3	53	-	-
Cameroon	1,801	102	237	697	35	-	300	31	223	40	-
Cape Verde	805	16	27	652	25	-	2	2	31	1	-
Central African Rep	54	2	1	31	-	-	1	-	15	-	-
Chad	134	28	11	43	1	-	3	-	33	-	-
Comoros	31	5	1	6	1	-	1	-	15	-	-
Congo	358	59	53	127	3	-	3	-	88	-	-
Djibouti	107	11	4	46	2	-	11	1	17	-	-
Egypt	28,412	1,918	4,902	16,060	362	8	879	206	940	91	44
Equatorial Guinea	94	3	10	43	7	-	4	-	13	-	-
Ethiopia	6,889	61	621	2,784	65	12	363	16	274	2	1
Gabon	672	294	36	212	14	-	46	-	49	1	-
Gambia, The	569	12	131	200	28	-	81	1	69	-	-
Ghana	4,083	145	660	2,039	162	1	272	35	339	36	7
Guinea	264	52	51	73	20	-	7	-	30	2	-
Guinea-Bissau	450	70	97	114	18	-	7	1	54	41	-
Ivory Coast	1,660	82	227	836	64	-	187	1	142	1	-
Kenya	4,171	174	688	2,161	62	1	589	29	188	10	1
Lesotho	380	28	37	113	18	-	8	-	64	1	-
Liberia	5,024	565	568	3,052	46	1	354	36	97	18	6
Libya	1,224	2	116	474	25	1	222	161	99	6	2
Madagascar	440	22	62	177	11	-	7	4	116	-	-
Malawi	410	20	69	139	8	-	18	3	69	-	-
Mali	672	47	183	115	78	-	18	2	123	2	-
Mauritania	698	32	117	323	39	2	19	-	115	2	-
Mauritius	531	9	60	353	7	-	26	2	48	1	-
Morocco	7,892	761	1,000	4,411	136	2	747	12	247	21	8
Mozambique	234	24	41	72	12	-	-	-	35	-	-
Namibia	116	-	35	15	2	-	11	4	8	-	-
Niger	1,533	36	420	624	12	-	193	31	89	6	-
Nigeria	39,138	615	9,962	18,032	528	2	6,345	799	457	187	11
Reunion	12	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda	229	33	18	44	8	-	8	1	21	2	3
St. Helena	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other[2]
Kuwait	15	78	56	3	-	13	14	-	28	-	40
Laos	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	6,866	81
Lebanon	33	188	56	13	-	253	124	2	209	2	212
Macau	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
Malaysia	40	910	248	28	4	158	142	1	77	2	88
Maldives	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Nepal	-	150	56	2	-	2	-	-	5	-	6
Oman	4	473	63	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	6
Pakistan	21	341	149	14	1	257	140	4	283	4	112
Philippines	99	708	122	1,675	243	513	388	7	1,592	12	956
Qatar	9	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7
Saudi Arabia	20	1,449	845	1	-	31	23	3	92	-	132
Singapore	8	176	69	11	-	181	125	1	48	-	34
Sri Lanka	6	276	81	4	-	33	15	1	161	-	32
Syria	4	115	53	12	-	38	18	-	73	8	60
Thailand	11	402	71	45	1	40	32	5	128	6	91
Turkey	69	416	169	26	-	84	51	183	137	2	89
United Arab Emirates	1	113	9	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	8
Vietnam	1	15	1	16	9	5	3	1	68	22,765	576
Yemen (Aden)	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	-	46	29	1	-	2	2	-	5	-	9
Africa	248	7,550	1,951	151	6	909	613	16	1,574	2,670	927
Algeria	8	485	114	6	-	16	3	1	11	1	11
Angola	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	59	5
Benin	1	23	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Botswana	-	116	15	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	-
Burundi	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cameroon	3	91	16	-	-	4	-	-	10	1	11
Cape Verde	-	25	1	13	1	-	-	-	9	-	-
Central African Rep	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Comoros	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Congo	2	14	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1
Djibouti	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	58	1,662	727	31	-	129	74	1	203	8	109
Equatorial Guinea	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	10	-	-
Ethiopia	3	71	23	6	-	13	19	-	48	2,429	78
Gabon	-	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
Gambia, The	-	23	9	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	7
Ghana	2	156	30	6	1	7	2	-	140	5	38
Guinea	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Guinea-Bissau	-	41	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Ivory Coast	-	96	4	1	-	2	-	-	11	-	6
Kenya	7	152	16	3	-	27	20	-	21	1	21
Lesotho	-	94	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	10	-
Liberia	1	136	24	3	-	15	9	-	67	-	26
Libya	-	17	16	9	-	15	17	-	33	3	6
Madagascar	-	34	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malawi	1	65	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	2
Mali	-	83	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3
Mauritania	2	36	1	1	1	1	-	1	5	-	1
Mauritius	2	9	-	-	-	3	3	-	8	-	-
Morocco	24	289	53	10	-	64	44	3	37	-	23
Mozambique	-	26	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	21	1
Namibia	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-
Niger	-	63	6	1	-	4	-	-	19	1	28
Nigeria	26	797	277	7	-	93	19	6	607	-	368
Reunion	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
St. Helena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Govern-ment Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	Interna-tional Repre-senta-tives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
Sao Tome & Principe	58	1	1	13	4	-	23	-	13	-	-
Senegal	2,835	156	1,071	838	240	1	80	5	249	24	-
Seychelles	247	2	30	165	3	2	6	2	8	-	-
Sierra Leone	1,917	77	249	943	169	1	172	5	151	6	2
Somalia	1,550	167	118	448	34	1	527	13	100	2	-
South Africa	54,542	363	10,758	39,321	557	13	734	194	127	263	158
Sudan	3,463	475	547	1,338	39	-	315	103	235	2	-
Swaziland	166	17	16	45	2	-	17	1	14	1	-
Tanzania	2,279	71	269	1,127	137	-	170	26	232	2	1
Togo	544	47	74	153	85	-	9	-	71	-	-
Tunisia	4,034	433	710	1,726	52	-	85	5	284	19	1
Uganda	1,201	59	120	472	21	-	122	8	191	10	1
Upper Volta	257	26	44	54	21	-	5	-	66	-	-
Zaire	1,335	105	239	428	38	-	115	14	128	74	-
Zambia	1,381	58	326	485	43	3	119	23	126	4	1
Zimbabwe	3,238	104	567	2,013	41	-	147	20	69	19	6
Oceania	318,717	6,117	47,857	245,517	5,323	64	1,772	252	1,309	1,400	319
Australia	215,777	4,943	35,317	164,974	1,406	36	1,022	170	845	810	230
Cook Islands	9	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	5,592	43	497	4,191	371	5	69	8	43	209	3
French Polynesia	1,390	17	88	1,166	41	13	6	7	6	4	6
Kiribati	744	33	54	108	521	-	6	-	-	-	1
Nauru	302	75	50	153	7	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	178	-	9	155	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	87,079	904	10,626	70,233	2,189	8	305	53	358	352	76
Niue	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	2,067	5	588	747	425	1	211	2	1	14	-
Papua New Guinea	436	31	77	226	9	1	11	1	45	-	-
Pitcairn Islands	8	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	100	19	21	35	16	-	-	-	4	-	-
Tonga	2,051	31	191	1,598	59	-	37	6	1	2	3
Tuvalu	151	2	10	27	107	-	1	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	361	1	73	197	60	-	16	-	-	-	-
Wallis Futuna Islands	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	2,461	13	247	1,695	99	-	86	5	6	9	-
North America	1,858,400	13,218	272,062	1,387,784	48,002	862	39,872	2,502	5,989	30,481	2,054
Canada	76,387	1,372	11,258	16,549	1,806	166	11,407	1,049	1,099	11,129	1,397
Greenland	27	-	5	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	779,627	2,484	105,506	629,408	8,033	104	8,384	794	877	4,874	417
St Pierre & Miquelon	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	684,542	5,518	106,294	512,962	21,151	100	12,297	327	2,144	13,804	116
Anguilla	702	-	123	546	11	-	14	-	1	-	-
Antigua	9,424	91	1,812	7,012	157	-	181	3	16	17	-
Bahamas, The	186,884	1,195	5,791	174,102	1,022	10	3,701	64	61	73	5
Barbados	21,925	434	3,296	16,000	969	-	290	6	132	534	3
Bermuda	2,683	45	207	1,409	85	4	809	26	3	16	2
British Virgin Is	1,220	-	369	642	127	-	59	1	-	1	-
Cayman Islands	13,550	-	2,733	10,356	208	-	202	2	1	-	-
Cuba	13,457	167	630	11,207	50	-	18	5	275	26	2
Dominica	9,062	104	2,285	5,564	525	1	94	3	14	247	5
Dominican Republic	82,049	898	21,996	50,353	4,027	7	708	27	251	1,655	66
Grenada	2,947	20	390	1,931	349	-	70	-	63	7	-
Guadeloupe	681	-	106	492	62	-	7	-	1	-	-
Haiti	83,948	624	15,935	58,847	5,782	4	795	8	433	107	2
Jamaica	117,493	1,293	28,488	67,692	5,700	12	1,715	45	525	9,897	21
Martinique	884	-	128	721	21	4	6	-	3	-	-
Montserrat	841	7	140	644	25	-	11	-	1	4	-
Netherland Antilles	22,625	44	4,060	16,987	367	47	919	14	14	22	3
St. Kitts-Nevis	5,810	62	1,207	4,152	120	-	131	3	1	20	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiancees(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiancees(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other[2]
Sao Tome & Principe	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	10	125	17	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	7
Seychelles	-	3	-	2	1	5	6	-	3	5	2
Sierra Leone	-	79	9	5	-	4	-	-	35	-	10
Somalia	-	106	8	-	-	1	-	-	9	2	14
South Africa	55	737	253	24	2	405	369	1	129	14	65
Sudan	15	211	116	1	-	6	-	-	19	28	13
Swaziland	-	48	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	2	154	32	2	-	13	1	-	28	-	12
Togo	6	86	2	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	1
Tunisia	2	615	40	7	-	30	1	3	13	-	8
Uganda	1	154	17	-	-	7	-	-	7	2	9
Upper Volta	-	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire	12	92	27	5	-	1	-	-	12	32	13
Zambia	2	107	31	-	-	15	11	-	7	13	7
Zimbabwe	3	174	18	2	-	20	13	-	14	-	8
Oceania	519	2,409	1,001	114	17	1,938	1,315	30	878	5	561
Australia	411	1,669	795	76	15	1,484	1,020	24	320	2	208
Cook Islands	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	-	36	6	5	1	20	19	-	26	-	40
French Polynesia	-	8	21	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	1
Kiribati	-	6	-	1	1	1	-	-	9	-	3
Nauru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	4
New Zealand	108	644	177	26	-	429	273	5	207	-	106
Niue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	46	-	22
Papua New Guinea	-	22	1	-	-	1	-	-	10	-	1
Pitcairn Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	45	-	68
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1
Vanuatu	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	-
Wallis Futuna Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	182	3	107
North America	1,341	7,005	1,885	1,113	184	10,904	7,085	304	18,115	300	7,338
Canada	152	2,754	900	425	43	5,742	3,853	149	3,738	13	1,586
Greenland	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Mexico	874	1,889	518	445	95	2,859	2,213	98	7,255	11	2,489
St Pierre & Miquelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	217	1,153	143	154	22	747	383	40	4,687	93	2,190
Anguilla	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3
Antigua	1	30	1	4	-	7	2	-	59	-	31
Bahamas, The	54	115	10	5	2	57	12	13	389	-	203
Barbados	-	80	3	5	-	38	20	2	66	-	45
Bermuda	5	9	4	3	1	29	3	3	7	1	12
British Virgin Is	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	11
Cayman Islands	-	-	1	1	-	1	10	-	19	-	16
Cuba	2	11	-	17	9	4	4	-	693	86	251
Dominica	6	25	4	3	-	21	15	1	92	-	53
Dominican Republic	77	259	33	20	-	165	97	7	962	-	441
Grenada	-	14	-	1	-	10	-	-	66	-	24
Guadeloupe	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	1
Haiti	14	95	13	6	1	22	11	2	905	4	338
Jamaica	21	318	47	73	8	148	50	3	937	1	499
Martinique	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Montserrat	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Netherland Antilles	17	16	-	1	-	43	27	-	21	-	23
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	1	57	1	41

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Foreign Government Officials	Temp. Visitors for Business	Temp. Visitors for Pleasure	Transit Aliens	Treaty Traders and Investors	Students	Spouses and Children of Students	International Representatives	Temp. Workers and Trainees	Spouses and Children of Temp. Workers
St. Lucia	4,299	46	1,058	2,260	212	-	84	3	18	507	1
St. Vincent & Grenadines	3,516	10	533	2,001	295	-	64	1	4	518	1
Trinidad & Tobago	96,282	461	14,526	76,535	918	11	2,348	110	324	150	5
Turks & Caicos Is	4,260	17	481	3,509	119	-	71	6	3	3	-
Central America	317,811	3,844	48,999	228,842	17,011	492	7,784	332	1,869	674	124
Belize	10,309	76	1,963	6,896	859	3	196	6	27	25	-
Costa Rica	49,840	445	9,763	34,972	2,216	154	680	57	264	141	26
El Salvador	46,462	495	3,817	34,833	3,324	10	1,357	53	352	173	37
Guatemala	82,487	992	14,021	62,644	1,788	9	1,137	90	364	61	22
Honduras	52,744	555	7,348	35,143	6,380	82	1,692	64	223	48	6
Nicaragua	24,507	234	3,155	18,136	1,112	210	307	21	394	103	27
Panama	51,462	1,047	8,932	36,218	1,332	24	2,415	41	245	123	6
South America	826,052	10,955	132,138	590,008	21,333	2,498	28,161	3,178	9,997	2,808	722
Argentina	88,732	1,101	15,080	64,035	1,722	539	850	126	1,625	481	138
Bolivia	18,765	171	4,313	11,288	1,085	107	762	26	462	38	6
Brazil	162,629	2,764	27,400	119,351	2,544	49	2,406	440	1,460	462	166
Chile	49,822	891	8,203	34,320	1,932	14	630	180	1,625	204	71
Colombia	174,006	1,370	27,571	128,534	3,912	1,509	4,861	278	1,194	497	78
Ecuador	46,485	1,135	4,562	35,307	2,562	7	1,221	89	396	87	28
Falkland Islands	57	-	6	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Guiana	12	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	17,889	122	3,401	11,049	2,241	4	193	9	319	63	15
Paraguay	5,062	154	673	3,126	545	78	90	19	153	5	1
Peru	71,410	1,546	11,217	51,364	1,755	46	1,803	109	1,247	299	45
Suriname	7,847	221	1,265	4,866	1,000	56	159	4	85	-	-
Uruguay	12,618	169	2,234	8,254	552	14	138	44	595	97	7
Venezuela	170,718	1,311	26,212	118,453	1,482	75	15,048	1,854	836	575	167
Stateless	9,495	3	842	7,291	238	14	158	8	32	48	7
Unknown	152,922	1,469	23,356	108,098	9,474	445	3,274	474	767	639	77

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 1.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Representatives of Foreign Information Media	Exchange Visitors	Spouses and Children of Exchange Visitors	Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Children of Fiances(ees) of U.S. Citizens	Intracompany Transferees	Spouses and Children of Intra-Company Transferees	Nato Officials	Parolees	Refugees	Other[2]
St. Lucia	6	28	4	4	-	-	-	-	56	-	12
St. Vincent & Grenadines	-	13	-	-	-	10	2	-	54	-	10
Trinidad & Tobago	6	116	21	7	1	186	123	8	269	-	157
Turks & Caicos Is	8	10	2	2	-	3	3	-	8	-	15
Central America	98	1,208	324	89	24	1,556	836	17	2,434	183	1,071
Belize	1	46	12	4	2	31	29	-	92	-	41
Costa Rica	20	285	120	25	8	125	60	1	355	-	123
El Salvador	18	94	14	12	1	640	350	2	533	61	286
Guatemala	18	210	81	14	5	377	168	2	289	2	193
Honduras	5	257	43	12	2	72	45	7	552	1	207
Nicaragua	13	30	8	5	1	173	84	3	271	115	105
Panama	23	286	46	17	5	138	100	2	342	4	116
South America	1,008	5,443	1,638	307	41	5,865	3,918	92	3,917	12	2,013
Argentina	235	586	234	28	1	966	595	9	229	-	152
Bolivia	10	192	17	5	-	69	38	3	81	-	92
Brazil	425	1,733	553	58	8	1,121	1,022	8	407	-	252
Chile	60	589	227	35	6	302	193	-	225	3	112
Colombia	121	781	132	85	13	671	393	52	1,404	4	546
Ecuador	12	326	67	15	1	125	84	5	295	-	161
Falkland Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
French Guiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	3	59	10	19	4	54	31	2	196	-	95
Paraguay	7	73	16	1	2	21	7	-	75	-	16
Peru	30	382	111	36	2	386	252	3	565	3	207
Suriname	11	28	8	-	-	73	42	-	13	-	16
Uruguay	45	170	44	7	-	118	45	-	53	-	32
Venezuela	49	524	219	18	4	1,957	1,216	10	374	2	332
Stateless	5	26	4	6	-	20	6	2	270	454	61
Unknown	182	1,106	310	99	20	342	263	103	1,143	400	881

---

[1] Includes China (Mainland born) and China (Taiwan born). A total of aprroximately 121,000 visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1984: 93,000 to China (Taiwan born) and 28,000 to China (Mainland born). (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1984)

[2] Includes deferred inspections, withdrawals, stowaways, and those with unknown class of admission.

NIM 2.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASS OF ADMISSION
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Class of Admission	Total
Total Admitted	9,426,759
Foreign Government Officials	89,357
Ambassador, public minister, career diplomatic or consular officer, and members of immediate family (A1)	21,091
Other foreign government official or employee and members of immediate family (A2)	66,383
Attendant, servant, or personal employee of A-1 and A-2 classes, and members of immediate family (A3)	1,883
Temporary Visitors, Total	8,217,996
For business (B1)	1,623,421
For pleasure (B2)	6,594,575
Transit aliens	238,411
Alien in transit (C1)	143,227
Alien in transit to the U.N. (C2)	1,190
Foreign government official or family in transit (C3)	7,293
Transit without visa (C4)	86,701
Treaty traders and investors	90,510
Treaty trader, spouse and children (E1)	61,690
Treaty investor, spouse and children (E2)	28,820
Students, Total	227,394
Student (F1)	222,406
Vocational student (M1)	4,988
Spouse or child of student	29,071
Spouse or child of student (F2)	28,487
Spouse or child of vocational student (M2)	584
International representatives	56,557
Principal of recognized foreign government (G1)	8,121
Other rep. of recognized foreign government (G2)	7,583
Rep. of nonrecognized foreign government (G3)	267
International organization officer or employee (G4)	39,456
Attendant servant or personal employee of rep. (G5)	1,130
Temporary workers and trainees	68,730
Distinguished merit or ability (H1)	42,473
Performing services unavailable in the U.S. (H2)	23,362
Industrial trainee (H3)	2,895
Spouses and children of temporary workers (H4)	10,831
Representatives of foreign information media (I1)	19,051
Exchange visitors (J1)	94,008
Spouses and children of exchange visitors (J2)	26,919
Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K1)	6,386
Children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens (K2)	753
Intracompany transferees (L1)	62,359
Spouses and children of intracompany transferees (L2)	41,264
Nato officials (N1)	7,792
Parolees	47,783
Indefinite (R1)	7,157
Medical and legal (R3)	40,626
Refugees (RF)	68,504
Other	23,083
Deferred inspection (R2)	15,480
Withdrawal (R4)	2,037
Stowaway (R5)	223

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Atlanta	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston
Total	9,426,759	337,175	106,142	185,114	288,665	108,821	952,360	231,416
Europe	3,478,830	3,308	85,863	150,480	162,424	43,987	62,809	60,058
Albania	101	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Andorra	126	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Austria	54,501	80	955	1,604	3,725	692	1,108	738
Belgium	62,514	19	5,675	1,952	3,372	784	317	1,280
Bulgaria	1,969	1	12	38	93	5	10	43
Czechoslovakia	7,248	1	39	95	341	33	40	128
Denmark	59,084	16	567	808	4,099	327	1,427	660
Estonia	20	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Finland	40,937	30	635	496	1,307	120	804	360
France	377,558	251	3,494	16,963	12,242	1,679	4,182	9,532
German Democratic Rep	66,991	1	3,545	2,456	3,725	1,983	179	436
Germany, Federal Rep	521,855	394	17,250	16,590	33,941	8,229	6,380	6,835
Gibraltar	76	-	-	2	3	5	2	-
Greece	52,676	12	954	2,401	2,639	103	102	1,309
Hungary	13,077	1	110	506	670	20	43	134
Iceland	8,929	1	13	113	1,887	33	37	35
Ireland	77,455	17	525	11,385	1,285	459	1,137	416
Italy	256,026	154	1,489	8,845	9,225	821	917	3,848
Latvia	25	-	1	2	-	-	1	1
Liechtenstein	516	2	8	45	26	2	6	16
Lithuania	39	-	-	-	8	-	1	-
Luxembourg	3,035	-	140	75	183	22	5	38
Malta	1,948	-	7	42	50	5	81	27
Monaco	272	-	-	19	2	1	-	2
Netherlands	170,752	68	10,362	3,834	13,556	920	2,640	4,446
Norway	74,262	30	588	1,036	3,853	509	955	2,529
Poland	36,230	1	72	812	7,692	71	108	118
Portugal	33,536	316	73	4,603	217	81	443	232
Romania	10,056	2	14	72	108	11	8	61
San Marino	174	-	2	2	3	1	-	1
Spain	117,085	40	362	456	1,161	681	249	3,325
Sweden	129,925	66	1,178	2,151	7,901	651	3,013	1,165
Switzerland	146,606	166	1,340	8,954	9,005	901	1,856	1,950
U.S.S.R.	6,960	9	18	109	152	9	30	99
United Kingdom	1,123,507	1,177	36,309	63,787	38,121	24,769	36,826	20,040
Yugoslavia	22,729	453	126	199	1,829	60	101	253
Asia	2,588,682	318,958	5,311	18,809	83,913	10,850	732,517	11,633
Afghanistan	3,464	1	14	14	27	17	48	9
Bahrain	1,780	-	50	79	53	75	39	94
Bangladesh	4,102	8	23	166	171	52	93	34
Bhutan	55	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Brunei	475	-	2	5	5	3	140	-
Burma	809	2	3	2	41	8	31	11
China[1]	166,012	3,458	64	321	9,064	762	31,331	326
Christmas Island	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cocos Islands	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	4,939	-	42	228	226	66	29	30
Hong Kong	65,343	515	47	357	3,720	109	10,639	70
India	103,783	200	727	1,855	3,561	642	1,415	1,035
Indonesia	28,983	145	161	192	611	113	4,436	144
Iran	44,629	10	710	1,963	3,450	872	288	544
Iraq	4,002	-	49	169	249	46	33	78
Israel	119,892	18	304	4,601	2,113	449	613	965
Japan	1,467,063	303,724	563	1,728	31,311	2,720	619,284	1,563
Jordan	21,759	400	274	377	2,713	140	95	451
Kampuchea	19,754	-	1	13	35	2	61	5
Korea	102,363	4,051	109	335	7,189	328	12,772	200
Kuwait	12,856	-	86	305	335	40	92	72
Laos	7,461	-	11	18	21	4	121	4
Lebanon	35,323	2	431	1,459	1,791	174	139	874
Macau	259	4	-	-	11	1	67	3
Malaysia	44,019	59	87	585	3,930	188	12,533	85
Maldives	64	2	-	1	-	-	3	3

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Los Angeles	Miami	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
Total	948,161	1,599,489	2,486,163	409,243	160,903	191,260	82,457	1,339,370
Europe	292,030	382,243	1,403,364	105,206	53,262	51,819	57,406	564,571
Albania	-	2	93	-	-	-	-	4
Andorra	11	30	68	-	3	-	-	13
Austria	4,041	5,396	25,674	1,875	832	378	318	7,085
Belgium	4,048	5,549	28,179	1,505	743	669	1,591	6,831
Bulgaria	120	42	1,434	13	1	6	28	123
Czechoslovakia	349	320	4,284	153	12	75	19	1,359
Denmark	7,217	2,902	29,794	874	502	2,725	305	6,861
Estonia	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	3
Finland	3,042	2,498	22,294	407	180	3,914	256	4,794
France	46,754	24,233	191,102	3,565	8,547	1,287	9,848	43,853
German Democratic Rep	5,282	13,718	23,999	3,998	1,638	50	111	5,870
Germany, Federal Rep	39,287	55,773	191,974	25,646	7,406	8,583	7,275	96,292
Gibraltar	4	18	21	7	3	-	4	9
Greece	1,584	2,234	35,536	426	388	299	333	4,356
Hungary	1,302	338	7,627	244	11	75	127	1,869
Iceland	80	303	5,000	84	20	39	21	1,263
Ireland	2,567	3,744	45,714	1,391	222	414	463	7,716
Italy	13,009	20,003	168,466	3,395	4,695	955	1,396	18,808
Latvia	1	2	7	-	-	1	2	7
Liechtenstein	35	55	229	7	15	3	1	66
Lithuania	2	8	9	-	-	-	1	10
Luxembourg	289	368	1,247	166	42	31	59	370
Malta	159	156	712	110	8	20	28	543
Monaco	51	18	158	2	1	-	2	16
Netherlands	17,117	21,190	58,539	2,162	3,865	6,439	1,485	24,129
Norway	6,011	6,365	35,967	864	761	3,821	382	10,591
Poland	656	347	18,940	281	12	78	51	6,997
Portugal	995	2,968	19,160	414	212	201	84	3,517
Romania	421	130	8,472	108	11	41	17	580
San Marino	47	5	79	1	15	-	1	17
Spain	3,204	31,770	57,273	527	8,463	189	233	9,152
Sweden	14,604	7,867	71,351	1,615	926	5,385	567	11,485
Switzerland	7,247	15,198	72,417	4,033	1,820	828	679	20,214
U.S.S.R.	886	64	4,290	84	4	39	267	920
United Kingdom	110,445	157,951	259,391	51,001	11,863	15,197	31,408	265,224
Yugoslavia	1,163	657	13,852	248	41	77	46	3,624
Asia	356,035	44,375	511,359	240,271	2,593	130,017	12,458	109,583
Afghanistan	278	7	2,177	357	-	371	25	119
Bahrain	163	170	753	48	6	22	128	100
Bangladesh	131	191	2,314	97	5	78	316	423
Bhutan	-	-	51	-	-	1	-	-
Brunei	81	12	78	32	-	5	41	71
Burma	117	45	291	87	-	104	26	41
China [1]	46,961	3,535	20,695	35,622	282	7,698	100	5,793
Christmas Island	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Cocos Islands	1	15	4	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	179	192	3,323	56	12	20	151	383
Hong Kong	10,404	1,293	7,023	14,369	88	8,495	47	8,167
India	6,056	4,373	68,519	3,059	322	1,056	1,494	9,469
Indonesia	9,293	370	3,614	6,335	16	1,528	236	1,789
Iran	8,361	979	18,860	2,457	30	541	1,142	4,402
Iraq	311	92	1,993	110	1	20	215	636
Israel	5,721	8,304	85,146	783	264	295	838	9,478
Japan	168,232	11,284	116,058	112,396	929	63,988	789	32,494
Jordan	1,262	531	13,698	334	32	89	514	849
Kampuchea	4,204	5	1,229	6,210	-	7,880	12	97
Korea	32,405	3,226	25,851	3,438	120	7,496	164	4,679
Kuwait	851	342	9,401	270	13	216	489	344
Laos	1,220	5	877	1,654	-	3,418	6	102
Lebanon	3,694	1,432	21,910	348	70	102	793	2,104
Macau	18	9	31	76	-	27	1	11
Malaysia	7,397	614	4,114	5,492	17	2,373	465	6,080
Maldives	4	15	25	2	-	-	4	5

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Atlanta	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston
Nepal	1,366	1	6	26	21	12	74	5
Oman	1,774	1	40	60	70	12	62	18
Pakistan	32,213	15	250	618	1,698	316	311	813
Philippines	120,210	5,946	158	451	6,568	216	19,887	306
Qatar	2,113	2	10	82	165	10	35	18
Saudi Arabia	46,448	9	293	749	951	258	593	2,901
Singapore	31,028	107	47	280	525	103	10,257	34
Sri Lanka	7,227	19	93	277	177	116	554	98
Syria	10,809	2	163	363	1,118	149	53	269
Thailand	27,745	176	64	336	968	2,716	5,913	72
Turkey	17,765	62	315	636	702	67	142	351
United Arab Emirates	3,347	-	96	130	194	43	67	79
Vietnam	26,261	18	12	34	101	15	262	60
Yemen (Aden)	205	-	1	-	15	1	1	2
Yemen (Senaa)	958	1	4	13	11	5	2	7
Africa	193,661	64	3,873	4,900	5,593	1,907	1,167	6,812
Algeria	4,083	-	158	221	209	38	19	137
Angola	356	-	1	6	-	4	5	4
Benin	367	-	5	8	10	1	2	2
Botswana	507	-	3	17	15	5	6	8
Burundi	189	-	1	3	2	-	4	3
Cameroon	1,801	-	52	97	31	18	3	33
Cape Verde	805	-	1	23	-	-	2	7
Central African Rep	54	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Chad	134	-	3	14	1	-	1	-
Comoros	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	358	-	-	13	2	-	-	5
Djibouti	107	-	-	4	3	2	1	-
Egypt	28,412	4	265	898	911	157	109	462
Equatorial Guinea	94	-	1	-	-	-	3	2
Ethiopia	6,889	-	70	209	197	87	20	64
Gabon	672	-	13	14	3	-	9	5
Gambia, The	569	-	31	2	5	6	3	8
Ghana	4,083	12	98	143	161	56	21	40
Guinea	264	20	-	-	2	-	5	-
Guinea-Bissau	450	1	-	19	45	-	26	3
Ivory Coast	1,660	-	13	31	12	3	1	12
Kenya	4,171	-	85	118	216	53	21	62
Lesotho	380	-	2	8	6	3	-	11
Liberia	5,024	-	51	18	45	8	16	31
Libya	1,224	-	17	49	70	15	6	70
Madagascar	440	-	4	23	10	-	3	4
Malawi	410	-	16	15	17	1	3	4
Mali	672	-	4	47	3	1	3	3
Mauritania	696	6	2	31	10	3	16	6
Mauritius	531	5	2	14	7	2	4	6
Morocco	7,892	3	33	153	59	17	22	71
Mozambique	234	-	-	4	2	-	-	1
Namibia	118	-	5	-	4	-	-	-
Niger	1,533	-	102	33	41	22	8	54
Nigeria	39,136	2	2,068	1,014	1,626	619	35	1,382
Reunion	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda	229	-	4	12	3	-	-	1
St. Helena	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	2,835	1	2	24	12	2	3	11
Seychelles	247	4	8	15	11	4	19	6
Sierra Leone	1,917	-	50	38	14	13	5	33
Somalia	1,550	-	17	60	27	11	6	7
South Africa	54,542	4	310	802	909	585	627	3,904
Sudan	3,463	-	57	126	188	21	26	63
Swaziland	166	-	5	2	4	-	-	3
Tanzania	2,279	-	48	73	112	26	20	18
Togo	544	-	4	14	5	1	6	6
Tunisia	4,034	-	35	190	214	16	15	63
Uganda	1,201	-	40	37	73	10	10	16

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Los Angeles	Miami	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
Nepal	84	28	712	76	-	139	95	87
Oman	152	128	760	38	-	22	280	131
Pakistan	2,014	1,075	20,671	587	123	173	710	2,839
Philippines	22,916	2,034	17,304	29,542	101	5,237	254	9,290
Qatar	144	79	880	34	-	237	310	107
Saudi Arabia	2,586	1,099	32,335	856	70	743	1,132	1,873
Singapore	7,585	365	2,226	6,153	4	922	175	2,265
Sri Lanka	947	471	2,894	251	13	79	348	890
Syria	1,102	358	6,291	114	9	41	166	611
Thailand	5,393	268	3,768	2,038	9	4,600	290	1,134
Turkey	1,062	1,273	10,518	256	55	95	322	1,909
United Arab Emirates	312	106	1,693	73	-	119	274	161
Vietnam	4,277	37	2,443	6,577	1	11,767	45	612
Yemen (Aden)	6	3	150	9	-	11	2	4
Yemen (Sanaa)	91	9	679	35	-	9	59	33
Africa	8,822	6,304	129,147	1,863	530	1,039	6,563	15,077
Algeria	309	133	2,038	65	12	27	357	360
Angola	9	21	294	3	-	-	1	8
Benin	10	7	246	-	2	-	44	30
Botswana	9	11	313	2	-	-	74	44
Burundi	6	8	133	1	-	1	20	7
Cameroon	88	32	1,092	9	-	2	171	173
Cape Verde	4	3	741	1	-	-	1	22
Central African Rep	-	2	33	-	-	-	6	7
Chad	7	3	75	2	-	-	21	7
Comoros	2	-	19	1	-	-	5	4
Congo	14	4	267	-	2	-	35	16
Djibouti	15	-	76	-	-	-	5	1
Egypt	1,921	573	19,561	256	24	222	1,020	2,029
Equatorial Guinea	4	21	38	2	-	-	-	23
Ethiopia	291	78	4,899	108	4	101	461	300
Gabon	58	68	374	5	-	-	70	53
Gambia, The	32	6	407	1	12	-	32	24
Ghana	142	160	2,362	23	7	19	210	629
Guinea	10	1	182	2	-	-	15	27
Guinea-Bissau	3	7	304	5	-	1	14	22
Ivory Coast	55	20	1,305	2	6	4	59	137
Kenya	374	175	1,942	72	1	72	219	761
Lesotho	9	17	242	-	-	2	41	39
Liberia	36	31	4,624	12	2	2	39	109
Libya	49	67	516	24	6	46	37	252
Madagascar	24	15	260	4	1	1	51	40
Malawi	33	9	199	2	-	4	74	33
Mali	15	27	498	-	-	-	48	23
Mauritania	44	33	330	12	2	6	66	131
Mauritius	11	24	155	18	-	11	35	237
Morocco	259	258	5,508	34	21	20	119	1,315
Mozambique	2	7	197	2	3	-	10	6
Namibia	4	6	86	-	-	-	10	3
Niger	59	54	1,009	10	-	-	58	83
Nigeria	1,756	941	26,496	222	84	65	1,027	1,799
Reunion	4	1	3	-	1	-	3	-
Rwanda	4	17	136	-	-	1	36	15
St. Helena	3	15	3	-	-	-	-	2
Sao Tome & Principe	-	3	49	-	-	-	1	5
Senegal	54	25	2,522	3	2	2	48	124
Seychelles	22	27	48	25	-	7	6	45
Sierra Leone	53	62	1,307	17	10	5	105	205
Somalia	31	15	1,224	8	1	4	90	49
South Africa	1,829	2,621	37,416	630	275	279	399	3,952
Sudan	308	88	1,765	124	1	20	468	206
Swaziland	8	8	110	5	-	-	16	5
Tanzania	100	106	1,010	27	9	40	173	515
Togo	11	6	400	3	2	-	60	26
Tunisia	293	135	2,436	40	15	28	157	397
Uganda	34	50	594	5	3	3	140	186

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Atlanta	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston
Upper Volta	257	-	2	9	3	1	1	5
Zaire	1,335	-	51	39	40	3	4	21
Zambia	1,381	-	36	78	63	36	10	29
Zimbabwe	3,238	2	98	124	188	57	38	126
Oceania	318,717	4,782	639	2,975	2,618	919	140,489	1,495
Australia	215,777	1,995	487	2,359	2,088	713	83,045	1,069
Cook Islands	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Fiji	5,592	51	2	7	12	3	3,848	7
French Polynesia	1,390	-	1	-	-	-	171	2
Kiribati	744	291	-	-	-	-	345	2
Nauru	302	138	-	-	-	-	147	-
New Caledonia	178	1	-	2	-	-	105	-
New Zealand	87,079	525	135	600	500	199	47,937	410
Niue	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	2,067	1,318	3	1	4	-	691	-
Papua New Guinea	436	167	1	-	8	-	154	3
Pitcairn Islands	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	100	13	3	-	2	2	44	-
Tonga	2,051	26	-	2	3	1	1,781	-
Tuvalu	151	39	3	-	-	1	84	1
Vanuatu	361	10	2	-	1	-	38	1
Wallis Futuna Islands	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Western Samoa	2,461	203	1	3	-	-	2,093	-
North America	1,858,400	727	7,326	4,111	26,934	48,000	5,499	138,151
Canada	78,387	109	393	1,974	2,590	1,397	1,444	1,046
Greenland	27	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Mexico	779,627	144	5,200	534	22,653	45,755	2,945	120,141
St Pierre & Miquelon	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	684,542	176	1,483	1,322	627	418	473	1,012
Anguilla	702	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Antigua	9,424	-	-	34	11	1	-	1
Bahamas, The	186,884	3	379	85	95	32	40	45
Barbados	21,925	-	16	78	29	19	34	12
Bermuda	2,683	-	294	356	17	13	29	6
British Virgin Is	1,220	-	3	3	2	2	-	1
Cayman Islands	13,550	-	10	7	3	3	2	224
Cuba	13,457	-	17	10	25	42	4	333
Dominica	9,062	-	3	9	4	8	6	14
Dominican Republic	82,049	-	16	97	46	42	36	93
Grenada	2,947	-	3	11	1	5	1	1
Guadeloupe	681	63	-	1	2	-	9	1
Haiti	83,948	-	13	233	63	24	11	41
Jamaica	117,493	4	580	155	159	57	48	81
Martinique	884	-	-	3	1	-	3	1
Montserrat	841	-	-	6	1	-	-	1
Netherland Antilles	22,625	22	20	11	7	16	20	41
St. Kitts-Nevis	5,810	-	4	4	8	2	1	1
St. Lucia	4,290	-	-	7	15	4	2	2
St. Vincent & Grenadines	3,516	-	5	11	8	2	6	4
Trinidad & Tobago	96,282	18	115	197	122	144	208	107
Turks & Caicos Is	4,280	68	5	3	8	1	13	2
Central America	317,811	298	250	277	1,063	430	637	15,952
Belize	10,309	-	5	21	23	13	4	1,174
Costa Rica	49,840	101	26	46	115	61	128	781
El Salvador	46,462	24	42	53	453	96	88	2,615
Guatemala	82,487	-	47	48	307	116	193	5,423
Honduras	52,744	2	76	39	55	53	63	4,505
Nicaragua	24,507	1	23	23	33	45	24	1,249
Panama	51,462	170	31	47	77	46	137	205
South America	826,052	438	844	1,662	1,600	1,375	4,601	6,872
Argentina	88,732	4	114	235	316	308	1,014	933
Bolivia	18,765	4	26	49	50	67	60	220
Brazil	162,629	14	136	367	437	265	1,150	584

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Los Angeles	Miami	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
Upper Volta	3	15	169	1	-	-	24	24
Zaire	29	50	900	4	3	4	94	93
Zambia	137	54	640	23	9	6	126	132
Zimbabwe	235	182	1,594	48	10	34	160	342
Oceania	69,409	6,820	26,672	34,302	577	2,120	1,512	23,388
Australia	46,684	5,317	21,240	30,997	289	1,551	1,064	16,881
Cook Islands	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	491	25	119	233	-	24	9	761
French Polynesia	326	10	821	2	-	-	7	50
Kiribati	26	6	19	26	-	1	1	25
Nauru	12	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
New Caledonia	59	3	1	1	-	-	-	6
New Zealand	21,512	1,408	4,365	2,931	93	520	420	5,524
Niue	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	4	10	18	-	5	5	3	5
Papua New Guinea	22	7	32	32	-	4	-	6
Pitcairn Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Solomon Islands	10	2	8	8	-	1	2	5
Tonga	154	7	14	30	-	10	4	19
Tuvalu	12	2	3	6	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	20	18	13	1	190	-	2	65
Wallis Futuna Islands	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	71	4	15	29	-	4	-	38
North America	173,628	604,963	199,827	18,522	79,703	3,345	1,888	545,776
Canada	3,755	4,162	6,773	2,592	201	1,013	620	48,318
Greenland	1	2	10	-	-	-	-	10
Mexico	136,426	110,800	49,780	13,953	12,952	1,997	350	255,997
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Caribbean	1,571	277,719	135,084	693	63,097	173	674	200,020
Anguilla	2	47	49	-	163	-	-	439
Antigua	7	1,911	3,069	10	1,263	14	3	3,100
Bahamas, The	93	39,499	1,331	65	82	15	315	144,805
Barbados	71	7,368	9,373	68	1,872	6	27	2,952
Bermuda	34	474	573	23	16	3	3	842
British Virgin Is	5	19	15	1	900	-	-	269
Cayman Islands	3	12,854	153	8	13	-	-	270
Cuba	90	10,998	811	9	200	3	30	885
Dominica	42	2,140	2,561	18	2,861	7	4	1,365
Dominican Republic	115	25,069	25,206	63	28,202	10	87	2,967
Grenada	20	827	1,307	7	206	2	11	545
Guadeloupe	4	144	72	-	251	-	-	134
Haiti	73	38,020	21,595	18	12,643	4	26	11,184
Jamaica	525	79,068	22,721	135	1,041	21	108	12,790
Martinique	9	400	145	-	179	-	-	143
Montserrat	3	135	275	-	89	4	1	326
Netherland Antilles	60	13,589	2,457	20	4,942	8	2	1,410
St. Kitts-Nevis	10	552	574	3	758	17	4	3,872
St. Lucia	2	880	1,138	6	660	1	4	1,578
St. Vincent & Grenadines	10	679	1,271	8	229	5	1	1,277
Trinidad & Tobago	390	40,039	40,276	231	6,502	52	44	7,839
Turks & Caicos Is	3	3,007	92	-	25	1	4	1,028
Central America	31,874	212,280	8,180	1,284	3,453	162	244	41,427
Belize	431	5,582	180	17	33	8	66	2,752
Costa Rica	5,259	36,513	1,026	198	1,353	39	13	4,181
El Salvador	9,420	25,914	732	299	188	15	41	6,482
Guatemala	13,248	50,969	913	343	264	48	38	10,530
Honduras	1,001	35,333	1,056	91	164	7	22	10,277
Nicaragua	947	18,432	390	123	90	13	22	3,092
Panama	1,568	39,537	3,883	213	1,361	32	42	4,113
South America	35,802	521,818	172,745	3,134	18,671	471	1,048	52,971
Argentina	8,810	44,357	24,533	349	2,001	56	112	5,590
Bolivia	398	14,930	928	74	402	15	41	1,501
Brazil	10,813	84,362	47,560	879	1,556	91	320	14,095

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Agana	Atlanta	Boston	Chicago	Dallas	Honolulu	Houston
Chile	49,822	64	47	126	155	122	366	341
Colombia	174,006	11	125	211	181	176	762	654
Ecuador	46,485	4	54	81	52	31	195	136
Falkland Islands	57	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
French Guiana	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana	17,889	1	15	31	22	12	15	8
Paraguay	5,062	3	58	14	29	13	32	14
Peru	71,410	327	82	133	157	175	450	521
Suriname	7,847	1	64	1	11	-	87	7
Uruguay	12,618	-	27	29	43	36	241	220
Venezuela	170,718	4	96	385	147	168	228	5,234
Stateless	9,495	4	34	229	357	57	238	19
Unknown	152,922	8,694	2,252	1,948	5,246	1,726	5,040	4,376

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 3.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND SELECTED PORTS OF ENTRY FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Los Angeles	Miami	New York	San Francisco	San Juan	Seattle	Washington	Other
Chile	1,721	34,329	8,424	309	531	103	130	3,054
Colombia	4,740	136,884	17,635	289	4,878	62	96	7,300
Ecuador	2,232	29,713	10,756	181	605	19	38	2,388
Falkland Islands	4	-	38	-	-	-	-	15
French Guiana	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	2
Guyana	34	5,069	10,065	34	470	11	43	2,059
Paraguay	293	3,543	716	13	17	3	9	305
Peru	4,918	52,256	6,480	351	1,557	54	164	3,783
Suriname	41	6,639	593	126	111	21	8	137
Uruguay	1,024	5,010	5,060	49	163	10	18	688
Venezuela	771	104,719	39,957	480	6,380	26	69	12,054
Stateless	616	186	1,890	438	12	113	65	5,237
Unknown	11,819	32,780	41,159	5,507	5,555	2,336	1,517	22,787

[1] Includes China (Mainland born) and China (Taiwan born). A total of aprroximately 121,000 visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1984: 93,000 to China (Taiwan born) and 28,000 to China (Mainland born). (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1984)

NIM 4.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
All Countries	9,426,759	807,509	488,197	1,016,599	2,309,661	1,962,833	2,278,352	510,103	33,485
Europe	3,478,830	232,203	192,293	291,960	711,117	828,880	978,476	232,695	11,206
Albania	101	1	9	19	24	16	22	8	2
Andorra	126	18	20	15	23	22	22	6	-
Austria	54,501	2,460	2,741	5,469	11,896	15,050	13,577	3,151	157
Belgium	62,514	3,343	3,088	4,549	13,900	15,967	18,522	2,984	161
Bulgaria	1,969	155	116	116	330	471	650	123	8
Czechoslovakia	7,248	518	167	340	1,250	1,461	2,446	1,047	19
Denmark	59,084	3,209	4,787	6,050	10,545	15,577	14,836	3,966	114
Estonia	20	1	-	-	1	2	8	8	-
Finland	40,937	2,595	3,716	3,206	8,430	11,073	9,723	2,099	93
France	377,558	28,614	30,061	31,757	81,297	92,287	95,220	17,525	797
German Democratic Rep	66,991	2,926	3,002	4,109	11,217	16,250	21,725	7,633	129
Germany, Federal Rep	521,855	25,703	37,274	42,975	98,973	127,132	152,621	35,729	1,448
Gibraltar	78	10	2	12	13	11	19	9	2
Greece	52,676	2,873	2,369	6,163	11,265	9,736	15,088	4,884	298
Hungary	13,077	900	535	585	2,316	2,754	4,262	1,672	53
Iceland	8,929	1,128	540	1,009	2,043	1,633	2,128	396	52
Ireland	77,455	5,205	3,939	12,893	18,756	14,574	16,449	5,324	315
Italy	256,026	12,347	13,041	21,538	57,645	61,821	76,045	12,846	743
Latvia	25	-	-	1	1	5	13	5	-
Liechtenstein	516	21	22	78	122	117	130	20	6
Lithuania	39	1	-	-	2	1	25	10	-
Luxembourg	3,035	101	143	258	802	694	887	140	10
Malta	1,948	111	74	214	504	350	533	153	9
Monaco	272	18	13	15	81	49	71	24	1
Netherlands	170,752	8,764	6,074	13,160	34,737	43,368	50,161	12,878	712
Norway	74,262	4,859	4,757	7,104	15,857	18,830	18,419	4,213	223
Poland	36,236	2,768	990	1,617	8,666	7,039	12,428	2,630	98
Portugal	33,536	2,293	1,582	2,996	7,990	7,510	8,850	2,154	161
Romania	10,056	1,546	415	454	2,045	1,737	2,712	1,114	33
San Marino	174	13	10	15	44	46	37	8	1
Spain	117,085	8,394	7,648	8,294	24,519	29,571	32,017	6,111	531
Sweden	129,925	7,135	8,874	11,329	24,884	35,999	34,819	6,747	338
Switzerland	146,608	6,921	5,801	17,706	36,597	32,155	38,774	8,253	401
U.S.S.R.	6,980	726	81	248	1,357	1,683	2,395	460	30
United Kingdom	1,123,507	95,106	48,557	86,287	218,091	258,760	325,736	86,788	4,160
Yugoslavia	22,729	1,420	945	1,377	5,094	5,131	7,104	1,577	81
Asia	2,588,682	179,954	100,966	407,858	810,139	455,327	525,944	101,788	6,706
Afghanistan	3,464	847	429	471	793	429	356	92	47
Bahrain	1,780	226	126	403	569	260	170	21	5
Bangladesh	4,102	379	190	496	1,310	905	750	61	11
Bhutan	55	5	4	7	25	12	2	-	-
Brunei	475	68	18	78	165	79	57	7	3
Burma	809	36	26	45	198	236	238	25	5
China [1]	166,012	9,764	2,979	7,940	45,921	36,131	51,452	11,289	536
Christmas Island	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Cocos Islands	21	-	-	1	4	6	9	1	-
Cyprus	4,939	257	375	1,694	971	567	873	198	4
Hong Kong	65,343	4,717	3,493	9,113	19,149	12,826	13,402	2,475	168
India	103,783	9,123	3,676	8,830	24,829	20,686	30,314	6,103	222
Indonesia	28,983	2,261	2,112	4,246	6,522	5,741	7,054	992	55
Iran	44,629	4,797	2,738	3,892	8,262	6,939	14,605	3,002	394
Iraq	4,002	478	267	500	923	908	833	79	14
Israel	119,892	12,152	4,427	7,961	24,274	25,354	35,541	9,786	397
Japan	1,467,063	64,159	43,903	263,945	520,462	242,387	262,764	47,153	2,290
Jordan	21,759	2,323	2,391	4,323	4,386	3,471	4,143	617	105
Kampuchea	19,754	8,347	2,591	1,719	3,085	1,848	1,790	363	11
Korea	102,363	7,289	2,646	8,547	29,349	24,282	25,592	4,269	389
Kuwait	12,856	2,143	850	3,023	4,307	1,451	877	131	74
Laos	7,461	3,040	977	786	1,052	679	704	219	4
Lebanon	35,323	4,007	2,683	5,306	7,965	5,475	8,143	1,524	218
Macau	259	27	12	26	74	48	57	15	-
Malaysia	44,019	3,297	3,752	12,112	11,543	6,890	5,657	832	136
Maldives	64	2	2	8	30	17	3	2	-
Nepal	1,366	107	35	123	480	378	218	11	14

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 4.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
Oman	1,774	214	188	553	493	170	128	13	15
Pakistan	32,213	4,363	1,918	3,858	8,608	5,850	6,630	869	117
Philippines	120,210	12,085	4,844	10,078	34,035	24,965	26,663	7,155	385
Qatar	2,113	261	186	601	756	150	99	42	18
Saudi Arabia	46,448	8,376	2,823	9,616	15,557	5,128	3,751	690	507
Singapore	31,028	2,591	1,453	4,796	11,146	5,742	4,608	631	63
Sri Lanka	7,227	594	287	791	2,070	1,486	1,741	239	19
Syria	10,809	1,141	748	1,516	2,191	1,610	2,991	539	73
Thailand	27,745	1,589	1,259	3,259	8,079	6,060	6,482	849	168
Turkey	17,765	961	852	2,278	4,306	3,290	5,022	980	76
United Arab Emirates	3,347	340	369	1,097	1,018	269	161	69	24
Vietnam	26,261	7,418	5,229	3,610	4,917	2,586	1,944	426	131
Yemen (Aden)	205	13	26	45	57	43	17	3	1
Yemen (Sanaa)	958	157	82	162	257	172	105	16	7
Africa	193,661	16,929	8,532	21,550	57,351	43,227	38,629	6,640	803
Algeria	4,083	266	178	499	1,605	846	629	50	10
Angola	356	66	6	25	130	82	41	4	2
Benin	367	39	10	14	103	114	80	4	3
Botswana	507	41	25	72	190	94	76	5	4
Burundi	189	18	5	8	77	65	11	3	2
Cameroon	1,801	136	66	287	644	404	237	11	16
Cape Verde	805	95	30	64	222	115	203	70	6
Central African Rep	54	6	3	-	17	23	5	-	-
Chad	134	15	5	13	44	37	13	3	4
Comoros	31	-	-	1	14	7	7	2	-
Congo	358	41	13	25	110	111	53	1	4
Djibouti	107	9	6	14	39	27	8	3	1
Egypt	28,412	2,628	1,091	2,503	7,076	6,055	7,749	1,237	73
Equatorial Guinea	94	15	3	7	20	24	18	7	-
Ethiopia	6,889	964	533	1,139	1,875	1,164	988	142	84
Gabon	672	70	22	110	213	181	65	4	7
Gambia, The	569	33	32	99	165	169	54	12	5
Ghana	4,083	282	140	336	1,334	993	896	82	20
Guinea	264	20	8	12	68	97	52	3	4
Guinea-Bissau	450	20	7	40	146	147	82	3	5
Ivory Coast	1,660	100	89	248	730	335	137	10	11
Kenya	4,171	446	246	655	1,187	881	681	65	10
Lesotho	380	23	7	19	109	134	74	11	3
Liberia	5,024	653	307	449	1,559	1,157	754	107	38
Libya	1,224	183	63	206	371	201	181	13	6
Madagascar	440	38	17	30	114	136	101	4	-
Malawi	410	41	9	36	130	135	55	3	1
Mali	672	20	16	68	223	201	134	2	8
Mauritania	698	32	10	66	287	168	119	14	2
Mauritius	531	41	13	76	163	108	117	13	-
Morocco	7,892	468	437	1,578	2,487	1,474	1,249	150	49
Mozambique	234	27	7	21	76	63	39	-	1
Namibia	118	9	3	19	48	20	18	-	1
Niger	1,533	96	55	191	615	361	198	14	3
Nigeria	39,138	3,294	1,589	5,323	15,357	8,569	4,609	285	112
Reunion	12	1	-	-	4	2	4	1	-
Rwanda	229	6	7	15	116	68	16	-	1
St. Helena	23	-	-	5	13	4	1	-	-
Sao Tome & Principe	58	1	4	18	19	7	7	2	-
Senegal	2,835	130	84	338	1,120	691	420	21	31
Seychelles	247	26	18	17	73	52	48	13	-
Sierra Leone	1,917	144	105	186	516	500	402	55	9
Somalia	1,550	86	117	366	499	295	136	39	12
South Africa	54,542	4,726	2,363	4,077	11,888	12,585	14,886	3,834	183
Sudan	3,463	513	121	370	1,056	804	532	49	18
Swaziland	166	8	3	16	79	30	28	2	-
Tanzania	2,279	235	104	263	598	605	421	46	7
Togo	544	15	17	60	187	168	90	3	4
Tunisia	4,034	190	203	708	1,387	889	586	65	6
Uganda	1,201	94	57	105	339	356	224	15	11
Upper Volta	257	18	6	9	102	82	38	-	2
Zaire	1,335	102	59	155	406	409	187	6	11

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 4.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
Zambia	1,381	137	73	158	433	380	186	11	3
Zimbabwe	3,238	262	140	431	968	602	684	141	10
Oceania	318,717	31,243	11,457	29,866	68,143	68,685	87,217	21,230	876
Australia	215,777	21,566	7,444	18,441	45,704	48,101	59,811	14,154	556
Cook Islands	9	-	1	2	-	2	3	1	-
Fiji	5,592	783	206	492	1,353	1,345	1,208	201	4
French Polynesia	1,390	196	126	121	278	246	320	80	23
Kiribati	744	8	34	211	349	85	55	-	2
Nauru	302	50	15	24	54	58	95	4	2
New Caledonia	178	42	7	10	39	37	39	4	-
New Zealand	87,079	7,895	3,149	9,466	18,325	17,334	24,156	6,490	264
Niue	6	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	2,067	184	143	283	479	513	412	48	5
Papua New Guinea	436	66	9	39	198	83	34	4	3
Pitcairn Islands	8	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	-
Solomon Islands	100	7	-	13	28	30	19	3	-
Tonga	2,051	192	152	282	493	385	445	97	5
Tuvalu	151	2	1	13	97	23	12	3	-
Vanuatu	361	44	14	55	122	56	57	13	-
Wallis Futuna Islands	5	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
Western Samoa	2,461	208	156	412	619	383	543	128	12
North America	1,858,400	226,939	118,304	183,177	455,931	378,384	393,632	92,586	9,447
Canada	76,387	6,189	5,438	12,873	23,066	14,766	12,022	1,801	232
Greenland	27	-	2	1	4	10	9	1	-
Mexico	779,627	105,889	56,177	73,348	174,144	152,059	172,185	41,789	4,036
St Pierre & Miquelon	6	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Caribbean	684,542	69,230	37,006	68,773	188,861	148,884	136,657	31,734	3,397
Anguilla	702	51	43	114	278	87	92	34	3
Antigua	9,424	1,078	487	1,079	2,893	2,085	1,391	363	48
Bahamas, The	186,884	21,162	13,473	26,538	48,664	38,278	32,811	4,908	1,050
Barbados	21,925	2,644	1,215	1,912	5,912	4,794	4,488	866	94
Bermuda	2,683	234	403	513	569	415	447	84	18
British Virgin Is	1,220	161	136	145	338	237	155	42	6
Cayman Islands	13,550	1,979	1,254	1,923	3,414	2,473	2,035	392	80
Cuba	13,457	355	169	381	896	954	3,204	7,376	122
Dominica	9,062	794	451	756	2,582	2,168	1,918	352	41
Dominican Republic	82,049	7,188	4,313	6,269	21,374	19,383	19,538	3,567	417
Grenada	2,947	177	130	310	993	610	530	183	14
Guadeloupe	681	94	44	42	165	166	136	31	3
Haiti	83,948	6,680	3,593	7,093	27,064	18,043	16,877	4,250	348
Jamaica	117,493	9,293	4,177	7,408	37,674	30,634	23,729	3,997	581
Martinique	884	141	57	60	199	162	208	53	4
Montserrat	841	81	37	124	256	185	128	25	5
Netherland Antilles	22,625	2,839	1,190	2,149	5,457	5,247	4,902	722	119
St. Kitts-Nevis	5,810	405	207	870	2,444	940	751	162	31
St. Lucia	4,299	268	133	435	1,440	1,121	776	104	22
St. Vincent & Grenadines	3,516	203	118	369	1,382	773	550	104	17
Trinidad & Tobago	96,282	12,842	5,081	9,715	23,638	19,332	21,321	4,003	350
Turks & Caicos Is	4,260	561	295	568	1,229	797	670	116	24
Central America	317,811	45,629	19,681	28,182	69,854	62,664	72,758	17,261	1,782
Belize	10,309	1,351	646	1,443	2,715	1,728	1,968	429	29
Costa Rica	49,840	6,943	2,783	4,013	11,277	10,215	11,587	2,684	338
El Salvador	46,462	6,436	2,914	3,982	9,423	9,138	11,340	2,957	272
Guatemala	82,487	13,488	5,380	7,266	17,396	15,112	18,881	4,519	434
Honduras	52,744	7,130	2,979	5,348	13,560	10,627	10,695	2,042	363
Nicaragua	24,507	3,822	1,115	1,331	5,012	5,197	6,268	1,645	117
Panama	51,462	6,459	3,855	4,799	10,469	10,647	12,019	2,985	229
South America	826,052	100,164	47,933	67,747	172,719	176,660	213,950	43,534	3,345
Argentina	88,732	9,998	3,294	4,275	16,028	20,630	27,509	6,641	357
Bolivia	18,765	2,329	1,091	1,910	4,084	3,915	4,494	859	83
Brazil	162,629	21,013	11,657	11,806	34,392	37,191	39,052	6,846	672
Chile	49,822	5,292	2,587	2,991	10,198	11,921	13,372	3,260	201
Colombia	174,006	24,531	9,817	14,331	39,208	36,872	40,410	8,142	695
Ecuador	46,485	6,006	2,914	4,481	10,419	9,284	10,496	2,572	313
Falkland Islands	57	7	6	5	7	12	17	3	-

See footnotes at end or table.

NIM 4.1
NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Total	Under 15 Years	15 - 19 Years	20 - 24 Years	25 - 34 Years	35 - 44 Years	45 - 64 Years	65 Years and Over	Unknown
French Guiana	12	3	-	1	4	1	2	1	-
Guyana	17,889	1,476	756	1,649	5,286	4,038	3,671	939	74
Paraguay	5,062	535	265	476	1,160	1,052	1,294	242	36
Peru	71,410	7,899	4,205	5,752	15,011	15,383	18,685	4,224	251
Suriname	7,847	843	366	595	1,708	1,807	2,201	300	27
Uruguay	12,618	944	554	731	2,648	2,552	4,069	1,058	62
Venezuela	170,718	19,286	10,421	18,744	32,566	32,002	48,676	8,447	572
Stateless	9,495	511	336	1,033	2,340	1,586	2,763	901	25
Unknown	152,922	19,566	8,376	13,408	31,941	30,084	37,741	10,729	1,077

[1] Includes China (Mainland born) and China (Taiwan born). A total of aprroximately 121,000 visas were issued to these two countries in fiscal year 1984: 93,000 to China (Taiwan born) and 28,000 to China (Mainland born). (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1984)

NIM 5.1
TEMPORARY WORKERS, INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES, AND EXCHANGE VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Citizenship	Number Admitted	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H1)	Other Temporary Workers (H2)	Industrial Trainees (H3)	Exchange Visitors (J1)	Intracompany Transfers (L1)
Total	225,097	42,473	23,362	2,895	94,008	62,359
Europe	100,040	20,073	1,679	1,175	46,589	30,524
Albania	1	-	-	-	1	-
Andorra	2	-	-	-	2	-
Austria	1,626	505	87	22	605	407
Belgium	2,319	338	42	32	1,104	803
Bulgaria	150	94	-	1	51	4
Czechoslovakia	350	248	3	2	78	19
Denmark	2,777	345	54	28	1,760	590
Finland	2,255	102	23	9	1,851	270
France	11,458	1,874	85	161	5,338	4,000
German Democratic Rep	727	202	17	6	287	215
Germany, Federal Rep	11,923	1,275	100	152	7,298	3,098
Greece	956	255	89	4	490	118
Hungary	610	193	1	4	374	38
Iceland	248	29	5	1	193	20
Ireland	3,557	712	60	40	2,315	430
Italy	5,201	1,116	33	41	2,693	1,318
Liechtenstein	7	-	1	-	2	4
Lithuania	1	-	-	-	-	1
Luxembourg	98	33	-	4	38	23
Malta	46	3	-	1	32	10
Monaco	14	6	-	2	1	5
Netherlands	4,703	581	73	76	2,079	1,894
Norway	2,280	202	45	34	1,522	477
Poland	979	298	17	2	581	81
Portugal	816	87	31	2	449	247
Romania	193	94	6	-	81	12
Spain	4,241	870	70	69	2,415	817
Sweden	6,332	827	87	53	3,131	2,234
Switzerland	2,797	432	54	79	1,302	930
U.S.S.R.	157	8	-	-	89	60
United Kingdom	32,477	9,183	656	348	9,920	12,370
Yugoslavia	739	161	40	2	507	29
Asia	45,191	7,647	963	844	23,880	11,857
Afghanistan	15	-	-	-	2	13
Bahrain	119	-	-	2	113	4
Bangladesh	280	15	-	-	250	15
Bhutan	3	-	-	-	3	-
Brunei	1	-	-	-	1	-
Burma	82	3	-	-	79	-
China [1]	8,328	471	30	77	4,847	2,903
Cyprus	248	11	-	4	230	3
Hong Kong	1,422	266	43	13	279	821
India	3,525	873	49	44	1,764	795
Indonesia	919	49	3	10	735	122
Iran	434	112	4	4	93	221
Iraq	88	7	1	-	33	47
Israel	3,668	801	46	43	2,196	582
Japan	11,899	1,340	567	298	5,640	4,054
Jordan	528	37	1	3	423	64
Kampuchea	4	1	-	-	2	1
Korea	2,318	255	126	35	1,307	595
Kuwait	103	11	1	-	78	13
Lebanon	543	96	1	5	188	253
Macau	3	-	1	-	-	2
Malaysia	1,144	67	3	6	910	158
Maldives	7	-	-	-	7	-
Nepal	160	6	1	1	150	2
Oman	476	-	1	-	473	2
Pakistan	734	121	9	6	341	257
Philippines	4,046	2,729	55	41	708	513
Qatar	21	2	-	-	19	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 5.1
TEMPORARY WORKERS, INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES, AND EXCHANGE VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Number Admitted	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H1)	Other Temporary Workers (H2)	Industrial Trainees (H3)	Exchange Visitors (J1)	Intracompany Transfers (L1)
Saudi Arabia	1,696	8	11	197	1,449	31
Singapore	414	44	1	12	176	181
Sri Lanka	361	49	1	2	276	33
Syria	180	22	4	1	115	38
Thailand	563	88	2	31	402	40
Turkey	670	159	2	9	416	84
United Arab Emirates	115	1	-	-	113	1
Vietnam	23	3	-	-	15	5
Yemen (Aden)	3	-	-	-	1	2
Yemen (Sanaa)	48	-	-	-	46	2
Africa	9,432	773	44	156	7,550	909
Algeria	571	5	-	65	485	16
Angola	7	1	-	-	6	-
Benin	23	-	-	-	23	-
Botswana	123	5	-	-	116	2
Burundi	30	-	-	-	30	-
Cameroon	135	4	-	36	91	4
Cape Verde	26	1	-	-	25	-
Central African Rep	4	-	-	-	4	-
Chad	12	-	-	-	12	-
Comoros	1	-	-	-	1	-
Congo	15	-	-	-	14	1
Djibouti	13	-	-	-	13	-
Egypt	1,882	71	9	11	1,662	129
Equatorial Guinea	2	-	-	-	1	1
Ethiopia	86	2	-	-	71	13
Gabon	16	-	1	-	14	1
Gambia, The	24	-	-	-	23	1
Ghana	199	34	2	-	156	7
Guinea	22	1	-	1	20	-
Guinea-Bissau	82	41	-	-	41	-
Ivory Coast	99	-	1	-	96	2
Kenya	189	8	2	-	152	27
Lesotho	96	1	-	-	94	1
Liberia	169	16	1	1	136	15
Libya	38	6	-	-	17	15
Madagascar	34	-	-	-	34	-
Malawi	65	-	-	-	65	-
Mali	85	2	-	-	83	-
Mauritania	39	1	-	1	36	1
Mauritius	13	1	-	-	9	3
Morocco	374	18	3	-	289	64
Mozambique	28	-	-	-	26	2
Namibia	21	-	-	-	21	-
Niger	73	6	-	-	63	4
Nigeria	1,077	176	-	11	797	93
Reunion	1	-	-	-	1	-
Rwanda	92	2	-	-	90	-
Sao Tome & Principe	3	-	-	-	3	-
Senegal	149	22	2	-	125	-
Seychelles	8	-	-	-	3	5
Sierra Leone	89	6	-	-	79	4
Somalia	109	-	-	2	106	1
South Africa	1,405	228	15	20	737	405
Sudan	219	2	-	-	211	6
Swaziland	49	1	-	-	48	-
Tanzania	169	2	-	-	154	13
Togo	86	-	-	-	86	-
Tunisia	664	16	3	-	615	30
Uganda	171	9	-	1	154	7
Upper Volta	39	-	-	-	39	-
Zaire	167	65	4	5	92	1
Zambia	126	4	-	-	107	15
Zimbabwe	213	16	1	2	174	20

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 5.1
TEMPORARY WORKERS, INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES, AND EXCHANGE VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Number Admitted	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H1)	Other Temporary Workers (H2)	Industrial Trainees (H3)	Exchange Visitors (J1)	Intracompany Transfers (L1)
Oceania	5,747	1,010	317	73	2,409	1,938
Australia	3,963	696	63	49	1,669	1,484
Cook Islands	1	-	-	-	1	-
Fiji	265	9	200	-	36	20
French Polynosia	12	4	-	-	8	-
Kiribati	7	-	-	-	6	1
New Zealand	1,425	290	53	9	644	429
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	17	8	1	5	2	1
Papua New Guinea	23	-	-	-	22	1
Solomon Islands	4	-	-	-	4	-
Tonga	10	1	-	1	8	-
Vanuatu	3	-	-	-	1	2
Western Samoa	17	-	-	9	8	-
North America	48,390	10,197	19,864	420	7,005	10,904
Canada	19,625	5,321	5,558	250	2,754	5,742
Greenland	1	-	-	-	1	-
Mexico	9,622	2,391	2,412	71	1,889	2,859
Caribbean	15,704	2,024	11,709	71	1,153	747
Anguilla	1	-	-	-	-	1
Antigua	54	8	9	-	30	7
Bahamas, The	245	49	18	6	115	57
Barbados	652	29	502	3	80	38
Bermuda	54	12	1	3	9	29
British Virgin Is	3	-	-	1	-	2
Cayman Islands	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cuba	41	25	1	-	11	4
Dominica	293	100	138	9	25	21
Dominican Republic	2,079	1,196	431	28	259	165
Grenada	31	5	1	1	14	10
Guadeloupe	1	-	-	-	1	-
Haiti	224	66	39	2	95	22
Jamaica	10,363	394	9,494	9	318	148
Montserrat	5	-	4	-	1	-
Netherland Antilles	81	20	1	1	16	43
St. Kitts-Nevis	32	12	7	1	12	-
St. Lucia	535	2	505	-	28	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	541	6	512	-	13	10
Trinidad & Tobago	452	98	46	6	116	186
Turks & Caicos Is	16	2	-	1	10	3
Central America	3,438	461	185	28	1,208	1,556
Belize	102	7	18	-	46	31
Costa Rica	551	88	45	8	285	125
El Salvador	907	115	51	7	94	640
Guatemala	648	51	7	3	210	377
Honduras	377	34	11	3	257	72
Nicaragua	306	96	1	6	30	173
Panama	547	70	52	1	286	138
South America	14,116	2,205	416	187	5,443	5,865
Argentina	2,033	421	27	33	586	966
Bolivia	299	37	-	1	192	69
Brazil	3,316	389	27	46	1,733	1,121
Chile	1,095	144	49	11	589	302
Colombia	1,949	418	34	45	781	671
Ecuador	538	46	22	19	326	125
Guyana	176	35	27	1	59	54
Paraguay	99	5	-	-	73	21
Peru	1,069	152	139	8	382	388
Suriname	101	-	-	-	28	73
Uruguay	385	90	3	4	170	118
Venezuela	3,056	468	88	19	524	1,957

See footnotes at end of table.

NIM 5.1
TEMPORARY WORKERS, INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES, AND EXCHANGE VISITORS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Citizenship	Number Admitted	Workers of Distinguished Merit and Ability (H1)	Other Temporary Workers (H2)	Industrial Trainees (H3)	Exchange Visitors (J1)	Intracompany Transfers (L1)
Stateless	94	47	1	-	26	20
Unknown	2,087	521	78	40	1,106	342

[1] Includes China (Mainland born) and China (Taiwan born). The number of visas issued in fiscal year 1984 for China (Mainland born) were: 284 H1's, 196 H2's, 44 H3's, 251 L1's, and 7,089 J1's. The number of visas issued to China (Taiwan born) were: 262 H1's, 16 H2's, 29 H3's, 384 L1's, and 915 J1's. (SOURCE: Report of the Visa Office, U.S. Department of State, 1984)

NAT 1.1

DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED, PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED

FISCAL YEARS 1907 - 1984

Period	Declarations Filed	Petitions Filed	Persons Naturalized				Petitions Denied
			Total	Civilian	Military	Unreported	
1907-1984	8,821,758	11,781,390	11,010,344	10,379,562	628,763	2,019	506,473
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	111,738	-	-	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	1,128,972	884,672	244,300	-	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,773,185	1,716,979	56,206	-	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,518,464	1,498,573	19,891	-	45,792
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,987,028	1,837,229	149,799	-	64,814
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,189,946	1,148,241	41,705	-	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	54,716	53,741	975	-	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	88,655	87,070	1,585	-	2,163
1953	23,558	96,128	92,051	90,476	1,575	-	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	117,831	104,086	13,745	-	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	209,526	197,568	11,958	-	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	145,885	138,681	7,204	-	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	138,043	137,198	845	-	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	119,866	118,950	916	-	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	103,931	102,623	1,308	-	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	119,442	117,848	1,594	-	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,120,263	1,084,195	36,068	-	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	132,450	130,731	1,719	-	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	127,307	124,972	2,335	-	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	124,178	121,618	2,560	-	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	112,234	109,629	2,605	-	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	104,299	101,214	3,085	-	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	103,059	100,498	2,561	-	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	104,902	102,211	2,691	-	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	102,726	100,288	2,438	-	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	98,709	93,251	5,458	-	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	110,399	99,783	10,616	-	1,979
1971-1980	124,005	1,556,307	1,464,772	1,397,846	66,926	-	27,978
1971	19,657	109,897	108,407	98,858	9,549	-	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	116,215	107,740	8,475	-	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	120,740	112,944	7,796	-	1,708
1974	14,043	136,175	131,655	124,807	6,848	-	2,210
1975	12,156	149,399	141,537	135,323	6,214	-	2,300
1976	10,714	157,932	142,504	136,873	5,631	-	2,231
1976 TQ	2,723	41,220	48,218	46,705	1,513	-	568
1977	7,500	186,354	159,873	154,568	5,305	-	2,845
1978	7,302	168,854	173,535	168,409	5,126	-	3,894
1979	6,012	165,434	164,150	158,276	5,874	-	3,987
1980	5,362	192,230	157,938	153,343	4,595	-	4,370
1981-1984	17,035	846,739	715,976	700,089	13,868	2,019	14,843
1981	4,881	171,073	166,317	162,227	4,090	-	4,316
1982	4,796	201,507	173,688	170,071	3,617	-	3,994
1983	3,979	187,719	178,948	175,678	3,196	74	3,160
1984	3,379	286,440	197,023	192,113	2,965	1,945	3,373

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 1.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS
FISCAL YEARS 1980 - 1984

Naturalization Provisions	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total naturalized	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023
General provisions	129,404	139,909	146,785	154,990	168,720
Special provisions	28,534	26,408	26,903	23,884	26,358
Persons married to U.S. citizens	13,904	14,147	14,929	13,146	14,201
Children, including adopted children, of U.S. citizen parents	9,960	8,083	8,333	7,485	9,126
Military	4,595	4,090	3,617	3,196	2,965
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces for 3 years	11	9	158	570	919
Persons who served in the U.S. armed forces during World War I, World War II, the Korean hostilities, or the Vietnam hostilities	4,584	4,079	3,454	2,626	2,046
Lodge Act enlistees	-	2	5	-	-
Other	75	88	24	57	66
Surviving spouses of citizen members of the armed forces of the United States	2	51	4	8	33
Employees of nonprofit organizations engaged in disseminating information promoting U.S. interests	4	1	1	-	2
Persons who served on certain U.S. vessels	16	11	3	1	3
Nationals but not citizens of the United States	-	-	-	27	8
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States	1	5	4	-	-
Certain inhabitants of the Virgin Islands who renounced Danish citizenship	-	1	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage	5	6	1	11	4
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by entering the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II	13	9	4	1	4
Persons naturalized under private law	34	4	7	9	12
Unreported	-	-	-	74	1,945

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 1.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

Country of former allegiance	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
All countries	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023
Europe	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760	35,191	35,235	36,541	33,870	34,898
Albania	165	155	40	130	137	120	114	99	71	89	59
Andorra	3	3	3	14	9	4	6	2	-	6	2
Austria	408	345	119	344	356	281	268	201	206	209	222
Belgium	190	162	56	152	198	156	114	142	136	129	150
Bulgaria	275	221	47	177	216	211	149	103	102	90	114
Czechoslovakia	1,738	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039	775	553	434	409	410
Denmark	181	220	44	273	224	211	169	149	133	127	140
Estonia	46	53	8	43	76	62	48	23	11	19	19
Finland	129	133	38	120	136	133	106	117	106	112	92
France	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879	741	796	895	854	1,003
Germany [1]	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437	2,922	2,841	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	2,681	2,529	2,600
German Dem. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	245	425	423
Greece	6,647	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866	3,685	3,668	4,397	3,458	3,068
Hungary	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075	893	794	771	639	859
Iceland	34	28	12	26	41	36	21	19	23	16	39
Ireland	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928	697	688	657	821	682
Italy	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296	5,410	4,287	4,078	3,685	3,576
Latvia	141	155	38	117	126	87	100	103	66	61	73
Liechtenstein	9	5	1	7	18	20	20	1	3	21	13
Lithuania	171	201	68	159	136	126	140	85	59	69	58
Luxembourg	26	24	7	38	22	26	20	8	12	27	22
Malta	102	79	16	96	78	120	84	91	79	117	108
Monaco	6	5	2	9	11	13	10	10	3	8	3
Netherlands	931	840	229	857	750	606	534	541	559	516	492
Norway	174	155	43	150	154	137	110	104	94	79	100
Poland	3,069	2,905	784	2,770	2,970	2,392	1,996	1,948	2,121	2,428	2,117
Portugal	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073	3,631	3,237	3,085	2,736	2,907
Romania	703	607	222	769	1,025	884	866	1,076	953	908	1,131
San Marino	32	20	6	13	20	14	6	12	8	13	6
Spain	922	902	252	886	991	911	702	644	678	537	735
Sweden	194	166	56	182	155	144	135	93	126	125	122
Switzerland	314	321	96	335	317	208	205	187	174	189	209
U.S.S.R.	550	518	123	535	613	762	1,211	2,566	3,390	2,855	4,036
United Kingdom	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065	7,282	8,120	8,456	7,882	7,631
Yugoslavia	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438	2,021	1,925	1,729	1,682	1,675
Asia	44,942	46,772	15,072	56,473	65,418	63,688	67,402	73,516	80,169	84,555	87,261
Afghanistan	14	32	6	26	48	83	71	83	77	61	82
Bahrain	5	5	1	1	2	3	4	3	2	4	7
Bangladesh	39	37	18	86	78	132	146	207	223	273	275
Bhutan	1	2	1	4	9	5	5	-	-	13	12
Burma	187	206	123	403	421	397	354	280	334	441	477
China [2]	9,663	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446	12,524	12,048	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,969	9,318	9,143
Cyprus	181	177	45	176	134	163	142	223	237	187	274
India	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001	6,552	7,233	8,298	8,819	8,294
Indonesia	323	363	97	388	397	295	283	230	235	292	330
Iran	601	567	201	836	1,132	1,217	1,591	1,677	1,636	1,868	2,268
Iraq	526	482	254	483	672	754	823	1,037	904	1,320	1,043
Israel	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280	1,280	1,706	1,796	1,793	1,851
Japan	1,575	1,421	448	1,557	1,550	1,336	1,759	1,216	1,125	1,106	1,108
Jordan	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383	1,424	1,376	1,362	1,311	1,264
Kampuchea	12	22	5	11	32	36	74	398	571	486	512
Korea	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406	14,703	13,258	13,488	12,808	14,019
Kuwait	-	5	-	4	7	8	2	14	14	106	29
Laos	6	20	4	17	23	33	34	199	557	812	968
Lebanon	796	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223	1,221	1,386	1,729	2,205	2,439
Malaysia	94	111	41	161	173	169	194	180	194	186	230
Maldives	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Nepal	13	5	6	18	36	21	22	24	43	28	52
Oman	-	2	-	4	8	3	7	7	42	11	23
Pakistan	387	547	196	880	1,093	1,189	1,103	1,373	1,523	1,593	1,690

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 1.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984—Continued

Country of former allegiance	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Philippines	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218	17,749	17,683	16,976	17,697	22,103	23,487
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
Saudi Arabia	9	5	-	11	16	15	12	23	25	18	16
Singapore	47	73	19	75	75	78	87	92	102	110	109
Sri Lanka	75	60	22	75	116	144	136	155	142	135	247
Syria	497	528	162	546	634	626	668	625	703	644	732
Taiwan [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,658	2,634	2,758
Thailand	411	683	236	985	1,303	1,284	1,406	1,396	1,537	1,564	1,396
Turkey	545	541	145	594	671	720	776	751	839	745	845
United Arab Emirates	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	5
Vietnam	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839	1,828	8,846	12,716	11,188	11,039
Yemen (Aden)	83	150	49	130	115	197	128	207	230	145	156
Yemen (Sanaa)	197	89	52	195	308	453	358	286	181	221	79
Africa	2,757	2,974	749	2,894	3,194	2,667	2,587	2,693	3,264	3,292	4,276
Algeria	17	12	5	12	28	25	27	24	23	38	48
Angola	-	-	-	1	7	5	4	9	20	12	16
Benin	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	8	9	1	1
Botswana	1	1	1	1	4	2	5	3	2	4	1
Burundi	4	-	-	-	3	5	6	5	4	1	4
Cameroon	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	4	2	8	9
Cape Verde	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	147	207	66	95
Central African Rep	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	3
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Congo	2	2	1	4	4	3	2	1	4	2	2
Djibouti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Egypt	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373	1,213	988	1,046	1,109	1,556
Equatorial Guinea	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	5	4
Ethiopia	44	47	9	74	100	87	99	73	112	130	150
Gabon	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Gambia, The	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	2
Ghana	15	19	9	34	44	51	64	91	117	158	246
Guinea	4	6	1	6	7	3	3	2	2	4	7
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
Ivory Coast	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	5	2	4
Kenya	35	54	13	78	113	107	122	205	204	183	162
Lesotho	1	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	3	3	4
Liberia	17	20	4	25	18	40	39	57	65	70	87
Libya	15	21	2	10	9	21	18	13	24	22	23
Madagascar	-	2	-	2	1	3	4	3	3	1	6
Malawi	1	3	-	1	2	3	4	4	9	6	6
Mali	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	2	3
Mauritania	-	2	-	3	3	1	2	3	-	3	1
Mauritius	2	11	2	11	11	10	15	10	16	23	18
Morocco	182	160	36	164	213	160	183	189	174	173	173
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	15	17	17	16
Namibia	11	9	6	15	32	27	13	19	50	22	24
Niger	-	2	-	1	4	3	1	10	10	9	17
Nigeria	22	18	8	31	51	62	50	53	72	97	109
Rwanda	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	2
Sao Tome & Principe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Senegal	4	6	1	8	5	7	4	12	8	14	12
Seychelles	-	-	-	1	4	4	3	1	11	14	12
Sierra Leone	9	5	5	9	16	14	16	29	34	34	62
Somalia	2	2	1	-	8	4	6	13	17	8	23
South Africa	185	142	67	296	344	235	228	260	446	550	809
Sudan	46	22	10	35	70	48	35	25	54	97	108
Swaziland	2	-	-	6	2	4	2	10	13	9	6
Tanzania	31	55	14	67	116	129	124	109	141	136	125
Togo	1	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	2	2	9
Tunisia	82	72	10	55	53	71	64	66	100	39	58
Uganda	15	11	6	41	76	118	194	187	164	116	118
Upper Volta	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	2	-
Zaire	6	4	1	5	5	8	2	6	17	7	22
Zambia	9	10	3	7	15	18	19	22	26	47	67
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	42	60
Oceania	595	592	188	760	692	668	637	681	802	691	709

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 1.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984—Continued

Country of former allegiance	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Australia	229	243	75	287	240	209	195	184	180	170	154
Fiji	107	93	35	145	115	136	140	184	223	168	156
Kiribati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2
Nauru	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	-
New Zealand	82	77	25	79	84	90	90	73	160	96	119
Pacific Is. Trust Ter	37	31	16	24	25	33	21	19	42	35	39
Papua New Guinea	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	1	3	1	1
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Tonga	50	46	13	85	63	63	92	86	65	97	123
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Western Samoa	90	99	24	139	165	133	97	129	122	118	114
North America	34,794	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389	44,161	41,785	43,808	42,567	44,110	54,808
Canada	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085	2,823	2,662	2,672	2,937	3,403
Mexico	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046	9,341	9,545	11,423	12,594	14,575
Caribbean	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,931	29,315	29,138	25,426	26,846	23,630	23,718	30,833
Antigua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	208	200
Bahamas, The	52	45	20	64	74	86	61	44	39	68	79
Barbados	450	545	127	529	666	780	538	631	620	650	804
Cuba	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317	12,717	11,329	9,551	10,365	15,756
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	89	98	110
Dominican Republic	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350	3,392	5,720	5,369	4,828	4,875
Grenada	21	26	8	30	28	55	56	67	80	269	294
Haiti	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273	2,567	1,748	1,990	2,083	2,169	2,592
Jamaica	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632	5,840	5,791	4,565	3,938	4,666
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
St. Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	94	71	69
St. Vincent & Grenadines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	18	96	113
Trinidad & Tobago	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351	1,074	1,195	1,118	958	1,192
Central America	2,773	2,763	815	3,094	3,818	3,892	4,195	4,755	4,842	4,861	5,997
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	108	138
Costa Rica	346	305	97	348	398	435	417	451	442	438	663
El Salvador	342	386	126	470	695	770	988	1,252	1,187	1,126	1,380
Guatemala	306	315	100	401	579	525	652	636	785	952	968
Honduras	540	564	154	541	707	698	619	756	728	768	1,063
Nicaragua	400	363	96	415	509	463	724	656	664	616	762
Panama	837	830	242	919	930	1,001	795	1,004	1,034	853	1,023
South America	6,722	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777	10,825	10,065	10,126	10,243	10,688	13,092
Argentina	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350	1,183	1,025	1,021	1,006	1,235
Bolivia	284	260	67	287	344	237	276	251	237	296	319
Brazil	484	514	151	604	784	612	453	407	461	409	488
Chile	390	421	130	539	636	551	586	549	529	760	915
Colombia	1,699	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923	2,940	3,203	3,161	2,952	3,543
Ecuador	807	796	232	880	1,257	1,187	1,189	1,290	1,219	1,177	1,458
Guyana	524	638	191	980	1,415	1,779	1,452	1,596	1,788	2,217	2,844
Paraguay	59	67	32	77	88	85	67	40	68	81	92
Peru	710	701	209	850	1,261	1,533	1,369	1,193	1,184	1,217	1,451
Suriname	-	-	-	2	2	2	6	34	30	9	15
Uruguay	187	201	58	264	384	363	332	313	286	328	406
Venezuela	200	178	52	216	213	203	212	225	259	234	326
U.S. possessions	20	12	2	17	2	5	1	14	-	27	-
Stateless or not reported	1,439	1,392	341	862	430	376	270	244	82	1,715	1,979

[1] Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

[2] Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

[NA] Not applicable

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arranged as follows: Chicago, 7,000 out of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000 cases. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 2.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S.Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
All Countries	197,023	168,720	26,358	14,201	9,126	2,965	66	1,945
Europe	34,898	31,343	3,290	2,199	749	320	22	265
Albania	59	53	2	2	-	-	-	4
Andorra	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Austria	222	202	16	13	-	2	1	4
Belgium	150	123	26	19	4	3	-	1
Bulgaria	114	104	10	8	2	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	410	379	29	25	1	1	2	2
Denmark	140	115	24	12	8	3	1	1
Estonia	19	17	2	1	-	-	1	-
Finland	92	85	7	5	-	2	-	-
France	1,003	856	124	93	20	4	7	23
German Dem. Rep.	423	298	123	74	30	17	2	2
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,600	2,202	392	227	104	60	1	6
Greece	3,068	2,765	282	221	57	4	-	21
Hungary	859	783	72	56	10	6	-	4
Iceland	39	32	7	4	3	-	-	-
Ireland	682	616	64	39	9	14	2	2
Italy	3,576	3,344	203	138	42	23	-	29
Latvia	73	69	2	-	-	2	-	2
Liechtenstein	13	7	6	3	2	1	-	-
Lithuania	58	53	5	5	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	22	17	4	3	-	1	-	1
Malta	108	97	11	8	3	-	-	-
Monaco	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	492	430	60	32	6	21	1	2
Norway	100	94	6	6	-	-	-	-
Poland	2,117	1,860	204	161	31	11	1	53
Portugal	2,907	2,726	171	55	92	24	-	10
Romania	1,131	1,064	56	47	8	1	-	11
San Marino	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	735	638	92	64	25	3	-	5
Sweden	122	107	14	8	2	4	-	1
Switzerland	209	175	34	29	4	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	4,038	3,909	97	60	36	1	-	32
United Kingdom	7,631	6,550	1,052	722	221	106	3	29
Yugoslavia	1,675	1,563	93	59	29	5	-	19
Asia	87,261	70,043	16,227	8,650	6,174	1,385	18	991
Afghanistan	82	64	18	14	4	-	-	-
Bahrain	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	275	244	29	15	14	-	-	2
Bhutan	12	8	4	2	2	-	-	-
Burma	477	437	35	22	10	3	-	5
China, Mainland	9,143	8,331	745	566	156	20	3	67
Cyprus	274	249	25	20	4	1	-	-
India	8,294	7,411	804	281	506	17	-	79
Indonesia	330	261	65	44	16	5	-	4
Iran	2,268	1,570	682	645	34	1	2	16
Iraq	1,043	947	77	55	20	2	-	19
Israel	1,851	1,549	295	261	31	3	-	7
Japan	1,108	904	200	110	82	8	-	4
Jordan	1,264	1,055	192	155	31	6	-	17
Kampuchea	512	476	36	15	20	1	-	-
Korea	14,019	8,664	5,264	1,956	3,164	140	4	91
Kuwait	29	19	9	4	5	-	-	1
Laos	968	925	41	18	22	1	-	2
Lebanon	2,439	2,082	347	245	94	7	1	10
Malaysia	230	194	36	30	4	2	-	-
Nepal	52	39	13	7	6	-	-	-
Oman	23	16	7	5	2	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,690	1,452	224	158	55	9	2	14

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 2.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S.Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
Philippines	23,487	17,419	5,485	3,197	1,159	1,126	3	583
Qatar	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	16	7	9	3	6	-	-	-
Singapore	109	88	21	17	4	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	247	228	18	8	8	2	-	1
Syria	732	635	91	72	17	2	-	6
Taiwan	2,758	2,384	359	242	115	2	-	15
Thailand	1,396	1,056	333	220	96	17	-	7
Turkey	845	722	119	103	13	2	1	4
United Arab Emirates	5	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
Vietnam	11,039	10,445	559	153	396	8	2	35
Yemen (Aden)	156	103	51	5	46	-	-	2
Yemen (Sanaa)	79	47	32	1	31	-	-	-
Africa	4,276	3,685	564	451	89	23	1	27
Algeria	48	39	9	9	-	-	-	-
Angola	16	15	1	1	-	-	-	-
Benin	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Cameroon	9	5	4	4	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	95	82	13	8	5	-	-	-
Central African Rep	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Chad	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1,556	1,392	157	133	22	2	-	7
Equatorial Guinea	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	150	128	22	17	3	2	-	-
Gabon	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
Ghana	246	202	41	36	1	4	-	3
Guinea	7	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Kenya	162	144	16	12	4	-	-	2
Lesotho	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Liberia	67	42	23	16	5	2	-	2
Libya	23	13	10	10	-	-	-	-
Madagascar	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
Malawi	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	18	14	4	4	-	-	-	-
Morocco	173	140	32	29	2	1	-	1
Mozambique	16	13	2	1	1	-	-	1
Namibia	24	14	10	8	2	-	-	-
Niger	17	13	3	3	-	-	-	1
Nigeria	109	76	33	29	2	2	-	-
Rwanda	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	12	10	2	1	-	1	-	-
Seychelles	12	5	6	5	1	-	-	1
Sierra Leone	62	50	12	10	-	2	-	-
Somalia	23	11	12	10	2	-	-	-
South Africa	809	739	69	53	15	1	-	1
Sudan	108	95	13	9	2	2	-	-
Swaziland	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	1
Tanzania	125	112	7	5	1	1	-	6
Togo	9	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	58	46	12	10	2	-	-	-
Uganda	118	101	16	5	9	1	1	1
Zaire	22	16	6	5	1	-	-	-
Zambia	67	58	9	5	3	1	-	-
Zimbabwe	60	55	5	5	-	-	-	-
Oceania	709	588	118	65	31	22	-	3

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 2.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total Number	Under General Provisions	Under Special Provisions					Unreported
			Total Number	Married to U.S.Citizens	Children of U.S. Parents	Military	Other	
Australia	154	134	20	11	9	-	-	-
Fiji	156	141	14	7	4	3	-	1
Kiribati	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	119	96	21	15	4	2	-	2
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	39	25	14	7	5	2	-	-
Papua New Guinea	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Tonga	123	100	23	17	2	4	-	-
Tuvalu	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	114	89	25	8	6	11	-	-
North America	54,808	50,014	4,323	1,995	1,310	1,003	15	471
Canada	3,403	2,943	448	168	172	106	2	12
Mexico	14,575	13,240	1,209	587	356	259	7	126
Caribbean	30,833	29,128	1,427	694	269	459	5	278
Antigua-Barbuda	200	168	32	24	3	5	-	-
Bahamas, The	79	61	17	7	4	6	-	1
Barbados	804	755	48	21	5	22	-	1
Cuba	15,756	15,251	289	110	73	104	2	216
Dominica	110	99	11	6	-	5	-	-
Dominican Republic	4,875	4,571	295	169	64	61	1	9
Grenada	294	269	25	11	5	9	-	-
Haiti	2,592	2,402	178	116	23	39	-	12
Jamaica	4,666	4,284	351	157	68	124	2	31
St. Kitts-Nevis	83	77	5	4	-	1	-	1
St. Lucia	69	56	13	10	-	3	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	113	103	10	7	1	2	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	1,192	1,032	153	52	23	78	-	7
Central America	5,997	4,703	1,239	546	513	179	1	55
Belize	138	100	36	23	8	5	-	2
Costa Rica	663	528	127	37	73	17	-	8
El Salvador	1,380	1,039	336	114	203	19	-	5
Guatemala	968	794	158	64	82	12	-	16
Honduras	1,063	878	178	77	78	22	1	7
Nicaragua	762	625	127	80	36	11	-	10
Panama	1,023	739	277	151	33	93	-	7
South America	13,092	11,315	1,657	752	723	180	2	120
Argentina	1,235	1,142	87	70	10	6	1	6
Bolivia	319	272	44	25	18	1	-	3
Brazil	488	376	110	37	63	10	-	2
Chile	915	741	167	55	103	9	-	7
Colombia	3,543	2,838	650	194	416	39	1	55
Ecuador	1,458	1,318	124	57	35	32	-	16
Guyana	2,844	2,676	160	98	19	43	-	8
Paraguay	92	69	21	16	3	2	-	2
Peru	1,451	1,244	195	137	32	26	-	12
Suriname	15	11	4	4	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	406	367	38	30	7	1	-	1
Venezuela	326	261	57	29	17	11	-	8
Stateless	1,462	1,395	63	42	19	2	-	4
Unreported	517	337	116	47	31	30	8	64

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 3.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

Sex and age	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Number naturalized	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023
Under 18 years	5,545	5,995	1,913	7,427	8,355	9,858	9,801	7,951	7,611	7,031	8,198
18-19 years	3,749	3,800	1,815	4,502	4,711	4,367	3,012	3,231	3,138	3,233	3,809
20-24 years	17,053	16,284	5,470	17,093	17,586	17,406	16,293	18,081	20,040	21,706	24,677
25-29 years	20,564	19,531	6,158	20,383	21,983	22,179	20,634	23,173	25,035	26,327	28,883
30-34 years	24,272	24,907	7,917	28,501	32,294	29,974	28,624	30,074	31,942	32,832	33,283
35-39 years	22,456	23,275	7,346	26,422	29,699	26,025	24,031	25,398	27,335	28,581	30,373
40-44 years	15,742	16,394	5,327	18,648	20,808	18,592	17,841	18,659	18,792	18,613	20,268
45-49 years	11,393	11,525	3,953	12,807	13,444	12,296	11,807	12,732	12,828	13,025	15,041
50-54 years	8,055	8,213	3,134	9,420	9,614	8,718	8,786	9,255	9,108	9,091	10,517
55-59 years	4,797	4,851	1,897	5,812	6,355	5,851	6,302	6,604	6,659	6,735	7,984
60-64 years	3,626	3,506	1,417	3,836	3,758	3,591	4,054	4,421	4,602	4,885	5,998
65-69 years	2,317	2,244	976	2,615	2,674	2,690	3,156	3,198	3,032	3,193	3,683
70-74 years	1,180	1,152	557	1,422	1,286	1,472	1,924	1,901	2,047	2,120	2,446
75-79 years	503	510	224	630	638	718	1,096	1,072	1,005	974	1,203
80 years and over	285	317	114	355	330	413	577	567	514	567	562
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	88
Males	66,587	66,007	22,244	73,377	78,746	74,706	70,653	75,567	79,392	83,446	92,416
Under 18 years	2,571	2,747	872	3,277	3,724	4,348	4,144	3,422	3,256	3,009	3,491
18-19 years	1,721	1,762	848	2,130	2,240	2,112	1,385	1,431	1,491	1,521	1,788
20-24 years	8,287	7,584	2,632	8,073	8,323	8,265	7,365	8,289	9,262	10,380	11,684
25-29 years	8,689	7,868	2,443	8,273	9,184	9,662	8,732	10,274	11,242	11,828	13,270
30-34 years	10,547	10,740	3,386	12,173	13,373	12,800	12,045	13,174	14,081	14,774	15,000
35-39 years	11,036	11,344	3,570	12,611	13,908	12,007	10,929	11,710	12,608	13,644	14,510
40-44 years	7,872	8,193	2,530	9,243	10,021	8,779	8,479	8,730	8,826	8,877	9,643
45-49 years	5,665	5,710	1,936	6,213	6,511	5,750	5,642	6,040	6,107	6,316	7,278
50-54 years	3,936	3,899	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,100	3,996	4,367	4,323	4,311	5,199
55-59 years	2,289	2,347	916	2,724	2,957	2,712	2,908	2,985	3,088	3,147	3,758
60-64 years	1,849	1,739	685	1,822	1,679	1,630	1,878	2,032	2,092	2,357	2,937
65-69 years	1,198	1,110	499	1,277	1,277	1,275	1,461	1,465	1,404	1,499	1,756
70-74 years	552	583	302	702	621	709	935	848	935	1,041	1,168
75-79 years	248	231	110	320	315	368	495	516	439	455	605
80 years and over	127	150	61	162	156	189	259	284	238	273	268
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	41
Females	74,950	76,497	25,974	86,496	94,789	89,444	87,285	90,750	94,295	95,344	104,228
Under 18 years	2,974	3,248	1,041	4,150	4,631	5,510	5,657	4,529	4,355	4,014	4,694
18-19 years	2,028	2,038	967	2,372	2,471	2,255	1,627	1,800	1,647	1,711	2,009
20-24 years	8,766	8,700	2,838	9,020	9,263	9,141	8,928	9,792	10,778	11,309	12,953
25-29 years	11,875	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,799	12,517	11,902	12,899	13,793	14,483	15,541
30-34 years	13,725	14,167	4,531	16,328	18,921	17,174	16,579	16,900	17,861	18,040	18,229
35-39 years	11,420	11,931	3,776	13,811	15,791	14,018	13,102	13,688	14,726	14,904	15,812
40-44 years	7,870	8,201	2,797	9,405	10,787	9,813	9,362	9,929	9,966	9,725	10,582
45-49 years	5,728	5,815	2,017	6,594	6,933	6,546	6,165	6,692	6,721	6,700	7,737
50-54 years	4,119	4,314	1,680	5,043	5,157	4,618	4,790	4,888	4,785	4,774	5,303
55-59 years	2,508	2,504	981	3,088	3,398	3,139	3,394	3,619	3,571	3,578	4,215
60-64 years	1,777	1,767	732	2,014	2,079	1,961	2,176	2,389	2,510	2,521	3,049
65-69 years	1,119	1,134	477	1,338	1,397	1,415	1,695	1,733	1,628	1,687	1,921
70-74 years	628	569	255	720	665	763	989	1,053	1,112	1,078	1,274
75-79 years	255	279	114	310	323	350	601	556	566	515	594
80 years and over	158	167	53	193	174	224	318	283	276	292	272
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	43
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	158	379

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arranged as follows: Chicago, 7,000 out of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000 cases. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
All Countries	197,023	12,007	53,560	63,656	35,309	18,511	9,681	3,649	562	88
Males	92,416	5,279	24,954	29,510	16,921	8,957	4,693	1,773	288	41
Females	104,228	6,703	28,494	34,041	18,319	9,518	4,970	1,868	272	43
Unreported	379	25	112	105	69	36	18	8	2	4
Europe	34,898	1,284	9,402	10,288	7,266	4,062	1,771	670	146	9
Males	16,914	607	4,777	5,064	3,307	1,961	832	299	60	7
Females	17,938	676	4,611	5,208	3,949	2,098	938	370	86	2
Unreported	46	1	14	16	10	3	1	1	-	-
Albania	59	1	16	21	10	4	3	3	1	-
Males	35	-	8	15	8	1	2	1	-	-
Females	23	1	7	6	2	3	1	2	1	-
Unreported	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andorra	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	222	4	29	69	55	33	17	10	5	-
Males	91	3	14	21	28	10	9	5	1	-
Females	131	1	15	48	27	23	8	5	4	-
Belgium	150	7	27	52	37	18	7	2	-	-
Males	66	1	11	26	14	11	2	1	-	-
Females	84	6	16	26	23	7	5	1	-	-
Bulgaria	114	2	14	38	36	14	10	-	-	-
Males	71	1	9	27	23	4	7	-	-	-
Females	43	1	5	11	13	10	3	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	410	5	54	152	97	58	34	8	2	-
Males	206	2	23	81	52	29	14	4	1	-
Females	203	3	31	70	45	29	20	4	1	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	140	10	24	32	44	14	10	3	3	-
Males	72	7	14	15	18	7	6	2	3	-
Females	68	3	10	17	26	7	4	1	-	-
Estonia	19	-	2	4	4	4	3	1	1	-
Males	8	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Females	11	-	-	4	2	2	1	1	1	-
Finland	92	-	12	30	23	8	11	7	1	-
Males	38	-	9	12	7	4	4	2	-	-
Females	54	-	3	18	16	4	7	5	1	-
France	1,003	27	165	321	279	137	59	14	1	-
Males	365	10	82	112	90	42	24	5	-	-
Females	635	17	83	208	188	95	34	9	1	-
Unreported	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
German Dem. Rep.	423	39	56	116	137	52	19	2	2	-
Males	149	21	27	25	45	22	8	1	-	-
Females	273	18	29	90	92	30	11	1	2	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,600	141	463	687	884	310	82	25	8	-
Males	851	81	207	194	225	114	21	6	3	-
Females	1,749	60	256	493	659	196	61	19	5	-
Greece	3,068	114	1,037	1,052	459	270	98	32	4	2
Males	1,855	57	570	710	289	159	54	14	1	1
Females	1,210	57	465	341	170	111	44	18	3	1
Unreported	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	859	12	94	285	192	134	87	48	6	1
Males	441	6	47	151	99	77	38	19	3	1
Females	418	6	47	134	93	57	49	29	3	-
Iceland	39	4	6	9	14	3	3	-	-	-
Males	26	4	4	6	9	1	2	-	-	-
Females	13	-	2	3	5	2	1	-	-	-
Ireland	682	13	76	225	207	116	30	12	3	-
Males	326	8	42	128	84	44	16	4	-	-
Females	356	5	34	97	123	72	14	8	3	-
Italy	3,576	103	1,213	938	634	416	186	70	14	2
Males	1,989	56	696	542	352	210	90	34	7	2

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Italy										
Females	1,584	47	517	395	280	206	96	36	7	-
Unreported	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia	73	-	7	11	14	19	10	8	4	-
Males	26	-	2	3	8	5	5	2	1	-
Females	46	-	5	7	6	14	5	6	3	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	13	2	2	7	1	-	-	1	-	-
Males	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females	8	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	58	-	5	10	11	13	13	4	2	-
Males	21	-	1	4	3	5	5	1	2	-
Females	37	-	4	6	8	8	8	3	-	-
Luxembourg	22	-	3	7	3	4	5	-	-	-
Males	7	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-
Females	15	-	2	5	3	4	1	-	-	-
Malta	108	3	34	39	15	14	1	2	-	-
Males	50	1	19	14	9	5	-	2	-	-
Females	58	2	15	25	6	9	1	-	-	-
Monaco	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	492	7	129	141	101	76	29	3	5	1
Males	267	3	83	67	47	46	15	3	3	-
Females	225	4	46	74	54	30	14	-	2	1
Norway	100	-	18	22	34	16	6	2	2	-
Males	56	-	9	12	18	10	5	1	1	-
Females	44	-	9	10	16	6	1	1	1	-
Poland	2,117	50	463	757	360	245	167	60	15	-
Males	977	21	207	366	173	101	73	31	5	-
Females	1,137	28	255	391	186	144	94	29	10	-
Unreported	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	2,907	154	1,167	850	427	225	70	8	5	1
Males	1,491	59	579	442	235	128	41	4	2	1
Females	1,407	95	586	403	190	97	29	4	3	-
Unreported	9	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	1,131	15	178	384	232	178	101	39	4	-
Males	556	5	87	198	116	82	52	15	1	-
Females	575	10	91	186	116	96	49	24	3	-
San Marino	6	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
Males	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Females	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Spain	735	33	123	200	161	134	47	27	10	-
Males	386	16	58	107	82	77	26	15	5	-
Females	347	17	65	93	78	57	21	11	5	-
Unreported	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Sweden	122	2	25	28	42	10	7	4	4	-
Males	49	1	14	7	14	6	3	1	3	-
Females	73	1	11	21	28	4	4	3	1	-
Switzerland	209	5	25	74	64	34	5	1	-	1
Males	92	3	17	36	19	13	2	1	-	1
Females	117	2	8	38	45	21	3	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	4,038	86	753	1,072	996	626	311	171	23	-
Males	1,941	33	375	507	487	316	134	78	11	-
Females	2,092	53	378	564	507	308	177	93	12	-
Unreported	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	7,631	385	2,674	2,091	1,371	735	274	83	17	1
Males	3,488	181	1,306	913	570	350	128	35	4	1
Females	4,131	204	1,362	1,174	800	384	146	48	13	-
Unreported	12	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	1,675	60	505	562	320	139	65	20	4	-
Males	908	26	252	317	181	78	40	11	3	-
Females	765	34	251	245	139	61	25	9	1	-
Unreported	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia	87,261	7,279	21,392	32,600	14,461	6,043	3,670	1,582	203	31

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Asia										
Males	41,492	3,079	9,748	15,090	7,477	3,203	1,896	856	128	15
Females	45,635	4,191	11,608	17,460	6,961	2,832	1,770	723	74	16
Unreported	134	9	36	50	23	8	4	3	1	-
Afghanistan	82	5	14	44	14	4	1	-	-	-
Males	56	4	10	26	11	4	1	-	-	-
Females	25	1	4	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	7	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
Males	5	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Females	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	275	15	78	123	42	13	3	-	1	-
Males	160	7	38	71	33	10	1	-	-	-
Females	115	8	40	52	9	3	2	-	1	-
Bhutan	12	2	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
Males	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females	8	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Burma	477	17	155	158	81	42	17	7	-	-
Males	225	7	81	60	41	22	11	3	-	-
Females	251	10	74	97	40	20	6	4	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	9,143	249	1,441	3,899	1,668	968	623	258	34	3
Males	4,639	117	649	1,939	885	543	328	156	19	3
Females	4,491	129	792	1,953	783	423	295	102	14	-
Unreported	13	3	-	7	-	2	-	-	1	-
Cyprus	274	5	104	90	37	22	12	3	1	-
Males	157	2	59	54	20	12	7	2	1	-
Females	117	3	45	36	17	10	5	1	-	-
India	8,294	599	1,380	4,036	1,790	376	81	26	5	1
Males	4,734	262	608	2,321	1,215	259	51	15	3	-
Females	3,546	337	770	1,709	569	117	30	11	2	1
Unreported	14	-	2	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	330	18	51	133	78	31	14	3	2	-
Males	147	10	24	52	35	17	6	2	1	-
Females	182	8	27	81	42	14	8	1	1	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	2,268	43	537	1,050	400	146	71	16	5	-
Males	1,541	26	349	757	260	88	49	8	4	-
Females	722	17	187	289	140	58	22	8	1	-
Unreported	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	1,043	41	410	332	160	67	24	8	1	-
Males	622	21	221	212	111	38	11	7	1	-
Females	421	20	189	120	49	29	13	1	-	-
Israel	1,851	48	394	854	299	140	77	32	7	-
Males	1,099	29	216	541	172	73	45	19	4	-
Females	750	19	178	312	127	66	32	13	3	-
Unreported	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Japan	1,108	86	130	368	297	185	24	11	7	-
Males	310	40	60	102	74	22	5	5	2	-
Females	797	46	70	266	222	163	19	6	5	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	1,264	45	552	434	140	65	20	7	-	1
Males	822	19	344	309	91	41	11	6	-	1
Females	439	26	207	123	49	24	9	1	-	-
Unreported	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kampuchea	512	32	166	199	86	23	4	2	-	-
Males	302	14	72	137	61	17	-	1	-	-
Females	210	18	94	62	25	6	4	1	-	-
Korea	14,019	3,382	3,810	3,979	2,006	619	166	45	7	5
Males	5,025	1,133	1,200	1,193	977	377	113	28	3	1
Females	8,975	2,245	2,601	2,783	1,026	242	53	17	4	4
Unreported	19	4	9	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	29	7	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	15	2	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	14	5	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Laos	968	59	374	358	145	26	4	1	-	1
Males	572	33	217	193	105	19	3	1	-	1
Females	396	26	157	165	40	7	1	-	-	-
Lebanon	2,439	131	871	768	357	196	83	29	3	1
Males	1,496	64	532	524	201	105	46	20	3	1
Females	941	67	339	243	156	90	37	9	-	-
Unreported	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	230	7	53	111	41	12	4	2	-	-
Males	101	3	20	47	23	5	1	2	-	-
Females	128	4	32	64	18	7	3	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	52	6	2	23	15	6	-	-	-	-
Males	37	3	1	18	11	4	-	-	-	-
Females	15	3	1	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
Oman	23	2	5	7	8	1	-	-	-	-
Males	7	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
Females	16	2	5	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	1,690	67	361	905	267	59	24	5	1	1
Males	1,030	39	178	566	185	44	14	2	1	1
Females	658	28	183	337	82	15	10	3	-	-
Unreported	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	23,487	1,369	4,806	8,186	3,985	1,966	2,032	1,024	110	9
Males	9,304	699	1,905	2,759	1,561	837	947	518	77	1
Females	14,143	668	2,888	5,416	2,417	1,127	1,083	503	33	8
Unreported	40	2	13	11	7	2	2	3	-	-
Qatar	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	16	6	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
Males	9	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	7	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Singapore	109	5	40	36	12	9	6	1	-	-
Males	49	3	17	17	3	4	4	1	-	-
Females	59	2	23	18	9	5	2	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	247	10	44	97	61	24	11	-	-	-
Males	128	6	19	51	34	14	4	-	-	-
Females	119	4	25	46	27	10	7	-	-	-
Syria	732	23	214	261	125	80	23	3	3	-
Males	415	9	107	163	70	48	16	1	1	-
Females	314	14	107	97	54	31	7	2	2	-
Unreported	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	2,758	162	592	1,456	389	109	36	10	3	1
Males	1,202	87	226	598	201	62	19	5	3	1
Females	1,554	75	366	856	188	47	17	5	-	-
Unreported	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	1,396	116	264	740	236	26	8	3	-	3
Males	418	60	78	183	82	7	4	1	-	3
Females	976	56	184	557	154	19	4	2	-	-
Unreported	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	845	17	153	255	174	122	73	42	9	-
Males	465	9	68	148	103	71	37	24	5	-
Females	380	8	85	107	71	51	36	18	4	-
United Arab Emirates	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	11,039	625	4,297	3,634	1,506	695	228	43	4	5
Males	6,192	303	2,375	1,994	874	454	161	29	-	2
Females	4,826	322	1,915	1,633	630	240	65	14	4	3
Unreported	21	-	7	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
Yemen (Aden)	156	48	41	39	25	3	-	-	-	-
Males	137	41	38	32	24	2	-	-	-	-
Females	19	7	3	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	79	31	20	16	9	2	-	1	-	-
Males	64	21	20	15	7	1	-	-	-	-
Females	15	10	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Africa	4,276	132	831	1,956	918	299	98	36	5	1
Males	2,419	64	406	1,171	535	170	56	15	2	-
Females	1,852	68	424	784	381	128	42	21	3	1
Unreported	5	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Algeria	48	-	3	26	13	5	-	-	-	1
Males	30	-	2	19	7	2	-	-	-	-
Females	18	-	1	7	6	3	-	-	-	1
Angola	16	1	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males	8	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	8	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Benin	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Botswana	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	9	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
Males	5	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	95	5	30	24	23	6	5	1	1	-
Males	50	3	15	17	9	2	4	-	-	-
Females	45	2	15	7	14	4	1	1	1	-
Central African Rep	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1,556	34	268	699	342	147	46	17	3	-
Males	867	19	134	411	187	84	23	8	1	-
Females	686	15	134	288	153	62	23	9	2	-
Unreported	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Equatorial Guinea	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	150	5	34	83	22	6	-	-	-	-
Males	94	4	19	52	16	3	-	-	-	-
Females	56	1	15	31	6	3	-	-	-	-
Gabon	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	246	3	16	154	64	9	-	-	-	-
Males	173	2	9	104	49	9	-	-	-	-
Females	71	1	6	49	15	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Males	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Ivory Coast	4	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	162	4	27	102	24	5	-	-	-	-
Males	85	2	12	55	12	4	-	-	-	-
Females	77	2	15	47	12	1	-	-	-	-
Lesotho	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Liberia	67	5	13	27	19	1	-	1	1	-
Males	41	4	6	17	12	-	-	1	1	-
Females	26	1	7	10	7	1	-	-	-	-
Libya	23	-	3	15	4	1	-	-	-	-
Males	16	-	2	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females	7	-	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Madagascar	6	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi	6	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Females	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius	18	-	1	11	2	3	-	1	-	-
Males	6	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Females	12	-	1	8	1	1	-	1	-	-
Morocco	173	3	28	77	39	17	5	4	-	-
Males	99	-	13	50	21	9	3	3	-	-
Females	74	3	15	27	18	8	2	1	-	-
Mozambique	16	2	5	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Males	11	1	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	24	4	8	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
Males	9	1	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females	15	3	5	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
Niger	17	-	2	11	3	-	-	1	-	-
Males	11	-	2	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
Nigeria	109	2	25	64	16	2	-	-	-	-
Males	87	1	14	58	12	2	-	-	-	-
Females	22	1	11	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
Rwanda	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	12	2	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Females	7	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	12	1	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females	12	1	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	62	-	9	38	12	1	2	-	-	-
Males	48	-	5	31	10	-	2	-	-	-
Females	14	-	4	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
Somalia	23	3	6	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Males	13	-	4	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
Females	10	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	809	23	180	311	200	62	28	5	-	-
Males	425	7	89	159	112	37	18	3	-	-
Females	384	16	91	152	88	25	10	2	-	-
Sudan	108	4	24	42	21	11	4	2	-	-
Males	52	1	7	23	14	4	3	-	-	-
Females	56	3	17	19	7	7	1	2	-	-
Swaziland	6	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Males	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	125	3	28	61	24	8	1	-	-	-
Males	68	2	15	34	10	7	-	-	-	-
Females	57	1	13	27	14	1	1	-	-	-
Togo	9	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	-
Males	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Females	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	58	2	9	33	8	2	2	2	-	-
Males	35	-	5	24	4	1	1	-	-	-
Females	23	2	4	9	4	1	1	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Uganda	118	12	30	56	18	1	1	-	-	-
Males	56	7	8	28	12	1	-	-	-	-
Females	62	5	22	28	6	-	1	-	-	-
Zaire	22	1	5	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
Males	15	-	3	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
Females	7	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia	67	4	29	21	10	2	1	-	-	-
Males	38	2	16	12	7	-	1	-	-	-
Females	29	2	13	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	60	2	15	22	15	4	2	-	-	-
Males	30	2	6	12	8	1	1	-	-	-
Females	30	-	9	10	7	3	1	-	-	-
Oceania	709	41	168	257	151	57	29	5	1	-
Males	335	13	79	115	81	33	11	3	-	-
Females	371	26	89	142	70	23	18	2	1	-
Unreported	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Australia	154	13	34	32	42	22	7	3	1	-
Males	84	5	18	17	28	14	-	2	-	-
Females	70	8	16	15	14	8	7	1	1	-
Fiji	156	7	54	58	28	7	2	-	-	-
Males	85	1	28	32	18	4	2	-	-	-
Females	69	5	26	26	10	2	-	-	-	-
Unreported	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Females	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	119	4	21	42	31	9	11	1	-	-
Males	57	2	13	20	14	5	3	-	-	-
Females	62	2	8	22	17	4	8	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	39	5	9	20	4	-	1	-	-	-
Males	7	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	32	3	7	17	4	-	1	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unreported	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	123	4	32	51	24	7	4	1	-	-
Males	49	-	11	19	13	3	2	1	-	-
Females	74	4	21	32	11	4	2	-	-	-
Tuvalu	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Males	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Western Samoa	114	6	18	54	22	11	3	-	-	-
Males	51	3	7	24	8	6	3	-	-	-
Females	63	3	11	30	14	5	-	-	-	-
North America	54,808	2,331	18,066	13,738	9,428	6,510	3,387	1,136	174	38
Males	24,181	1,040	8,144	5,837	4,050	2,929	1,575	506	85	15
Females	30,459	1,281	9,864	7,873	5,346	3,559	1,800	626	88	22
Unreported	168	10	58	28	32	22	12	4	1	1
Canada	3,403	220	900	784	784	483	187	37	7	1
Males	1,664	127	503	316	377	232	91	16	2	-
Females	1,731	93	394	467	405	251	94	21	5	1
Unreported	8	-	3	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
Mexico	14,575	578	5,376	4,122	1,865	1,403	851	326	48	6
Males	6,606	250	2,237	1,991	842	646	441	172	25	2
Females	7,955	328	3,131	2,128	1,022	755	410	154	23	4
Unreported	14	-	8	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	30,833	979	10,385	6,605	5,737	4,149	2,137	704	107	30
Males	13,644	398	4,821	2,749	2,446	1,889	973	301	54	13
Females	17,055	572	5,519	3,837	3,264	2,241	1,155	399	52	16
Unreported	134	9	45	19	27	19	9	4	1	1
Antigua-Barbuda	200	5	35	79	51	17	10	2	1	-
Males	86	3	21	34	15	5	8	-	-	-
Females	114	2	14	45	36	12	2	2	1	-
Bahamas, The	79	9	29	15	8	12	5	1	-	-
Males	37	3	12	9	4	8	1	-	-	-
Females	41	6	16	6	4	4	4	1	-	-
Unreported	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Barbados	804	9	150	285	153	109	79	18	1	-
Males	350	3	66	118	78	44	33	8	-	-
Females	454	6	84	167	75	65	46	10	1	-
Cuba	15,756	604	5,834	1,926	2,916	2,609	1,281	505	60	21
Males	7,046	229	2,776	676	1,208	1,255	627	228	36	11
Females	8,610	367	3,025	1,240	1,683	1,340	649	273	23	10
Unreported	100	8	33	10	25	14	5	4	1	-
Dominica	110	1	29	49	19	8	4	-	-	-
Males	54	1	15	26	8	3	1	-	-	-
Females	56	-	14	23	11	5	3	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	4,875	125	1,763	1,567	721	402	222	57	18	-
Males	2,075	51	737	697	331	151	83	18	7	-
Females	2,791	74	1,023	864	390	251	139	39	11	-
Unreported	9	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenada	294	6	56	126	56	25	21	3	-	1
Males	120	3	25	50	23	9	8	2	-	-
Females	174	3	31	76	33	16	13	1	-	1
Haiti	2,592	44	798	894	548	202	81	20	4	1
Males	1,298	20	385	450	280	111	37	11	3	1
Females	1,293	24	413	444	267	91	44	9	1	-
Unreported	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	4,666	124	1,231	1,203	981	651	364	89	17	6
Males	1,909	52	561	478	382	251	149	29	6	1
Females	2,737	71	663	723	598	395	211	60	11	5
Unreported	20	1	7	2	1	5	4	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	83	-	16	30	22	6	7	1	1	-
Males	36	-	6	16	7	3	3	-	1	-
Females	47	-	10	14	15	3	4	1	-	-
St. Lucia	69	1	14	29	12	5	8	-	-	-
Males	29	1	8	13	3	2	2	-	-	-
Females	40	-	6	16	9	3	6	-	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	113	1	23	46	29	10	4	-	-	-
Males	57	1	9	27	16	2	2	-	-	-
Females	56	-	14	19	13	8	2	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	1,192	50	407	356	221	93	51	8	5	1
Males	547	31	200	155	91	45	19	5	1	-
Females	642	19	206	200	130	48	32	3	4	-
Unreported	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Central America	5,997	554	1,406	2,227	1,042	475	212	69	12	1
Males	2,267	265	583	781	385	162	70	17	4	-
Females	3,718	288	820	1,441	655	312	141	52	8	1
Unreported	12	1	2	5	2	1	1	-	-	-
Belize	138	8	44	46	19	16	3	2	-	-
Males	60	5	20	20	8	4	2	1	-	-
Females	78	3	24	26	11	12	1	1	-	-
Costa Rica	663	75	174	218	111	57	22	4	2	-
Males	262	33	89	75	39	17	8	1	-	-
Females	399	42	85	142	71	40	14	3	2	-
Unreported	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	1,380	212	283	527	230	87	31	7	2	1
Males	499	106	107	171	80	25	9	-	1	-
Females	879	105	176	355	150	62	22	7	1	1
Unreported	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	968	91	186	403	184	67	26	9	2	-
Males	426	37	88	168	84	35	8	5	1	-
Females	541	54	98	234	100	32	18	4	1	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	1,063	88	280	398	177	87	25	7	1	-
Males	391	44	100	149	61	26	9	1	1	-
Females	668	44	178	248	116	60	16	6	-	-
Unreported	4	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	762	43	175	244	153	79	45	20	3	-
Males	270	20	69	82	60	26	10	2	1	-
Females	490	23	106	162	92	53	34	18	2	-
Unreported	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 3.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	Under 20 Years	20-29 Years	30-39 Years	40-49 Years	50-59 Years	60-69 Years	70-79 Years	80+ Years	Unreported
Panama	1,023	37	263	391	168	82	60	20	2	-
Males	359	20	110	116	53	29	24	7	-	-
Females	663	17	153	274	115	53	36	13	2	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	13,092	865	3,293	4,244	2,685	1,270	561	147	22	5
Males	6,052	442	1,573	1,931	1,265	533	242	54	9	3
Females	7,026	422	1,717	2,305	1,419	737	318	93	13	2
Unreported	14	1	3	8	1	-	1	-	-	-
Argentina	1,235	21	293	339	318	178	67	13	5	1
Males	642	13	162	183	158	90	28	5	2	1
Females	593	8	131	156	160	88	39	8	3	-
Bolivia	319	16	54	135	66	26	15	4	-	1
Males	139	8	34	61	22	10	3	-	-	1
Females	179	10	20	73	44	16	12	4	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	488	66	143	128	79	43	20	9	-	-
Males	210	36	65	57	24	16	7	5	-	-
Females	277	30	78	70	55	27	13	4	-	-
Unreported	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	915	107	156	309	214	90	29	8	1	1
Males	449	54	82	155	113	34	8	3	-	-
Females	466	53	74	154	101	56	21	5	1	1
Colombia	3,543	465	898	1,026	746	288	90	27	3	-
Males	1,533	236	430	389	311	112	48	7	-	-
Females	2,001	228	466	633	434	176	41	20	3	-
Unreported	9	1	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ecuador	1,458	54	477	477	277	113	48	10	1	1
Males	688	33	237	214	135	46	19	3	-	1
Females	770	21	240	263	142	67	29	7	1	-
Guyana	2,844	57	774	953	465	321	208	58	8	-
Males	1,311	24	349	464	227	125	93	23	6	-
Females	1,533	33	425	489	238	196	115	35	2	-
Paraguay	92	3	16	40	25	6	1	-	1	-
Males	36	1	5	17	11	2	-	-	-	-
Females	56	2	11	23	14	4	1	-	1	-
Peru	1,451	43	259	607	352	130	45	12	3	-
Males	671	22	103	278	182	62	17	6	1	-
Females	780	21	156	329	170	68	28	6	2	-
Suriname	15	-	5	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Males	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Females	10	-	3	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
Unreported	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	406	9	88	136	102	48	19	4	-	-
Males	220	7	47	66	65	24	10	1	-	-
Females	184	2	41	88	37	24	9	3	-	-
Unreported	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	326	22	130	88	38	26	19	2	-	1
Males	149	8	58	44	17	12	9	1	-	-
Females	177	14	72	44	21	14	10	1	-	1
Stateless	1,462	32	262	416	310	224	147	60	9	2
Males	752	11	149	223	154	106	69	35	4	1
Females	707	21	113	192	155	118	78	25	5	-
Unreported	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Unreported	517	43	146	157	90	46	18	13	2	2
Males	271	23	78	79	52	22	12	5	-	-
Females	240	18	68	77	38	23	6	8	2	-
Unreported	6	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 3.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEARS 1980 - 1984

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Number admitted	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023
Males					
Total	70,653	75,567	79,393	83,446	92,416
Single	18,296	19,635	21,493	23,082	25,868
Married	49,243	52,598	54,579	56,757	62,063
Widowed	523	535	516	503	612
Divorced	2,591	2,779	2,751	2,861	3,506
Separated	NA	NA	47	65	102
Unknown	-	20	7	178	265
Females					
Total	87,285	90,750	94,295	95,344	104,228
Single	18,652	19,002	20,035	20,819	23,777
Married	61,296	63,789	66,424	66,431	70,929
Widowed	2,884	3,088	3,023	2,847	3,332
Divorced	4,453	4,852	4,732	4,876	5,680
Separated	NA	NA	71	105	142
Unknown	-	19	10	266	368
Unknown	-	-	-	158	379
Males per 1,000 females	809	833	842	875	887
Median age (years)					
Both sexes	35.1	35.1	34.9	34.7	34.9
Males	35.8	35.5	35.1	35.1	35.3
Females	34.7	34.8	34.6	34.5	34.6
Major occupation group					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	23,190	25,636	28,067	26,145	28,560
Managers and administrators, except farm	10,859	11,722	11,471	7,239	11,118
Sales workers	4,221	4,296	4,691	8,922	9,274
Clerical and kindred workers	14,598	16,538	16,353	18,136	20,952
Craftsmen and kindred workers	12,665	13,155	13,228	14,367	15,626
Operatives and laborers	21,455	22,953	22,461	21,369	21,348
Farming, forestry, and fishing	612	823	1,152	963	1,131
Service workers	15,116	16,732	16,974	21,821	23,349
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation reported	55,222	54,462	59,271	59,966	65,645

NOTE: NA indicates data are not available

Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 4.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

State or territory of residence	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150	157,938	166,317	173,688	178,948	197,023
Alabama	357	308	1	367	435	387	414	256	590	452	926
Alaska	277	282	118	319	337	512	419	418	477	517	864
Arizona	1,088	1,069	284	1,120	1,069	1,448	1,044	1,518	2,083	2,328	2,524
Arkansas	135	96	5	147	100	139	163	234	381	248	290
California	26,834	24,182	7,679	27,835	36,544	30,212	39,424	35,077	33,658	33,411	40,490
Colorado	878	1,235	319	1,438	1,297	1,222	1,478	1,644	2,143	1,306	1,614
Connecticut	3,509	4,083	697	3,099	3,242	3,392	2,575	2,936	2,926	2,706	2,635
Delaware	284	257	58	262	287	358	256	260	244	260	227
Dist. of Columbia	683	591	142	636	665	448	192	116	332	275	467
Florida	10,576	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138	11,757	11,417	11,452	10,137	12,617	19,855
Georgia	853	889	283	1,131	1,020	987	985	673	1,193	1,654	2,819
Hawaii	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,672	4,384	3,473	3,946	2,750	6,668	6,448
Idaho	137	159	2	179	169	208	221	323	309	226	163
Illinois	9,707	9,928	4,405	8,999	12,864	6,927	8,039	5,527	6,646	12,385	4,730
Indiana	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144	1,086	1,390	1,253	1,353	1,022
Iowa	301	442	74	523	484	526	578	718	818	672	564
Kansas	628	610	109	789	675	621	891	771	1,010	950	1,093
Kentucky	347	401	89	591	545	412	199	338	413	429	386
Louisiana	652	861	162	754	924	899	772	568	706	705	2,225
Maine	246	236	1	305	213	215	215	285	258	347	240
Maryland	2,227	1,937	369	2,710	4,368	3,120	3,610	3,584	2,972	3,880	5,254
Massachusetts	5,448	5,548	1,852	5,532	5,519	8,251	6,269	6,942	6,690	5,348	5,332
Michigan	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534	3,714	5,134	4,638	5,251	3,374
Minnesota	1,011	904	224	1,321	1,261	1,448	1,515	1,730	2,152	1,953	1,941
Mississippi	238	155	6	215	154	278	189	188	131	208	302
Missouri	983	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171	1,062	1,196	1,704	1,291	1,597
Montana	116	86	41	125	148	132	110	167	152	127	31
Nebraska	307	366	97	434	365	384	379	425	421	440	399
Nevada	327	341	165	194	319	587	460	392	1,336	935	1,181
New Hampshire	259	403	65	451	278	263	220	368	202	379	262
New Jersey	8,207	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,751	13,860	11,465	12,725	10,742	10,749	11,628
New Mexico	314	386	97	382	371	261	381	376	521	559	1,015
New York	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,599	31,840	37,225	29,557	38,283	37,122	32,410	35,049
North Carolina	693	455	360	716	908	650	1,057	1,001	1,480	1,166	1,532
North Dakota	107	103	36	161	100	121	129	155	228	166	160
Ohio	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,098	3,518	3,328	2,916	3,809	3,976	3,428	4,040
Oklahoma	276	328	63	453	469	438	374	310	1,290	1,183	782
Oregon	734	785	263	1,032	863	907	1,173	1,215	1,569	1,241	1,543
Pennsylvania	3,499	3,860	824	4,046	4,649	4,240	4,192	3,803	5,969	4,828	4,246
Rhode Island	810	777	186	1,015	905	893	902	893	951	991	971
South Carolina	409	387	60	531	496	376	419	310	515	253	1,021
South Dakota	80	84	33	93	94	86	83	99	30	98	124
Tennessee	482	359	38	437	441	333	490	568	553	627	680
Texas	4,569	4,875	1,484	5,544	5,725	5,843	4,705	5,628	9,137	11,091	9,553
Utah	363	401	127	443	434	332	611	616	657	582	1,001
Vermont	87	110	93	137	179	149	134	195	124	110	139
Virginia	2,207	2,051	584	2,230	3,275	2,171	1,653	1,003	1,988	2,206	4,038
Washington	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,289	2,288	2,222	2,126	3,375	3,360	5,399
West Virginia	178	178	45	313	270	240	281	123	274	293	217
Wisconsin	992	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,068	1,237	1,352	1,440	806	1,389
Wyoming	56	69	44	76	103	70	138	99	169	82	108
Guam	1,129	1,074	597	683	1,082	1,089	812	663	842	1,931	1,520
Puerto Rico	1,625	1,882	312	1,749	1,247	1,161	1,265	1,683	1,303	709	1,065
Virgin Islands	865	722	259	836	630	675	373	619	704	589	300
All other	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	87	4	169	248

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arranged as follows: Chicago, 7,000 out of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000 cases. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 4.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachusetts
All Countries	197,023	40,490	2,635	19,855	6,448	4,730	5,254	5,332
Europe	34,898	4,929	1,174	1,469	311	1,199	881	2,437
Albania	59	1	1	2	-	2	1	6
Andorra	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	222	27	1	13	4	3	4	3
Belgium	150	18	4	10	-	2	2	4
Bulgaria	114	25	2	3	-	3	9	3
Czechoslovakia	410	63	8	25	4	13	14	10
Denmark	140	25	5	9	2	1	8	4
Estonia	19	2	1	1	-	-	2	1
Finland	92	16	2	10	1	-	1	3
France	1,003	153	39	78	11	12	25	26
German Dem. Rep.	423	45	3	31	21	11	2	2
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,600	297	44	112	11	35	83	214
Greece	3,068	166	116	76	3	161	145	197
Hungary	859	121	33	54	1	29	17	14
Iceland	39	8	3	1	-	-	-	-
Ireland	662	76	19	26	2	25	19	67
Italy	3,576	190	217	108	4	124	54	232
Latvia	73	-	1	1	-	5	2	10
Liechtenstein	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	58	-	4	2	2	12	1	8
Luxembourg	22	4	-	1	-	1	-	-
Malta	106	7	2	1	-	-	-	1
Monaco	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	492	100	14	31	12	9	16	16
Norway	100	16	3	4	1	-	1	4
Poland	2,117	155	128	86	3	336	36	120
Portugal	2,907	362	257	25	21	5	19	855
Romania	1,131	209	19	54	-	85	16	11
San Marino	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	735	62	12	143	3	9	20	15
Sweden	122	23	-	4	1	3	1	2
Switzerland	209	15	13	12	1	3	6	4
U.S.S.R.	4,038	724	29	135	5	117	172	241
United Kingdom	7,631	1,837	166	370	192	88	199	350
Yugoslavia	1,675	170	27	41	6	105	6	13
Asia	87,261	25,026	603	1,862	5,727	2,076	3,102	1,381
Afghanistan	82	11	-	2	-	-	1	-
Bahrain	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	275	21	-	5	1	5	10	8
Bhutan	12	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Burma	477	240	-	6	8	12	10	22
China, Mainland	9,143	3,177	45	162	191	135	215	230
Cyprus	274	21	-	10	1	10	13	8
India	6,294	1,041	135	222	13	393	501	187
Indonesia	330	105	1	9	7	5	6	9
Iran	2,268	651	28	79	7	27	126	52
Iraq	1,043	271	2	12	1	89	5	7
Israel	1,851	301	13	91	1	27	41	31
Japan	1,108	265	6	40	104	21	35	14
Jordan	1,264	228	7	40	5	74	27	24
Kampuchea	512	200	4	5	2	3	28	3
Korea	14,019	2,871	94	166	787	331	851	192
Kuwait	29	7	-	-	-	4	2	-
Laos	968	170	27	15	42	13	8	7
Lebanon	2,439	648	21	77	2	24	44	142
Malaysia	230	52	7	4	16	3	9	4
Nepal	52	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
Oman	23	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pakistan	1,690	236	15	98	10	87	124	23
Philippines	23,487	8,581	89	336	4,200	641	463	100
Qatar	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
All Countries	3,374	11,628	35,049	4,040	4,246	9,553	4,038	5,399	34,952
Europe	756	2,832	8,057	1,429	1,379	594	480	846	6,125
Albania	2	2	21	-	-	-	14	-	7
Andorra	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Austria	2	8	23	9	9	4	21	10	81
Belgium	3	11	19	5	6	5	9	4	48
Bulgaria	1	5	21	1	2	2	6	2	29
Czechoslovakia	23	28	64	27	16	5	5	18	87
Denmark	1	5	5	-	3	4	10	8	50
Estonia	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	5
Finland	-	5	11	5	4	1	3	9	21
France	14	40	237	21	28	28	32	26	223
German Dem. Rep.	21	4	31	3	2	9	5	24	209
Germany, Fed. Rep.	43	118	243	141	102	112	76	84	885
Greece	57	327	1,086	121	134	41	37	25	376
Hungary	20	83	192	118	31	11	8	20	107
Iceland	-	-	8	1	1	3	2	4	8
Ireland	14	55	201	23	14	12	15	8	106
Italy	74	473	1,388	139	234	13	29	18	279
Latvia	4	7	15	-	3	2	-	6	17
Liechtenstein	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	3
Lithuania	1	1	13	4	-	2	-	1	7
Luxembourg	4	1	-	-	1	1	4	-	5
Malta	14	2	42	-	2	32	-	-	5
Monaco	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	12	21	65	7	6	10	9	29	135
Norway	-	4	17	2	3	-	-	18	27
Poland	79	333	437	76	75	15	15	34	189
Portugal	1	567	265	3	60	11	7	9	440
Romania	56	78	359	100	14	12	2	3	113
San Marino	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	7	102	99	14	18	25	15	11	180
Sweden	1	3	9	1	2	4	7	13	48
Switzerland	1	11	32	7	7	6	6	8	75
U.S.S.R.	72	141	1,208	236	317	62	6	43	530
United Kingdom	104	258	1,409	154	243	154	124	380	1,603
Yugoslavia	123	138	526	210	41	8	6	29	226
Asia	2,205	3,685	9,237	1,938	2,103	3,120	2,557	3,794	18,847
Afghanistan	3	3	28	1	4	4	8	1	16
Bahrain	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Bangladesh	7	20	104	7	7	8	14	5	53
Bhutan	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
Burma	4	10	71	5	9	4	17	21	38
China, Mainland	95	241	2,439	135	185	233	114	256	1,290
Cyprus	6	47	109	7	1	-	13	2	26
India	250	835	1,061	407	374	415	203	181	2,076
Indonesia	3	11	43	9	6	11	9	21	75
Iran	23	45	215	49	43	113	59	90	661
Iraq	502	10	32	10	5	3	18	7	69
Israel	48	85	867	41	49	37	14	13	192
Japan	11	20	31	25	20	27	109	63	317
Jordan	84	124	156	68	19	81	39	14	274
Kampuchea	-	3	11	1	10	20	22	52	148
Korea	214	414	1,236	252	516	410	381	933	4,349
Kuwait	3	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	7
Laos	10	4	31	20	25	74	28	53	441
Lebanon	346	117	225	188	66	99	92	24	324
Malaysia	2	5	31	11	5	11	6	16	48
Nepal	-	-	6	-	-	1	28	-	11
Oman	1	-	2	1	-	-	7	-	10
Pakistan	55	99	303	43	40	107	52	31	367
Philippines	274	1,103	1,189	288	259	407	607	1,151	3,797
Qatar	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachusetts
Saudi Arabia	16	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
Singapore	109	30	2	10	4	-	4	2
Sri Lanka	247	45	9	4	4	-	18	8
Syria	732	176	8	35	2	10	16	45
Taiwan	2,758	577	33	52	98	34	209	116
Thailand	1,396	330	3	77	36	25	48	17
Turkey	845	166	18	30	3	13	32	37
United Arab Emirates	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Vietnam	11,039	4,546	34	246	180	88	251	90
Yemen (Aden)	156	48	1	2	-	-	1	-
Yemen (Senaa)	79	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Africa	4,276	861	73	192	15	89	208	123
Algeria	48	12	1	8	-	1	2	-
Angola	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
Benin	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Cameroon	9	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cape Verde	95	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central African Rep	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1,556	463	22	49	1	28	64	28
Equatorial Guinea	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	150	20	1	4	-	1	11	4
Gabon	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	246	16	4	5	1	16	27	15
Guinea	7	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
Guinea-Bissau	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Kenya	162	24	4	11	-	3	13	2
Lesotho	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Liberia	67	2	2	2	-	-	4	3
Libya	23	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Madagascar	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mali	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	18	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
Morocco	173	34	-	17	1	2	16	5
Mozambique	16	4	-	1	-	1	-	4
Namibia	24	1	-	9	-	-	-	3
Niger	17	3	-	3	-	-	-	3
Nigeria	109	9	4	-	-	5	10	4
Rwanda	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Senegal	12	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Seychelles	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	62	3	-	-	-	1	11	-
Somalia	23	1	2	-	-	-	5	-
South Africa	809	143	20	44	5	8	21	14
Sudan	108	3	1	4	-	1	-	5
Swaziland	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	125	19	-	12	2	7	4	5
Togo	9	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
Tunisia	58	10	-	3	1	1	2	3
Uganda	118	25	-	6	1	9	6	7
Zaire	22	5	-	-	-	-	4	3
Zambia	67	13	3	6	-	2	1	-
Zimbabwe	60	12	2	-	-	-	-	5
Oceania	709	201	5	11	140	3	6	7
Australia	154	15	3	5	9	2	4	4
Fiji	156	117	-	1	4	1	1	-
Kiribati	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	119	13	2	3	8	-	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
Saudi Arabia	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	5
Singapore	–	2	20	2	3	4	1	7	18
Sri Lanka	6	6	41	8	6	5	23	–	64
Syria	31	51	44	36	54	9	122	3	90
Taiwan	33	236	270	98	40	161	36	199	564
Thailand	19	18	97	35	22	72	58	54	485
Turkey	12	84	219	21	24	21	21	18	116
United Arab Emirates	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Vietnam	122	80	215	159	310	783	454	577	2,904
Yemen (Aden)	22	–	79	1	–	–	–	2	–
Yemen (Sanaa)	17	–	54	4	–	–	–	–	1
Africa	69	364	579	143	102	143	273	86	956
Algeria	1	2	4	1	–	3	1	2	10
Angola	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
Benin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Botswana	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Burundi	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cameroon	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2
Cape Verde	–	6	2	1	–	1	–	3	79
Central African Rep	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Chad	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Congo	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Egypt	20	261	221	56	26	27	27	20	223
Equatorial Guinea	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ethiopia	3	4	25	5	3	9	17	8	35
Gabon	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Gambia, The	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Ghana	4	13	76	4	11	12	5	–	37
Guinea	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Guinea-Bissau	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ivory Coast	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Kenya	8	16	14	9	1	5	8	3	41
Lesotho	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Liberia	4	3	15	4	4	2	4	–	18
Libya	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	3	7
Madagascar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Malawi	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Mali	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mauritania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mauritius	–	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	6
Morocco	1	6	34	1	2	4	13	5	32
Mozambique	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4
Namibia	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	4
Niger	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
Nigeria	3	5	18	6	4	7	3	3	28
Rwanda	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Senegal	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	7
Seychelles	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	5
Sierra Leone	3	1	9	6	7	–	3	–	18
Somalia	–	2	5	–	–	–	3	–	5
South Africa	10	15	60	27	25	46	166	18	187
Sudan	–	3	17	1	2	2	8	3	58
Swaziland	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	1
Tanzania	5	2	21	4	3	5	–	8	28
Togo	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
Tunisia	–	1	17	3	1	–	5	1	10
Uganda	2	6	6	7	5	3	1	1	33
Zaire	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	5
Zambia	–	3	1	3	1	9	2	1	22
Zimbabwe	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	4	23
Oceania	3	4	41	11	9	17	28	28	195
Australia	2	1	26	6	5	8	9	4	51
Fiji	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	7	22
Kiribati	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Zealand	–	3	6	4	1	4	16	10	45

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	California	Connecticut	Florida	Hawaii	Illinois	Maryland	Massachusetts
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	39	3	-	1	6	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tonga	123	30	-	-	45	-	-	-
Tuvalu	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Western Samoa	114	23	-	-	67	-	-	-
North America	54,808	8,179	523	14,386	144	1,126	620	1,087
Canada	3,403	528	100	258	43	25	66	240
Mexico	14,575	5,419	14	121	32	856	29	17
Caribbean	30,833	919	353	13,270	41	140	323	659
Antigua-Barbuda	200	-	3	11	1	-	2	5
Bahamas, The	79	-	4	36	-	1	-	-
Barbados	804	14	24	22	4	-	12	77
Cuba	15,756	628	53	11,370	8	72	59	39
Dominica	110	5	3	2	-	-	2	1
Dominican Republic	4,875	46	17	247	5	8	17	175
Grenada	294	2	2	13	-	-	23	8
Haiti	2,592	35	40	345	4	23	24	187
Jamaica	4,666	120	181	1,111	9	31	120	125
St. Kitts-Nevis	83	1	1	6	-	-	4	4
St. Lucia	69	5	-	7	2	-	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	113	-	-	7	-	-	6	-
Trinidad & Tobago	1,192	63	25	93	8	5	53	38
Central America	5,997	1,313	56	737	28	105	202	171
Belize	138	10	-	15	1	9	1	-
Costa Rica	663	130	14	107	3	2	18	28
El Salvador	1,380	455	15	91	7	18	74	45
Guatemala	968	286	5	79	2	54	35	31
Honduras	1,063	93	9	197	-	14	15	41
Nicaragua	762	246	3	147	1	3	24	6
Panama	1,023	93	10	101	14	5	35	20
South America	13,092	1,190	210	1,923	43	172	437	291
Argentina	1,235	246	21	178	9	15	49	24
Bolivia	319	64	-	41	-	5	29	3
Brazil	488	41	18	34	2	9	16	35
Chile	915	125	19	199	2	5	61	18
Colombia	3,543	271	55	837	10	61	84	83
Ecuador	1,458	153	23	129	2	44	24	33
Guyana	2,844	55	33	135	7	2	107	37
Paraguay	92	9	1	6	-	1	2	3
Peru	1,451	178	29	227	8	25	46	32
Suriname	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Uruguay	406	24	6	48	2	2	8	12
Venezuela	326	24	5	68	1	3	11	10
Stateless	1,462	14	45	2	-	3	-	-
Unreported	517	90	2	10	68	62	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	Washington	Other
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	3	18
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	3	40
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	19
North America	236	3,053	11,303	360	415	5,434	380	503	7,057
Canada	110	58	319	95	96	85	70	268	1,042
Mexico	42	30	142	66	26	5,025	28	128	2,600
Caribbean	50	2,621	9,506	92	237	179	147	55	2,241
Antigua-Barbuda	-	8	101	1	3	4	3	-	58
Bahamas, The	2	-	16	-	1	4	-	-	15
Barbados	2	23	558	3	17	7	3	6	32
Cuba	19	1,590	755	13	28	67	34	16	1,005
Dominica	1	4	32	1	1	2	-	1	55
Dominican Republic	5	423	3,393	8	31	24	27	7	442
Grenada	-	17	194	2	1	3	2	-	27
Haiti	7	210	1,569	5	22	14	28	4	75
Jamaica	9	271	2,157	44	104	32	30	11	311
St. Kitts-Nevis	-	2	19	3	-	1	-	-	42
St. Lucia	-	3	38	-	-	1	-	-	12
St. Vincent & Grenadines	-	9	80	-	-	2	-	1	8
Trinidad & Tobago	5	61	594	12	29	18	20	9	159
Central America	36	344	1,336	107	56	145	135	52	1,174
Belize	-	3	58	1	-	2	-	1	37
Costa Rica	11	38	154	6	8	12	18	6	108
El Salvador	8	92	282	54	10	17	27	14	171
Guatemala	5	68	162	13	7	17	14	5	185
Honduras	4	88	249	7	10	28	11	8	289
Nicaragua	1	26	105	11	8	19	30	9	123
Panama	7	29	326	15	13	50	35	9	261
South America	83	1,587	4,601	133	161	224	275	125	1,637
Argentina	13	145	296	11	23	22	12	12	159
Bolivia	1	12	54	4	5	12	31	2	56
Brazil	5	42	116	15	20	5	15	7	108
Chile	5	70	168	15	16	12	21	18	161
Colombia	32	478	854	33	47	68	92	45	493
Ecuador	8	224	637	5	7	17	18	11	123
Guyana	14	245	1,933	29	12	28	13	7	187
Paraguay	-	7	29	1	2	5	7	-	19
Peru	4	225	337	11	18	36	49	16	210
Suriname	-	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	4
Uruguay	-	113	110	-	5	9	8	5	54
Venezuela	1	24	61	9	6	10	8	2	63
Stateless	1	96	1,157	25	75	7	5	-	32
Unreported	19	7	74	3	2	14	40	17	103

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF RESIDENCE [1]
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Total	Canada	China, Mainland	Colombia	Cuba	Dominican Republic	Greece	India	Italy
Total	197,023	3,403	9,143	3,543	15,756	4,875	3,068	8,294	3,576
New York, NY	28,881	112	2,157	704	666	3,255	902	691	922
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	15,824	142	1,321	147	458	8	84	328	67
Miami-Hialeah, FL	9,546	23	38	374	6,820	140	10	25	25
Washington, DC-MD-VA	5,602	79	222	126	64	40	58	440	37
Honolulu, HI	5,498	37	189	9	8	5	3	12	4
Chicago, IL	4,306	21	126	55	71	7	148	344	119
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA	3,711	69	336	23	53	3	9	95	8
Jersey City, NJ	3,641	7	20	147	1,162	219	82	157	102
Newark, NJ	3,418	17	73	120	294	68	83	239	151
Seattle, WA	3,331	144	213	24	4	1	18	106	13
Boston, MA	3,226	103	190	48	23	74	120	115	177
San Diego, CA	3,176	63	71	16	14	11	12	26	24
San Jose, CA	3,027	40	240	6	14	-	9	118	10
San Francisco, CA	2,989	20	458	9	11	2	14	33	19
Nassau-Suffolk, NY	2,743	35	129	104	54	82	106	136	226
Philadelphia, PA-NJ	2,570	34	133	30	16	16	92	190	130
Detroit, MI	2,352	75	53	16	6	1	37	165	61
El Paso, TX	2,250	5	6	4	10	2	4	6	1
Bergen-Passaic, NJ	2,025	16	36	134	73	96	74	149	103
Baltimore, MD	1,903	25	46	34	8	2	100	140	27
Cleveland, OH	1,759	38	48	11	7	6	43	169	92
Oakland, CA	1,624	14	168	7	5	1	5	74	9
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL	1,596	73	36	81	286	25	20	45	30
Atlanta, GA	1,514	42	116	28	68	7	21	117	17
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI	1,449	36	60	27	5	1	11	107	2
New Orleans, LA	1,322	5	46	38	112	2	14	83	11
Dallas, TX	1,151	18	52	15	11	3	11	97	2
Portland, OR	1,100	33	72	3	8	-	9	40	7
Phoenix, AZ	1,076	59	38	13	4	3	1	49	13
Sacramento, CA	1,038	35	105	9	5	2	8	29	5
Denver, CO	928	23	27	11	5	1	12	29	5
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ	912	4	39	23	28	26	28	137	36
San Juan, PR	907	5	10	30	432	231	-	-	2
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA	879	16	29	4	8	3	21	26	14
Riverside-San Bernadino, CA	772	20	46	6	19	2	4	41	9
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX	754	2	2	5	5	3	1	1	-
Rochester, NY	728	32	26	8	15	8	22	52	52
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	722	18	21	5	7	2	2	52	-
Pittsburgh, PA	710	18	36	8	4	2	11	124	50
Fresno, CA	705	13	21	4	2	-	-	56	7
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	697	27	9	29	177	4	10	28	8
St. Louis, MO-IL	695	20	29	7	4	-	6	95	7
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT	677	27	34	7	2	3	5	40	-
Kansas City, MO-KS	672	11	32	6	5	-	4	46	6
Houston, TX	670	8	19	11	9	4	6	55	1
Milwaukee, WI	651	10	19	3	4	-	14	59	17
Providence, RI	632	7	11	10	5	32	11	11	40
Hartford, CT	594	29	9	13	10	-	17	33	36
Tacoma, WA	591	16	7	4	8	5	-	15	1
Brownsville-Harlingen, TX	584	-	3	3	5	-	-	3	-
Other MSAs	30,125	950	1,045	438	471	280	583	1,864	665
Non-MSA	28,770	727	871	546	4,191	187	201	1,200	206

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 4.3
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA OF RESIDENCE [1]
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Jamaica	Korea	Mexico	Philippines	Portugal	United Kingdom	U.S.S.R.	Vietnam	Other
Total	4,666	14,019	14,575	23,487	2,907	7,631	4,036	11,039	63,003
New York, NY	1,861	763	110	885	161	1,042	1,082	116	13,452
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	47	1,452	1,993	2,769	34	554	480	1,392	4,548
Miami-Hialeah, FL	357	31	36	50	8	61	103	16	1,429
Washington, DC-MD-VA	103	582	34	389	16	149	53	539	2,671
Honolulu, HI	9	728	29	3,395	18	185	4	176	687
Chicago, IL	28	295	768	574	5	78	108	71	1,488
Anaheim-Santa Ana, CA	4	351	300	263	3	100	33	1,293	768
Jersey City, NJ	11	41	5	422	110	27	35	13	1,081
Newark, NJ	127	86	3	282	390	83	50	17	1,335
Seattle, WA	5	483	12	755	9	270	41	378	855
Boston, MA	95	109	11	77	245	260	167	50	1,342
San Diego, CA	8	64	867	895	21	116	5	283	680
San Jose, CA	2	187	166	677	77	156	24	695	606
San Francisco, CA	5	83	64	871	22	350	66	141	821
Nassau-Suffolk, NY	158	103	19	154	80	124	25	27	1,181
Philadelphia, PA-NJ	91	336	7	239	45	138	253	110	710
Detroit, MI	7	83	23	206	1	69	48	48	1,453
El Paso, TX	2	67	1,965	14	-	11	-	6	127
Bergen-Passaic, NJ	58	64	11	161	15	39	25	12	939
Baltimore, MD	44	420	13	178	5	81	122	42	616
Cleveland, OH	17	50	8	119	-	49	168	52	882
Oakland, CA	3	82	87	470	32	114	27	107	419
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach, FL	274	23	6	30	6	61	13	15	572
Atlanta, GA	52	214	18	67	1	82	43	61	560
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI	6	334	21	60	-	57	120	152	450
New Orleans, LA	6	26	14	74	-	29	6	316	540
Dallas, TX	4	65	291	80	3	15	25	138	321
Portland, OR	1	184	13	96	2	42	18	199	373
Phoenix, AZ	3	90	294	68	-	62	7	60	312
Sacramento, CA	6	76	148	176	16	87	2	78	251
Denver, CO	3	131	97	40	2	45	50	119	326
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ	18	46	5	77	24	24	10	19	368
San Juan, PR	7	3	7	9	-	2	-	1	168
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA	14	90	9	346	1	49	-	31	218
Riverside-San Bernadino, CA	6	57	129	125	10	19	1	57	221
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX	-	1	714	2	-	-	-	1	17
Rochester, NY	41	92	1	24	3	76	26	16	234
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	6	26	157	35	1	20	-	104	266
Pittsburgh, PA	8	55	5	29	-	43	7	27	283
Fresno, CA	4	11	243	119	21	27	5	25	145
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	30	28	13	30	2	37	2	32	231
St. Louis, MO-IL	3	88	11	76	1	38	40	30	238
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT	-	60	40	32	-	47	9	61	310
Kansas City, MO-KS	2	123	60	51	-	26	35	56	209
Houston, TX	2	25	127	41	-	21	13	132	196
Milwaukee, WI	15	55	62	29	2	7	35	20	300
Providence, RI	3	23	1	41	205	33	18	10	171
Hartford, CT	84	31	1	15	52	28	12	16	208
Tacoma, WA	3	224	10	66	-	18	-	40	154
Brownsville-Harlingen, TX	1	-	536	6	-	1	-	-	26
Other MSAs	492	3,070	2,394	2,761	1,066	1,476	348	2,155	10,067
Non-MSA	530	2,288	2,597	5,017	192	1,103	254	1,484	7,176

---

[1] Metropolitan Statistical Areas defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1985, and ranked by number of naturalizations

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 5.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS									
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	No occupation
All Countries	197,023	131,378	28,580	11,118	9,274	20,952	15,626	21,348	1,131	23,349	65,645
Europe	34,898	24,060	4,751	2,158	1,569	3,337	3,534	4,220	168	4,323	10,838
Albania	59	45	4	6	1	5	4	10	-	15	14
Andorra	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	222	151	36	19	15	28	13	13	2	25	71
Belgium	150	93	20	18	7	17	11	4	2	14	57
Bulgaria	114	88	29	5	3	5	17	18	1	10	26
Czechoslovakia	410	291	78	25	8	32	59	41	3	45	119
Denmark	140	97	26	13	6	19	14	4	2	13	43
Estonia	19	11	2	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	8
Finland	92	59	19	8	2	9	7	5	-	9	33
France	1,003	668	161	97	55	111	42	47	3	152	335
German Dem. Rep.	423	261	41	30	22	43	35	41	-	49	162
Germany, Fed. Rep.	2,600	1,628	273	180	152	282	223	230	9	279	972
Greece	3,068	2,036	206	214	169	127	375	291	8	646	1,032
Hungary	859	583	110	49	34	63	127	102	1	97	276
Iceland	39	24	11	5	-	2	3	-	-	3	15
Ireland	682	486	115	39	33	72	64	64	4	95	196
Italy	3,576	2,492	220	159	173	294	533	597	32	484	1,084
Latvia	73	43	16	1	1	6	7	7	-	5	30
Liechtenstein	13	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	8
Lithuania	58	34	10	2	-	4	3	7	-	8	24
Luxembourg	22	13	-	-	-	7	2	3	-	1	9
Malta	108	73	15	6	9	9	4	9	-	21	35
Monaco	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Netherlands	492	342	87	46	25	58	62	22	9	33	150
Norway	100	69	22	12	4	7	4	9	5	6	31
Poland	2,117	1,542	287	82	93	177	261	389	2	251	575
Portugal	2,907	2,378	127	83	83	261	380	1,105	54	285	529
Romania	1,131	823	260	53	39	90	134	127	2	118	308
San Marino	6	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
Spain	735	471	87	54	39	51	70	84	6	80	264
Sweden	122	76	20	17	5	11	9	5	1	8	46
Switzerland	209	147	36	31	12	21	9	7	2	29	62
U.S.S.R.	4,038	2,927	980	231	159	398	388	360	3	408	1,111
United Kingdom	7,631	4,923	1,296	608	363	1,030	448	341	12	825	2,708
Yugoslavia	1,675	1,173	156	63	55	96	220	274	5	304	502
Asia	87,261	56,493	18,305	5,328	3,842	7,847	5,686	7,484	423	9,578	30,768
Afghanistan	82	63	20	7	9	5	5	4	1	12	19
Bahrain	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
Bangladesh	275	181	76	12	9	17	8	13	-	46	94
Bhutan	12	6	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	6
Burma	477	333	67	22	19	74	48	57	-	46	144
China, Mainland	9,143	6,497	1,494	795	411	839	615	548	14	1,781	2,646
Cyprus	274	191	31	19	20	18	24	32	-	47	83
India	8,294	5,869	3,234	649	287	661	256	372	42	368	2,425
Indonesia	330	219	65	26	16	42	15	15	1	39	111
Iran	2,268	1,610	730	225	176	163	82	85	7	142	658
Iraq	1,043	676	112	110	94	98	61	121	4	76	367
Israel	1,851	1,274	365	197	213	124	140	105	6	124	577
Japan	1,108	562	130	45	53	81	53	82	6	112	546
Jordan	1,264	769	117	131	144	77	59	99	4	138	495
Kampuchea	512	372	77	30	16	56	47	83	-	63	140
Korea	14,019	6,368	1,059	871	718	601	704	1,067	30	1,318	7,651
Kuwait	29	11	3	2	1	1	2	2	-	-	18
Laos	968	669	123	28	26	66	93	229	3	101	299
Lebanon	2,439	1,480	335	230	163	149	184	202	3	214	959
Malaysia	230	166	67	15	11	30	13	11	-	19	64
Nepal	52	33	10	7	1	6	2	3	-	4	19
Oman	23	14	7	1	-	5	-	-	-	1	9

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 5.1

PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
Pakistan	1,690	1,147	457	163	112	126	66	108	5	110	543
Philippines	23,487	16,635	4,188	833	770	3,015	1,993	2,468	245	3,123	6,852
Qatar	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Saudi Arabia	16	7	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	9
Singapore	109	66	21	8	7	10	2	6	2	10	43
Sri Lanka	247	180	80	22	9	33	8	12	-	16	67
Syria	732	473	114	80	30	34	78	78	-	59	259
Taiwan	2,758	1,777	689	238	116	302	78	74	5	275	981
Thailand	1,396	832	195	68	37	98	76	108	5	245	564
Turkey	845	569	171	85	56	50	84	47	-	76	276
United Arab Emirates	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Vietnam	11,039	7,302	2,262	400	283	1,059	887	1,415	33	963	3,737
Yemen (Aden)	156	92	2	7	15	5	3	22	7	31	64
Yemen (Sanaa)	79	41	1	-	17	1	-	12	-	10	38
Africa	4,276	3,114	1,017	444	247	480	223	307	4	392	1,162
Algeria	48	36	15	5	6	2	3	-	-	5	12
Angola	16	12	2	-	1	3	4	-	-	2	4
Benin	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Botswana	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burundi	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Cameroon	9	7	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2
Cape Verde	95	83	4	1	1	4	4	63	-	6	12
Central African Rep	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Chad	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1,556	1,115	381	166	75	157	81	115	1	139	441
Equatorial Guinea	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Ethiopia	150	110	35	20	9	14	8	6	-	18	40
Gabon	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Gambia, The	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ghana	246	208	56	15	21	47	13	24	-	32	38
Guinea	7	6	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1
Guinea-Bissau	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Ivory Coast	4	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Kenya	162	118	48	20	12	17	11	3	-	7	44
Lesotho	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Liberia	67	50	14	3	3	11	6	5	-	8	17
Libya	23	12	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	11
Madagascar	6	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
Malawi	6	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
Mali	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mauritius	18	13	5	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	5
Morocco	173	126	20	23	19	11	8	11	-	34	47
Mozambique	16	12	4	1	2	1	3	-	-	1	4
Namibia	24	14	4	-	1	1	2	2	-	4	10
Niger	17	11	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	6
Nigeria	109	84	46	9	3	10	2	7	-	7	25
Rwanda	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	12	10	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	4	2
Seychelles	12	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	8
Sierra Leone	62	54	26	4	1	9	4	4	-	6	8
Somalia	23	12	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	6	11
South Africa	809	577	231	108	51	96	21	23	2	47	232
Sudan	108	77	13	5	7	15	13	5	1	18	31
Swaziland	6	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
Tanzania	125	102	27	23	9	26	5	6	-	6	23
Togo	9	7	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	2
Tunisia	58	37	11	2	4	2	5	5	-	8	21
Uganda	118	79	23	9	6	17	8	11	-	5	39
Zaire	22	15	6	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	7

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 5.1
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Former Allegiance	Total	OCCUPATIONS									No occupation
		Total	Professional specialty	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Sales	Administrative support	Precision production, craft, and repair	Operators, fabricators, and laborers	Farming, forestry, fishing	Service	
Zambia	67	39	6	8	4	5	6	1	-	9	28
Zimbabwe	60	45	16	7	3	9	4	3	-	3	15
Oceania	709	490	98	46	32	79	57	75	5	98	219
Australia	154	101	33	16	10	19	6	7	-	10	53
Fiji	156	124	18	8	8	22	15	27	2	24	32
Kiribati	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Zealand	119	82	23	17	6	12	13	3	-	8	37
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	39	19	4	-	3	7	1	-	-	4	20
Papua New Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Tonga	123	88	6	3	1	11	9	24	3	31	35
Tuvalu	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Western Samoa	114	75	13	2	4	8	13	14	-	21	39
North America	54,808	36,909	4,564	2,397	2,837	7,179	4,683	7,650	502	7,097	17,899
Canada	3,403	2,254	687	330	165	378	231	226	15	222	1,149
Mexico	14,575	9,202	709	334	460	1,140	1,459	3,133	437	1,530	5,373
Caribbean	30,833	21,601	2,675	1,527	1,979	4,875	2,426	3,597	35	4,487	9,232
Antigua-Barbuda	200	151	25	4	9	31	18	21	-	43	49
Bahamas, The	79	48	5	2	3	8	10	7	-	13	31
Barbados	804	658	97	34	28	138	72	59	1	229	146
Cuba	15,756	10,682	1,050	1,031	1,279	2,796	1,040	1,850	15	1,621	5,074
Dominica	110	82	6	4	10	14	17	11	-	20	28
Dominican Republic	4,875	3,090	259	110	265	485	518	786	9	658	1,785
Grenada	294	237	39	11	12	46	23	21	-	85	57
Haiti	2,592	1,884	307	58	76	330	184	401	2	526	708
Jamaica	4,666	3,682	686	213	225	783	368	335	7	1,045	984
St. Kitts-Nevis	83	65	8	6	7	9	11	8	1	15	18
St. Lucia	69	54	7	-	5	13	6	10	-	11	15
St. Vincent & Grenadines	113	98	20	3	9	22	11	9	-	24	15
Trinidad & Tobago	1,192	870	166	51	51	200	126	79	-	197	322
Central America	5,997	3,852	493	208	233	786	567	694	15	858	2,145
Belize	138	98	17	7	10	28	13	9	-	16	40
Costa Rica	663	420	66	21	20	83	60	71	1	98	243
El Salvador	1,380	827	95	41	38	162	138	157	2	194	553
Guatemala	968	647	68	32	30	103	87	168	5	154	321
Honduras	1,063	688	66	37	51	136	98	152	5	143	375
Nicaragua	762	490	73	33	35	116	62	72	-	99	272
Panama	1,023	682	108	35	49	160	109	65	2	154	341
South America	13,092	8,966	1,484	665	632	1,834	1,220	1,467	26	1,638	4,126
Argentina	1,235	880	178	105	63	122	135	124	4	149	355
Bolivia	319	203	46	19	17	32	16	23	-	50	116
Brazil	488	279	50	17	21	47	40	44	1	59	209
Chile	915	611	133	56	38	104	72	81	6	121	304
Colombia	3,543	2,149	346	166	184	445	200	391	2	335	1,394
Ecuador	1,458	988	114	48	66	218	175	225	3	139	470
Guyana	2,844	2,207	315	132	127	589	290	266	2	486	637
Paraguay	92	70	13	2	4	12	11	11	-	17	22
Peru	1,451	1,071	191	72	58	192	138	217	6	197	380
Suriname	15	9	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	6
Uruguay	406	302	43	26	29	27	49	72	2	54	104
Venezuela	326	197	52	22	25	45	13	12	-	28	129
Unreported	1,462	1,023	304	54	90	151	166	105	1	152	439
Unreported	517	323	57	26	25	45	57	40	2	71	194

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 5.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		1983 and 1984	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Unreported
All Countries	197,023	1,605	2,410	2,412	6,239	10,378	30,675	27,837	18,591	19,760	9,457	7,924	6,977	51,121	1,637
Europe	32,111	59	55	143	612	1,463	4,915	3,752	2,443	1,695	1,466	1,307	1,174	12,755	272
Albania	37	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	3	3	23	-
Austria	199	-	-	2	5	9	12	9	4	4	3	3	4	142	2
Belgium	150	2	-	-	5	7	13	12	11	3	8	5	5	79	-
Bulgaria	122	1	-	1	6	8	35	14	13	6	1	10	3	24	-
Czechoslovakia	444	1	-	2	11	21	86	50	30	20	22	12	18	165	6
Denmark	127	1	-	-	5	6	3	7	4	3	4	4	5	84	1
Estonia	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Finland	93	-	-	-	-	4	8	6	8	4	-	4	1	58	-
France	907	4	2	5	26	27	64	80	49	47	34	24	40	504	1
German Democratic Rep.	458	1	2	2	4	9	36	19	19	11	13	12	11	316	3
Germany, Federal Rep.	2,466	11	15	16	50	55	99	91	87	58	63	61	49	1,804	7
Gibraltar	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Greece	3,081	7	3	16	84	123	332	425	330	241	232	197	153	914	24
Hungary	803	-	3	3	27	28	118	86	56	41	42	28	29	338	4
Iceland	35	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	1	2	1	4	20	-
Ireland	660	2	-	1	13	15	51	51	25	34	34	17	23	393	1
Italy	3,574	2	7	7	41	67	165	219	137	170	204	230	255	2,033	37
Latvia	69	-	-	1	2	-	17	4	2	-	1	1	-	40	1
Liechtenstein	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Lithuania	52	-	-	-	3	-	6	9	-	1	1	2	-	30	-
Luxembourg	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1
Malta	82	-	-	-	1	1	19	10	5	5	3	2	2	34	-
Monaco	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Netherlands	415	3	2	-	5	18	26	30	19	17	13	6	9	266	1
Norway	102	1	-	1	-	3	5	6	3	2	1	-	4	74	2
Poland	2,157	3	7	15	82	124	339	279	143	106	112	80	72	727	68
Portugal	2,785	1	1	6	28	48	333	319	227	199	189	168	142	1,123	1
Romania	1,198	3	1	7	23	97	411	246	162	69	29	30	17	75	28
San Marino	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
Spain	730	-	-	9	16	38	56	38	56	40	52	41	46	336	4
Sweden	127	-	2	1	2	7	9	1	1	1	3	7	6	86	1
Switzerland	230	3	-	1	6	16	23	24	17	15	12	7	9	96	1
U.S.S.R.	5,189	4	1	13	32	525	2,130	1,148	648	298	113	29	11	165	52
United Kingdom	4,079	8	8	24	110	160	392	398	260	191	143	156	107	2,119	3
Yugoslavia	1,699	-	1	10	22	47	123	166	124	105	129	167	146	636	23
Asia	90,844	1,146	1,923	1,736	4,198	6,317	17,399	15,545	11,502	14,117	3,848	2,980	2,192	7,170	771
Afghanistan	81	-	-	1	7	11	20	9	17	3	2	-	3	8	-
Bahrain	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Bangladesh	316	7	1	4	10	27	80	73	40	29	13	11	9	10	2
Bhutan	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Burma	500	-	2	3	5	38	141	138	80	38	13	8	4	31	3
China, Mainland	9,123	20	23	68	297	664	2,280	2,066	1,383	681	387	272	182	741	59
Cocos Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	287	-	-	3	13	13	28	65	46	52	10	7	16	34	-
Hong Kong	3,146	6	10	36	179	250	585	651	317	287	138	115	115	459	18
India	8 336	60	137	78	144	395	1,983	1,721	1,045	613	426	316	297	1,033	88
Indonesia	339	6	1	8	16	32	62	64	32	15	10	13	6	74	-
Iran	2,293	9	7	62	318	315	453	344	206	113	79	66	78	229	12
Iraq	1,060	-	-	3	34	42	233	281	190	73	67	41	13	62	21
Israel	1,763	8	4	16	126	153	402	413	197	101	75	53	34	174	7
Japan	1,011	14	10	13	19	31	71	66	84	50	56	65	70	458	4
Jordan	1,306	6	3	22	79	83	303	261	139	104	76	61	33	123	13
Kampuchea	519	3	4	4	5	9	52	15	67	342	2	3	1	9	3
Korea	14,161	622	1,297	681	838	929	2,088	2,383	2,112	1,140	781	525	277	397	91
Kuwait	36	1	1	1	1	5	8	8	3	2	5	1	-	-	-
Laos	975	1	-	3	6	30	223	44	497	156	1	1	3	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 5.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		1983 and 1984	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Unreported
Lebanon	2,390	8	8	34	110	209	642	537	488	89	67	54	24	107	13
Macau	85	-	-	-	2	5	27	30	7	4	1	1	1	7	-
Malaysia	235	2	-	1	12	23	62	58	25	17	9	8	3	14	1
Maldives	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	31	1	1	2	3	1	7	5	3	1	1	3	-	3	-
Oman	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Pakistan	1,681	3	4	18	60	130	456	394	208	130	93	53	40	74	18
Philippines	23,575	296	324	577	1,635	2,130	4,648	3,959	2,959	1,605	1,111	919	670	2,430	312
Qatar	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	15	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	4	-
Singapore	111	2	-	4	4	8	33	24	12	6	5	3	6	4	-
Sri Lanka	232	1	-	1	2	13	40	41	32	22	20	19	13	28	-
Syria	690	1	-	5	47	48	157	137	120	56	25	22	14	57	1
Taiwan	2,741	24	14	30	91	178	867	760	348	166	76	77	28	61	21
Thailand	1,393	10	12	9	45	56	144	205	216	174	147	107	108	152	8
Turkey	835	3	5	17	39	27	109	112	83	50	52	48	39	249	2
United Arab Emirates	10	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-
Vietnam	11,285	13	6	20	44	454	1,147	651	508	8,008	93	85	86	101	69
Yemen (Aden)	161	5	32	6	5	7	21	12	26	6	3	11	14	13	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	95	12	15	6	-	1	17	12	7	5	1	9	2	8	-
Africa	4,350	21	13	55	210	322	988	979	511	234	173	145	117	556	26
Algeria	52	-	-	1	6	2	13	5	5	1	5	2	1	11	-
Angola	27	-	-	-	1	1	4	7	6	3	-	-	1	4	-
Benin	28	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	3	4	-	-	-	10	-
Burundi	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	9	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
Cape Verde	216	-	2	7	4	7	63	34	35	19	3	8	4	29	1
Central African Rep	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chad	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Egypt	1,597	5	1	20	63	115	384	362	194	66	66	41	39	235	6
Equatorial Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	124	-	1	-	4	13	29	24	14	7	8	5	3	15	1
Gabon	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia, The	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	250	-	-	3	18	28	48	43	19	16	7	17	14	35	2
Guinea	26	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	15	-
Guinea-Bissau	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	7	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Kenya	186	1	-	-	8	10	44	59	25	10	6	7	4	10	2
Lesotho	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	63	-	2	4	9	5	3	2	5	6	1	8	6	14	-
Libya	30	-	-	-	3	9	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	7	-
Madagascar	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Malawi	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mali	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	17	-	-	-	2	1	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
Morocco	195	1	-	3	17	18	33	22	23	11	4	12	7	42	2
Mozambique	21	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	6	2	-	2	-	1	1
Namibia	14	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	1	1	-	2	-
Niger	8	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nigeria	134	1	-	5	16	15	26	22	3	5	9	11	2	19	-
Rwanda	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Senegal	15	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
Seychelles	12	2	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Sierra Leone	64	-	-	-	5	8	11	16	5	4	2	2	3	8	-
Somalia	25	1	-	1	6	3	4	1	1	-	-	2	1	5	-
South Africa	647	5	4	6	20	41	160	223	87	19	18	11	11	42	-
Sudan	31	-	-	1	4	-	9	5	2	1	-	-	1	8	-
Swaziland	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tanzania	149	-	-	-	3	7	40	48	15	9	5	6	6	4	6
Togo	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Tunisia	43	-	-	-	6	3	10	8	3	3	3	-	-	8	1

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 5.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		1983 and 1984	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Unreported
Uganda	138	1	-	-	1	9	26	23	13	17	26	6	8	6	2
Upper Volta	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Sahara	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	27	1	1	1	1	2	-	7	4	3	2	-	-	5	-
Zambia	70	-	1	-	3	7	17	14	13	4	3	1	1	6	-
Zimbabwe	65	1	-	1	1	4	17	17	9	8	1	2	1	3	-
Oceania	788	14	7	11	31	38	119	141	68	57	41	38	19	182	22
American Samoa	84	4	4	2	8	2	3	8	4	4	4	2	-	23	18
Australia	146	1	-	1	1	6	15	11	15	9	3	9	8	66	1
Cook Islands	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Fiji	162	1	-	-	2	7	32	57	20	15	10	2	2	14	-
French Polynesia	14	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	-
Guam	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nauru	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	91	2	-	2	3	1	11	13	4	5	11	6	2	31	-
Niue	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	36	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	1	5	2	2	4	13	-
Papau New Guinea	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Tonga	123	2	-	3	11	13	28	22	12	5	5	6	1	13	2
Tuvalu	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Western Samoa	112	2	1	2	6	7	25	20	9	13	5	9	1	11	1
North America	55,410	245	231	267	794	1,564	4,723	4,864	3,042	2,934	3,342	2,993	3,082	26,913	416
Canada	3,282	12	12	23	62	75	236	270	126	100	52	93	72	2,133	16
Greenland	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-
Mexico	14,603	47	57	41	175	244	903	710	799	702	796	849	731	8,397	152
St Pierre & Miquelon	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
United States	16	-	2	-	2	1	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
Caribbean	31,374	48	26	90	310	859	2,804	2,935	1,674	1,806	2,229	1,833	2,082	14,477	201
Anguilla	35	-	-	-	-	3	9	7	5	1	-	-	2	8	-
Antigua-Barbuda	211	-	-	1	12	11	66	37	19	12	8	7	3	35	-
Bahamas, The	90	3	3	-	3	9	11	12	4	3	5	4	2	31	-
Barbados	777	-	-	1	9	22	120	167	85	74	44	31	42	182	-
Bermuda	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	6	1	1	12	-
British Virgin Is	81	-	-	-	-	3	10	15	13	3	4	4	3	26	-
Cayman Islands	24	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	4	-	2	-	2	7	-
Cuba	15,760	22	3	23	47	309	418	569	654	866	1,298	1,033	1,329	9,035	154
Dominica	119	-	-	2	1	11	30	26	12	5	3	2	3	24	-
Dominican Republic	4,873	15	14	26	66	132	514	424	246	297	303	278	256	2,296	6
Grenada	312	-	-	-	3	14	56	94	33	16	14	15	8	59	-
Guadeloupe	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
Haiti	2,548	2	2	14	57	111	447	419	183	166	137	119	105	781	5
Jamaica	4,689	3	4	13	74	153	821	880	270	245	294	208	231	1,465	28
Martinique	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
Montserrat	52	1	-	-	-	1	15	8	3	4	2	4	4	10	-
Netherlands Antilles	53	-	-	1	1	2	9	3	3	5	2	-	-	27	-
Puerto Rico	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	165	-	-	1	5	17	45	32	18	10	4	4	1	27	1
St. Lucia	137	-	-	2	8	15	36	24	15	5	1	6	2	23	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	190	-	-	2	5	11	40	50	16	14	5	8	7	31	-
Trinidad & Tobago	1,196	2	-	4	18	30	145	157	88	78	97	103	79	388	7
Turks & Caicos Is	10	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
U.S. Virgin Islands	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Central America	6,126	138	134	113	245	385	776	946	443	323	264	218	197	1,897	47
Belize	302	5	3	7	9	21	40	50	17	18	30	9	7	84	2
Costa Rica	637	12	14	21	13	24	57	73	47	39	21	21	24	268	3
El Salvador	1,382	49	61	44	65	86	178	240	125	59	60	51	47	312	5
Guatemala	962	16	25	12	29	44	115	175	71	48	32	21	34	323	17
Honduras	1,069	41	18	5	29	77	159	167	54	54	53	49	35	324	4
Nicaragua	759	4	8	9	44	54	96	105	62	45	26	16	17	269	2

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 5.2
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of Birth	Total	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													
		1983 and 1984	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Unreported
Panama	1,015	11	5	15	56	79	131	136	67	60	40	51	33	317	14
South America	13,050	116	177	197	386	655	2,423	2,489	993	695	568	446	383	3,441	81
Argentina	1,233	-	2	7	26	59	169	215	89	72	61	47	31	450	5
Bolivia	331	2	5	6	9	27	47	54	19	13	14	14	13	103	5
Brazil	423	20	12	15	12	19	32	51	18	17	11	19	9	186	2
Chile	940	23	32	26	39	46	154	227	103	56	31	33	23	147	-
Colombia	3,494	47	108	102	129	167	457	478	182	159	147	124	103	1,259	32
Ecuador	1,453	8	4	5	23	51	154	177	100	78	89	53	65	631	15
French Guiana	8	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Guyana	2,876	2	1	12	50	161	1,037	775	248	155	107	85	69	165	9
Paraguay	80	1	1	-	6	5	10	19	9	4	6	4	3	11	1
Peru	1,453	10	7	20	62	90	269	342	152	87	53	35	31	287	8
Suriname	45	-	-	-	2	2	7	9	7	2	3	-	2	11	-
Uruguay	411	1	2	2	11	13	63	110	44	33	30	8	21	72	1
Venezuela	303	2	3	2	16	15	22	31	21	19	16	24	13	116	3
Unreported	470	4	4	3	8	19	108	67	32	28	19	15	10	104	49

NOTE: Due to problems with the newly-automated naturalization system, data on naturalizations for fiscal year 1984 are incomplete. Workload data on petitions granted, an approximation of actual naturalizations, indicate that nearly 23,000 naturalization cases are missing from the Chicago, Houston, and San Francisco districts. The missing cases are arrayed as follows: Chicago, 7,000 of 14,000 cases are missing; Houston, 3,000 of 4,500; and for San Francisco, 13,000 out of 27,000. These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 6
PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

Grounds	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total number	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168	1,833	1,537	1,045	1,238	749
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	28	28	6	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions [1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1
Naturalization in a foreign state	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915	1,601	1,446	964	1,064	616
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	22	6	1	3	6	1	-	1	1	1	3
Renunciation of nationality	209	197	84	166	276	105	34	7	2	3	25
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	332	188	82	142	228	145	196	75	77	166	102
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	14	8	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	4	2
Other grounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-

[1] Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

NAT 7.1
CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEARS 1959 - 1984

Fiscal Year	Total	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other
1959	25,162	6,907	7,429	3,601	5,596	86	920	230	27	366
1960	26,906	10,061	5,691	2,922	6,741	124	921	151	38	257
1961	30,942	13,281	5,358	2,958	7,928	81	951	148	17	220
1962	31,589	14,057	4,864	2,591	9,025	81	692	160	5	114
1963	34,755	15,875	4,709	2,868	10,391	65	549	144	12	142
1964	35,321	17,194	4,069	2,949	10,305	55	487	97	15	150
1965	35,007	17,617	4,167	2,610	9,812	54	506	94	11	136
1966	32,446	16,297	4,064	2,413	8,678	114	571	173	21	115
1967	33,123	15,918	5,146	2,481	8,860	95	406	89	18	110
1968	33,379	17,631	4,362	2,482	8,356	64	302	60	15	87
1969	29,739	16,606	3,219	2,223	7,232	44	256	55	28	76
1970	30,316	17,225	3,442	2,109	7,151	47	219	35	35	55
1971	28,882	15,453	3,358	2,381	7,256	61	191	37	35	110
1972	30,261	14,457	3,223	3,006	8,870	53	207	35	19	391
1973	30,804	13,485	2,922	3,303	9,976	44	177	30	14	653
1974	33,586	14,229	2,750	4,131	11,698	32	115	16	6	607
1975	27,731	12,028	2,027	3,269	10,230	37	85	7	3	45
1976	19,940	10,308	1,291	1,904	6,236	26	49	6	1	117
1976 TQ	4,224	1,895	293	427	1,582	4	12	1	1	9
1977	19,755	9,176	1,164	1,798	7,515	32	40	3	8	19
1978	22,426	9,906	1,203	2,232	9,005	31	25	7	6	11
1979	22,843	8,738	1,059	2,650	10,257	33	28	8	23	47
1980	22,861	7,494	1,159	3,219	10,822	30	15	-	23	99
1981	20,757	5,253	1,103	3,411	10,827	26	18	2	14	103
1982	24,991	5,653	1,468	4,014	13,645	61	10	4	14	102
1983	24,527	4,281	1,242	4,542	14,139	-	3	1	29	290
1984[1]	21,573	3,671	1,276	3,839	12,155	1	-	-	22	609

[1] Due to data processing problems, the information on administrative certificates of citizenship issued in fiscal year 1984 is incomplete. Workload data indicate that 28,205 certificates were issued, while the data presented in this table show 21,573 certificates issued. Approximately 6,600 cases are missing from the following ten districts: Chicago (500 out of 2,000 cases), Dallas (200 of 800), Houston (900 of 1,200), Los Angeles (1,000 of 1,900), Miami (800 of 900), New York (300 of 3,200), Phoenix (300 of 1,000), San Antonio (300 of 300), San Francisco (2,000 of 3,400), and Washington, D.C. (300 of 800). These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 7.2
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons	Unknown reason
All countries	21,573	3,671	1,276	3,839	12,155	22	35	575
Europe	3,425	491	293	545	2,026	3	5	62
Austria	33	1	6	7	19	-	-	-
Belgium	29	5	3	6	14	-	-	1
Bulgaria	10	1	-	1	8	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	42	-	8	7	27	-	-	-
Denmark	16	3	2	2	9	-	-	-
Estonia	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Finland	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
France	78	23	5	10	36	-	-	4
German Democratic Rep.	94	23	4	13	52	-	-	2
Germany, Federal Rep.	530	223	40	101	147	-	-	19
Greece	233	13	7	16	196	-	-	1
Hungary	42	1	5	17	19	-	-	-
Iceland	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ireland	65	6	6	14	37	-	-	2
Italy	321	41	59	41	174	-	1	5
Latvia	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Lithuania	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
Luxembourg	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Malta	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	39	6	6	6	20	-	-	1
Norway	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Poland	131	13	19	39	58	1	-	1
Portugal	162	7	11	24	114	2	-	4
Romania	133	2	6	16	108	-	-	1
Spain	91	33	6	13	39	-	-	-
Sweden	23	1	6	6	10	-	-	-
Switzerland	16	1	1	3	11	-	-	-
U.S.S.R.	562	1	26	57	473	-	1	4
United Kingdom	623	81	52	123	348	-	3	16
Yugoslavia	128	3	9	18	97	-	-	1
Asia	11,400	590	645	2,178	7,600	6	11	370
Afghanistan	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Bahrain	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bangladesh	41	-	-	6	35	-	-	-
Brunei	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Burma	68	-	2	12	54	-	-	-
China, Mainland	361	16	19	27	283	-	-	16
Cyprus	14	1	-	1	11	-	-	1
Hong Kong	589	9	22	72	480	-	-	6
India	651	2	50	64	521	-	-	14
Indonesia	30	1	4	3	22	-	-	-
Iran	93	17	5	12	53	-	-	6
Iraq	133	2	2	5	109	-	-	15
Israel	212	6	6	25	175	-	-	-
Japan	198	82	4	56	46	1	-	9
Jordan	129	2	5	11	111	-	-	-
Kampuchea	75	-	11	11	50	-	-	3
Korea	1,990	49	112	298	1,483	-	2	46
Kuwait	39	1	1	-	36	-	-	1
Laos	315	3	5	33	261	-	-	13
Lebanon	338	1	17	30	280	-	-	10
Macau	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Malaysia	26	-	-	3	21	-	-	2
Maldives	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	7	-	2	-	5	-	-	-
Pakistan	204	5	2	30	161	-	-	6
Philippines	3,304	317	230	1,035	1,548	4	4	166
Saudi Arabia	13	3	-	-	10	-	-	-
Singapore	21	1	2	-	18	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	27	-	3	-	24	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 7.2
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons	Unknown reason
Syria	53	1	4	4	42	–	–	2
Taiwan	396	7	16	52	314	–	–	7
Thailand	191	23	3	99	62	1	–	3
Turkey	48	8	6	6	27	–	–	1
United Arab Emirates	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Vietnam	1,807	30	108	283	1,338	–	5	43
Yemen (Aden)	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
Yemen (Sanaa)	6	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
Africa	573	26	26	72	440	–	–	9
Algeria	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Angola	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	–
Benin	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Burundi	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cape Verde	22	6	1	11	4	–	–	–
Central African Rep	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Egypt	144	–	9	17	118	–	–	–
Ethiopia	10	–	1	2	7	–	–	–
Gabon	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Ghana	14	–	1	8	5	–	–	–
Guinea	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Kenya	30	1	–	2	26	–	–	1
Liberia	11	1	2	3	5	–	–	–
Libya	18	3	–	–	15	–	–	–
Malawi	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mauritius	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
Morocco	18	3	1	7	7	–	–	–
Mozambique	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
Namibia	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Niger	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nigeria	15	3	–	3	9	–	–	–
Rwanda	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Senegal	5	–	–	2	3	–	–	–
Seychelles	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Sierra Leone	5	–	2	–	3	–	–	–
Somalia	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
South Africa	167	3	4	5	148	–	–	7
Tanzania	17	2	–	1	14	–	–	–
Uganda	20	1	1	2	16	–	–	–
Zaire	7	1	–	2	4	–	–	–
Zambia	16	–	2	3	10	–	–	1
Zimbabwe	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	–
Oceania	134	28	7	25	48	–	–	26
American Samoa	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	14
Australia	36	6	3	5	19	–	–	3
Fiji	11	–	1	2	6	–	–	2
New Zealand	19	2	1	4	7	–	–	5
Niue	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	31	20	2	8	–	–	–	1
Tonga	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
Vanuatu	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Western Samoa	10	–	–	6	4	–	–	–
North America	5,107	2,488	258	810	1,427	13	18	93
Canada	1,329	700	99	93	404	4	7	22
Greenland	5	2	–	–	3	–	–	–
Mexico	2,189	1,683	77	122	222	9	10	66
United States	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Caribbean	1,187	53	59	415	654	–	1	5
Anguilla	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Antigua-Barbuda	36	–	–	22	14	–	–	–
Bahamas, The	12	1	–	6	4	–	–	1
Barbados	34	–	–	15	18	–	1	–
Bermuda	11	3	1	1	6	–	–	–
British Virgin Is	13	4	1	5	3	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 7.2
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons	Unknown reason
Cayman Islands	8	4	1	-	3	-	-	-
Cuba	225	2	6	29	188	-	-	-
Dominica	20	-	1	4	15	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	218	28	17	85	88	-	-	-
Grenada	10	-	2	1	7	-	-	-
Guadeloupe	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Haiti	97	2	7	26	62	-	-	-
Jamaica	336	1	20	138	176	-	-	1
Montserrat	7	-	-	5	2	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	20	-	1	11	6	-	-	2
St. Lucia	22	-	-	12	9	-	-	1
St. Vincent & Grenadines	25	1	-	8	16	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	83	4	1	43	35	-	-	-
Turks & Caicos Is	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	396	50	23	180	143	-	-	-
Belize	20	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Costa Rica	39	4	-	26	9	-	-	-
El Salvador	61	1	2	32	26	-	-	-
Guatemala	31	4	2	9	16	-	-	-
Honduras	70	4	5	38	23	-	-	-
Nicaragua	49	7	7	20	15	-	-	-
Panama	126	30	7	45	44	-	-	-
South America	878	39	45	196	584	-	1	13
Argentina	93	2	7	14	68	-	-	2
Bolivia	23	2	2	4	15	-	-	-
Brazil	33	6	3	4	17	-	-	3
Chile	55	2	6	6	40	-	-	1
Colombia	123	6	4	38	72	-	-	3
Ecuador	47	2	2	17	26	-	-	-
Guyana	357	-	12	73	268	-	-	4
Paraguay	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Peru	72	11	1	21	38	-	1	-
Suriname	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	23	-	-	3	20	-	-	-
Venezuela	49	8	8	13	20	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	56	9	2	13	30	-	-	2

NOTE: Due to data processing problems, the information on administrative certificates of citizenship issued in fiscal year 1984 is incomplete. Workload data indicate that 28,205 certificates were issued, while the data presented in this table show 21,573 certificates issued. Approximately 6,600 cases are missing from the following ten districts: Chicago(500 out of 2,200 cases), Dallas(200 of 800), Houston(900 of 1,200), Los Angeles(1,000 of 1,900), Miami(800 of 900), New York(300 of 3,200), Phoenix(300 of 1,000), San Antonio(300 of 300), San Francisco(2,000 of 3,400), and Washington, D.C.(300 of 800). These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 7.3

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED

FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Unknown
All countries	3,671	6	70	93	103	111	102	97	108	86	71	96	82	98	2,545	3
Europe	491	–	5	13	8	20	13	19	14	11	9	13	12	10	343	1
Austria	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Belgium	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–
Bulgaria	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Denmark	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
France	23	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	20	–
German Democratic Rep.	23	–	-	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	16	–
Germany, Federal Rep.	223	–	2	11	3	9	8	8	7	3	4	5	7	5	150	1
Greece	13	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	7	–
Hungary	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Ireland	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Italy	41	–	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	33	–
Malta	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Netherlands	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–
Norway	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Poland	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–
Portugal	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–
Romania	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Spain	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	4	1	–	22	–
Sweden	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Switzerland	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
U.S.S.R.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
United Kingdom	81	–	1	1	3	6	–	4	1	5	1	2	2	2	53	–
Yugoslavia	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Asia	590	–	5	10	18	15	16	13	13	16	12	19	16	21	416	–
China, Mainland	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	15	–
Cyprus	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hong Kong	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
India	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Indonesia	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Iran	17	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	9	–
Iraq	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	–
Israel	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	[illegible]	–
Japan	82	–	–	–	2	1	4	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	67	–
Jordan	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Korea	49	–	2	2	2	4	5	5	2	5	3	5	2	3	9	–
Kuwait	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Laos	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Lebanon	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Maldives	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Pakistan	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–
Philippines	317	–	1	6	11	8	4	3	7	4	6	6	7	12	242	–
Saudi Arabia	3	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Singapore	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Syria	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Taiwan	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	5	–
Thailand	23	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	3	9	–
Turkey	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–
Vietnam	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	24	–
Yemen (Sanaa)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Africa	26	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	20	–
Cape Verde	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–
Kenya	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Liberia	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Libya	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Malawi	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Morocco	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
Niger	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 7.3

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Unknown
Nigeria	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
South Africa	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Tanzania	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Uganda	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Zaire	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oceania	28	-	1	2	3	-	2	2	2	3	2	4	-	-	7	-
Australia	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
New Zealand	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	20	-	1	2	3	-	1	2	1	2	2	4	-	-	2	-
North America	2,468	6	57	66	73	73	69	62	77	55	47	57	53	66	1,725	2
Canada	700	2	27	27	22	26	14	13	16	16	11	11	13	19	482	1
Greenland	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Mexico	1,663	1	24	34	48	46	51	48	58	35	36	43	38	45	1,175	1
Caribbean	53	3	4	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	36	-
Anguilla	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas, The	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Bermuda	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
British Virgin Is	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Islands	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dominican Republic	28	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
Guadeloupe	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Jamaica	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Turks & Caicos Is	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central America	50	-	2	2	1	-	4	-	2	3	-	2	2	2	30	-
Costa Rica	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
El Salvador	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Honduras	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Nicaragua	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-
Panama	30	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	19	-
South America	39	-	2	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	25	-
Argentina	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Bolivia	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Brazil	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Chile	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Colombia	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
Ecuador	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Peru	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-
Venezuela	8	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Unknown or not reported	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-

NOTE: Due to data processing problems, the information on administrative certificates of citizenship issued in fiscal year 1984 is incomplete. Workload data indicate that 28,205 certificates were issued, while the data presented in this table show 21,573 certificates issued. Approximately 6,600 cases are missing from the following ten districts: Chicago(500 out of 2,200 cases), Dallas(200 of 800), Houston(900 of 1,200), Los Angeles(1,000 of 1,900), Miami(800 of 900), New York(300 of 3,200), Phoenix(300 of 1,000), San Antonio(300 of 300), San Francisco(2,000 of 3,400), and Washington, D.C.(300 of 800). These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

NAT 7.4
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Un-known
All countries	17,902	5,907	4,853	1,754	908	731	606	556	395	307	168	115	61	39	1,130	372
Europe	2,934	841	689	219	122	85	84	71	61	68	66	21	15	9	520	63
Austria	32	2	7	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	17	1
Belgium	24	1	10	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-
Bulgaria	9	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Czechoslovakia	42	9	8	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	4	-	-	-	13	-
Denmark	13	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Estonia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	55	14	13	2	2	-	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	1
German Democratic Rep.	71	13	7	3	-	2	1	2	-	1	5	1	1	-	32	3
Germany, Federal Rep.	307	78	38	10	16	3	11	11	2	5	6	2	1	-	113	11
Greece	220	34	50	23	24	11	10	8	10	15	9	7	4	2	10	3
Hungary	41	14	12	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-
Iceland	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	59	14	14	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	22	2
Italy	280	31	54	21	11	8	4	4	8	16	13	2	4	-	92	12
Latvia	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Lithuania	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Luxembourg	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	33	9	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	15	1
Norway	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Poland	118	33	15	11	5	4	1	-	1	5	1	1	-	3	36	2
Portugal	155	33	24	23	8	5	10	6	9	6	8	4	1	1	14	3
Romania	131	58	44	8	4	4	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
Spain	58	11	22	8	2	4	2	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-
Sweden	22	6	4	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
Switzerland	15	5	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
U.S.S.R.	561	268	203	32	12	13	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	13	12
United Kingdom	542	168	126	45	27	16	19	14	19	11	9	-	1	2	77	8
Yugoslavia	125	27	27	20	6	7	8	9	2	3	4	-	1	-	9	2
Asia	10,810	3,794	3,265	1,207	571	439	330	318	247	145	44	52	22	15	148	213
Afghanistan	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	41	13	19	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Brunei	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	68	24	24	9	-	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, Mainland	345	159	84	19	23	21	8	10	1	2	-	2	-	-	8	8
Cyprus	13	2	3	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	580	161	168	44	42	46	21	13	26	16	7	4	2	3	7	20
India	649	249	171	91	28	26	28	21	22	5	-	1	1	-	1	5
Indonesia	29	15	6	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Iran	76	39	18	4	3	3	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	-
Iraq	131	42	30	19	17	12	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	3
Israel	206	72	66	13	8	10	10	2	1	5	1	4	1	-	12	1
Japan	116	46	22	9	3	1	5	-	6	3	4	4	1	1	10	1
Jordan	127	26	35	22	8	5	3	11	2	10	-	-	1	-	2	2
Kampuchea	75	44	19	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	1,941	647	553	237	126	104	80	70	50	31	6	2	4	2	8	21
Kuwait	38	17	8	4	3	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laos	312	155	135	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Lebanon	337	96	125	66	6	13	7	15	2	2	-	3	-	-	2	-
Macau	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	26	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	199	81	58	24	11	2	8	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Philippines	2,987	966	895	260	123	128	110	141	101	53	23	20	9	5	66	87
Saudi Arabia	10	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	20	5	7	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 7.4
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Un-known
Sri Lanka	27	16	3	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	52	10	8	9	5	5	4	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	1
Taiwan	389	165	110	24	24	21	13	6	6	4	-	2	1	-	-	13
Thailand	168	61	52	9	7	6	9	6	7	3	-	1	-	-	4	3
Turkey	40	10	7	5	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	8	-
United Arab Emirates	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	1,777	640	619	306	115	19	12	4	5	5	2	4	1	4	8	33
Yemen (Aden)	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Africa	547	243	136	45	21	17	13	18	8	12	5	5	1	-	14	9
Algeria	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Angola	14	4	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benin	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burundi	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	16	6	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Central African Rep	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	144	51	27	18	5	9	7	10	2	6	3	2	-	-	3	1
Ethiopia	10	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Gabon	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	14	8	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Guinea	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	29	6	9	1	3	-	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	10	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Libya	15	8	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	15	6	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Mozambique	6	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Namibia	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Rwanda	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	5	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	164	97	51	6	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3
Tanzania	15	5	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Uganda	19	1	7	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia	16	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	13	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	106	53	15	8	3	4	2	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	12	2
American Samoa	14	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Australia	30	11	3	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
Fiji	11	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
New Zealand	17	11	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Niue	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	11	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tonga	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vanuatu	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Samoa	10	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North America	2,619	673	512	205	137	137	141	110	62	70	41	29	18	12	403	69
Canada	629	148	105	31	14	12	19	17	10	14	7	7	2	2	221	20
Greenland	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
Mexico	506	208	72	17	25	16	15	9	3	7	7	1	3	3	108	12
United States	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Caribbean	1,134	195	257	127	83	94	92	73	40	40	23	18	8	4	51	29
Antigua-Barbuda	36	3	11	3	1	5	1	3	4	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
Bahamas, The	11	2	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Barbados	34	11	8	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3
Bermuda	8	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
British Virgin Is	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

NAT 7.4

ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED

FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Jan.- Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Before 1972	Un- known
Cayman Islands	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cuba	223	13	21	29	18	28	23	15	14	19	7	7	-	4	17	8
Dominica	20	6	7	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dominican Republic	190	39	64	23	17	14	7	7	2	1	2	2	1	-	9	2
Grenada	10	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Guadeloupe	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	95	16	22	9	5	7	7	9	5	8	1	1	1	-	-	4
Jamaica	335	73	72	28	26	26	44	31	9	2	4	1	2	-	9	8
Montserrat	7	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	20	5	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
St. Lucia	22	3	5	2	5	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
St. Vincent & Grenadines	24	5	9	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
Trinidad & Tobago	79	11	19	17	4	4	5	2	3	6	5	-	-	-	2	1
Central America	346	122	77	30	15	15	15	11	9	8	4	3	5	3	21	8
Belize	20	6	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1
Costa Rica	35	5	10	3	1	1	2	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	1
El Salvador	60	24	16	8	1	2	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Guatemala	27	8	11	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Honduras	66	28	12	5	3	6	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	4	1
Nicaragua	42	13	13	6	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-
Panama	96	38	13	4	2	6	6	3	3	2	2	1	3	-	10	3
South America	839	289	223	64	54	45	36	35	15	11	9	8	3	3	32	12
Argentina	91	29	22	6	6	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	11	-
Bolivia	21	5	6	1	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Brazil	27	7	4	2	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	4	1
Chile	53	25	19	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Colombia	117	33	27	10	14	7	10	3	3	2	1	-	-	1	6	-
Ecuador	45	7	12	9	3	2	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Guyana	357	139	111	13	14	20	17	12	9	2	3	6	2	-	1	8
Paraguay	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	61	24	7	12	7	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1
Suriname	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Uruguay	23	6	10	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	41	13	5	5	4	2	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	1	4	-
Unknown or not reported	47	14	13	6	-	4	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	4

NOTE: Due to data processing problems, the information on administrative certificates of citizenship issued in fiscal year 1984 is incomplete. Workload data indicate that 28,205 certificates were issued, while the data presented in this table show 21,573 certificates issued. Approximately 6,600 cases are missing from the following ten districts: Chicago(500 out of 2,200 cases), Dallas(200 of 800), Houston(900 of 1,200), Los Angeles(1,000 of 1,900), Miami(800 of 900), New York(300 of 3,200), Phoenix(300 of 1,000), San Antonio(300 of 300), San Francisco(2,000 of 3,400), and Washington, D.C.(300 of 800). These missing cases are not necessarily randomly distributed within each district.

best copy available

NAT 8
PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED BY REASON
FISCAL YEARS 1975-1984

Reason for Denial	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total Number	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894	3,967	4,370	4,316	3,994	3,160	3,373
Failed to establish good moral character	16	8	1	17	288	117	36	14	22	11	27
Failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-
Legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Could not speak (read, write) the English language	31	30	8	40	21	49	33	23	29	34	40
Not a resident within the jurisdiction of the court	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	5	-	1
Failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	2	-	-	5	2	1	7	1	-	1	2
Failed to establish physical presence in the United States	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1
Failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	12	16	2	9	8	17	15	12	-	-	-
Petition was not signed in petitioners own handwriting	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	-	4
Lack of prosecution [1]	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016	2,249	2,726	2,506	2,366	1,952	1,860
Withdrew petition	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499	1,497	1,494	1,699	1,476	1,098	1,349
Failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Failed to establish that he is not ineligiable for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	14	10	3	6	2	15	17	10	16	19	46
A final finding of deportability was outstanding	-	-	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Unable to take oath of allegiance to the United States	4	4	2	2	1	11	2	-	-	-	-
Could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	5	15	3	23	9	7	10	24	18	2	10
Other reasons	24	25	5	40	32	11	26	20	43	42	33

---

[1] Lack of prosecution means that the petition was abandoned.

ENF 1.1
ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART FISCAL YEARS 1892-1984

Period	Aliens apprehended [1]	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart [2]
1892-1984	19,626,318	18,456,899	886,153	17,570,746
1892-1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901-1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911-1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1951-1960	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348
1971-1980	8,321,498	7,478,496	231,684	7,246,812
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
1977	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137
1980	910,361	736,474	17,263	719,211
1981-1984	4,444,364	3,534,777	65,519	3,469,258
1981	975,780	836,953	16,596	820,357
1982	970,246	823,731	14,154	809,577
1983[3]	1,251,357	943,554	16,763	926,791
1984	1,246,981	930,539	18,006	912,533

---

[1] Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewman violators.

[2] Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

[3] The number of aliens required to depart was reported incorrectly in the 1983 Statistical Yearbook.

ENF 1.2
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Nonwillful violator	Willful violator	Nonwillful violator	Willful violator				
All countries	1,246,977	1,029	30,729	6,253	4,072	686	99	68	2,230	498	1,196,353	4,960
Europe	6,828	6	4,034	783	571	144	18	9	126	4	667	466
Greece	896	-	291	113	314	71	-	4	18	-	46	39
Italy	653	-	486	85	9	2	1	1	16	-	19	34
United Kingdom	1,605	-	1,116	229	70	11	-	3	22	2	54	98
Other Europe	3,674	6	2,141	356	178	60	17	1	70	2	548	295
Asia	9,931	10	3,987	1,814	2,136	241	25	25	274	9	702	708
China	2,002	8	1,034	427	324	43	1	1	22	5	80	57
Philippines	2,359	2	937	223	746	66	11	4	98	-	65	207
Other Asia	5,570	-	2,016	1,164	1,066	132	13	20	154	4	557	444
North America	1,213,392	753	15,691	1,214	680	157	41	23	1,430	244	1,190,095	3,064
Canada	6,924	11	2,985	122	11	1	-	-	55	1	3,285	453
Mexico	1,170,769	338	8,194	373	167	2	4	-	797	2	1,159,101	1,791
Dominican Republic	2,897	185	1,010	197	25	21	2	3	137	118	1,140	59
British West Indies & Belize	1,424	38	613	107	105	14	2	2	63	14	398	68
El Salvador	18,957	1	703	113	16	4	-	-	42	3	17,997	78
Guatemala	4,956	5	615	55	45	3	1	-	22	15	4,135	60
Other North America	7,465	175	1,571	247	311	112	32	18	314	91	4,039	555
South America	9,905	193	3,887	627	320	87	10	10	272	215	3,939	345
Colombia	4,521	-	1,331	206	68	33	7	6	164	158	2,430	118
Ecuador	1,359	-	704	82	9	6	-	-	25	25	487	21
Other South America	4,025	193	1,852	339	243	48	3	4	83	32	1,022	206
Africa	3,164	1	1,543	1,168	187	18	3	-	46	8	69	121
Other Nationalities	3,757	66	1,587	647	178	39	2	1	82	18	881	256

ENF 1.3
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY AND BY DISTRICT OFFICE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Districts	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador
U.S. Total	1,246,977	6,924	1,170,769	1,424	2,897	18,957	4,956	7,465	4,521	1,359
Crewmen on 29 day vessels	3,588	9	162	67	19	16	36	186	30	6
Total Districts	102,923	1,110	66,178	1,036	2,543	4,794	1,314	2,710	2,440	972
Eastern Region	21,243	376	1,399	529	2,463	1,418	546	1,759	1,624	841
Baltimore, MD	443	4	76	17	1	123	2	9	7	1
Boston, MA	1,000	16	5	15	49	31	52	142	91	8
Buffalo, NY	425	27	24	30	14	10	4	22	35	2
Hartford, CT	594	15	26	-	10	19	24	102	54	7
Newark, NJ	1,767	4	161	7	38	227	33	274	250	66
New York, NY	13,753	225	831	318	1,361	905	406	941	1,092	735
Philadelphia , PA	843	33	179	34	20	10	10	36	38	10
Portland, ME	113	34	4	-	-	-	1	7	4	-
San Juan, PR	1,574	10	8	89	966	5	6	181	38	8
Washington, DC	731	8	63	19	4	88	8	45	15	4
Southern Region	32,896	254	26,520	86	48	1,719	161	740	481	53
Atlanta, GA	994	26	501	12	-	32	5	12	41	7
Dallas, TX	13,398	43	11,791	5	4	481	31	31	36	2
El Paso, TX	1,817	15	1,630	-	3	12	6	-	24	9
Harlingen, TX	4,124	12	3,957	-	4	76	3	33	4	-
Houston, TX	5,946	30	4,301	19	14	1,016	33	88	67	6
Miami, FL	1,724	105	203	44	16	26	16	510	216	10
New Orleans, LA	505	13	122	7	5	6	41	59	44	-
San Antonio, TX	4,388	10	4,015	1	2	70	26	7	47	19
Northern Region	21,970	223	17,377	112	30	212	233	110	169	57
Anchorage, AK	275	12	108	4	5	2	5	3	9	-
Chicago, IL	7,184	48	5,259	80	12	98	165	36	95	44
Cleveland, OH	492	14	161	5	-	6	2	9	2	-
Denver, CO	5,659	11	5,191	5	6	48	29	7	11	2
Detroit, MI	569	57	117	14	-	3	3	4	15	4
Helena, MT	1,604	8	1,581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City, MO	1,889	8	1,601	4	1	10	5	10	16	1
Omaha, NE	974	5	810	-	5	14	10	13	3	1
Portland, OR	1,271	12	1,125	-	-	6	6	9	-	1
St. Paul, MN	414	8	148	-	1	4	1	5	11	1
Seattle, WA	1,639	40	1,298	-	-	21	7	14	7	3
Western Region	26,814	257	20,882	307	2	1,445	374	101	166	21
Honolulu, HI	1,194	52	33	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
Los Angeles, CA	11,642	35	9,387	292	1	891	226	-	88	11
Phoenix, AZ	3,774	77	3,346	3	-	58	45	6	19	1
San Diego, CA	1,362	10	1,110	4	-	71	11	11	1	1
San Francisco, CA	8,842	83	7,006	8	1	424	91	84	57	7

ENF 1.3
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY AND BY DISTRICT OFFICE
FISCAL YEAR 1984-continued

Districts	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.
U.S. Total	4,025	2,002	2,359	5,570	896	653	1,605	3,674	3,164	3,757
Crewmen on 29 day vessels	220	320	674	950	313	7	56	155	162	158
Total Districts	2,689	1,562	1,485	3,561	491	596	1,267	2,569	2,714	2,872
Eastern Region	1,657	1,109	519	1,438	408	520	743	1,468	1,544	862
Baltimore, MD	43	1	7	55	1	-	8	6	48	32
Boston, MA	105	43	14	94	29	10	40	116	104	36
Buffalo, NY	40	17	6	70	6	4	25	43	30	16
Hartford, CT	61	15	6	91	4	8	13	107	21	9
Newark, NJ	183	31	53	109	10	11	27	202	13	48
New York, NY	1,054	951	299	761	339	448	546	882	1,096	563
Philadelphia, PA	57	17	36	95	11	31	37	48	100	41
Portland, ME	7	4	4	18	-	1	8	13	6	2
San Juan, PR	63	8	10	17	1	6	10	36	5	107
Washington, DC	44	22	82	128	7	1	29	35	121	8
Southern Region	378	177	123	468	20	16	211	230	575	634
Atlanta, GA	33	22	6	39	-	2	17	27	96	116
Dallas, TX	23	120	68	221	-	3	122	70	190	157
El Paso, TX	27	5	1	26	1	-	6	14	24	14
Harlingen, TX	15	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	10
Houston, TX	36	8	4	37	6	7	6	24	157	87
Miami, FL	178	8	18	67	10	2	46	63	29	155
New Orleans, LA	27	7	21	50	3	-	7	21	61	11
San Antonio, TX	39	2	3	28	-	2	7	9	17	84
Northern Region	269	156	251	996	40	41	176	696	469	353
Anchorage, AK	18	1	11	34	5	-	17	26	5	10
Chicago, IL	82	39	155	355	17	25	46	401	101	126
Cleveland, OH	19	27	14	92	3	3	17	40	67	11
Denver, CO	44	24	13	102	4	4	16	44	57	41
Detroit, MI	12	12	12	135	4	4	25	63	50	35
Helena, MT	2	3	-	8	-	-	1	4	2	15
Kansas City, MO	29	12	14	41	1	2	9	40	54	31
Omaha, NE	6	8	4	34	3	1	11	15	28	3
Portland, OR	9	4	6	52	-	-	7	18	4	12
St. Paul, MN	29	17	10	58	3	2	14	14	78	10
Seattle, WA	19	9	12	85	-	-	13	31	23	59
Western Region	385	120	592	659	23	19	137	175	126	1,023
Honolulu, HI	19	41	198	331	9	-	20	32	2	453
Los Angeles, CA	179	21	98	73	5	1	23	5	47	259
Phoenix, AZ	24	22	20	42	1	10	25	26	7	42
San Diego, CA	30	1	29	52	-	-	8	12	2	9
San Francisco, CA	133	35	247	161	8	8	61	100	68	260

ENF 1.3
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTOR
FISCAL YEAR 1984-continued

Sectors	Total	Canadian	Mexican	B.W.I. & Belize	Dom. Rep.	El Salvador	Guatemala	Other No. Amer.	Colombia	Ecuador
Total Border Patrol Sectors	1,140,466	5,805	1,104,429	301	335	14,147	3,606	4,567	2,051	381
Eastern Region	3,714	3,056	88	51	14	25	3	54	8	7
Buffalo	926	587	81	51	3	10	-	5	4	2
Houlton	630	601	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Swanton	2,158	1,868	4	-	11	14	3	49	4	5
Southern Region	490,057	296	472,260	174	229	7,899	1,059	3,865	1,560	196
Del Rio	87,058	10	86,453	1	28	294	70	104	65	9
El Paso	212,652	12	210,530	25	25	926	285	142	181	12
Laredo	87,059	1	85,386	24	13	886	176	201	93	95
Marfa	22,196	82	21,882	8	26	103	15	19	-	-
McAllen	66,860	3	58,060	47	76	5,432	314	2,030	652	32
Miami	8,723	180	5,236	44	54	131	139	1,210	526	36
New Orleans	5,509	8	4,711	25	7	127	60	159	43	12
Northern Region	10,133	2,407	7,007	6	2	104	28	25	6	2
Blaine	1,648	480	974	1	1	29	5	-	-	-
Detriot	2,221	1,269	716	1	-	8	6	11	6	2
Grand Forks	544	298	92	3	1	-	2	1	-	-
Havre	2,723	208	2,463	1	-	8	6	9	-	-
Spokane	2,997	152	2,762	-	-	59	9	4	-	-
Western Region	636,562	46	625,074	70	90	6,119	2,516	623	477	176
Chula Vista	407,828	15	400,117	41	69	4,077	1,666	372	271	159
El Centro	68,563	2	66,766	13	20	1,116	420	101	11	6
Livermore	54,111	18	53,517	-	-	304	118	30	7	1
Tucson	46,283	4	45,323	12	1	420	203	89	175	10
Yuma	59,777	7	59,351	4	-	202	109	31	13	-

ENF 1.3
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY NATIONALITY AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTOR
FISCAL YEAR 1984-continued

Sectors	Other So. Amer.	Chinese	Philippines	Other Asia	Greece	Italy	U.K.	Other Europe	Africa	Other Nat.
Total Border Patrol Sectors	1,116	120	200	1,059	92	50	282	930	268	727
Eastern Region	50	24	3	136	14	5	33	107	19	15
Buffalo	26	14	3	53	2	1	13	52	11	8
Houlton	1	-	-	6	1	1	4	9	-	1
Swanton	23	10	-	77	11	3	16	46	8	6
Southern Region	606	47	157	543	50	31	158	576	179	172
Del Rio	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	18	2	-
El Paso	101	4	12	141	6	3	33	107	29	78
Laredo	72	4	-	13	4	1	1	53	-	34
Marfa	11	6	2	1	-	-	16	16	4	5
McAllen	59	8	-	10	-	-	3	112	15	7
Miami	302	9	127	261	37	27	74	237	58	35
New Orleans	60	16	16	114	3	-	31	33	71	13
Northern Region	43	27	15	147	25	6	62	137	33	51
Blaine	2	13	2	40	2	-	19	49	3	28
Detroit	24	13	6	58	1	5	15	53	17	10
Grand Forks	14	1	7	40	22	1	19	27	10	6
Havre	3	-	-	5	-	-	7	6	3	4
Spokane	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	3
Western Region	417	22	25	231	3	8	29	110	37	489
Chula Vista	335	19	18	109	2	8	13	55	24	456
El Centro	42	-	1	26	-	-	5	15	5	14
Livermore	16	2	5	78	-	-	2	11	2	2
Tucson	15	-	-	3	-	-	1	15	-	12
Yuma	9	1	1	15	1	-	8	14	6	5

ENF 1.4
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE UNITED STATES AND BY DISTRICT OFFICES
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Districts	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 year	Over 1 year
U.S. Total	1,243,389	661,752	274,760	81,797	96,603	31,958	76,519
Total districts	102,923	756	7,109	10,360	25,365	15,038	44,295
Eastern Region	21,243	267	779	1,255	4,378	5,069	9,495
Baltimore, MD	443	3	9	29	72	53	277
Boston, MA	1,000	12	29	35	158	143	623
Buffalo, NY	424	29	47	47	99	43	159
Hartford, CT	594	10	63	82	125	69	245
New York, NY	13,753	23	39	675	2,893	4,139	5,984
Newark, NJ	1,767	16	22	64	373	194	1,098
Philadelphia, PA	844	10	25	89	192	223	305
Portland, ME	113	2	17	24	43	13	14
San Juan, PR	1,574	161	475	154	282	93	409
Washington, DC	731	1	53	56	141	99	381
Southern Region	32,896	150	4,436	4,450	10,382	3,584	9,894
Atlanta, GA	994	2	58	77	246	137	474
Dallas, TX	13,398	-	252	1,896	6,216	1,768	3,266
El Paso, TX	1,817	19	722	233	252	90	501
Harlingen, TX	4,124	76	1,428	814	684	358	784
Houston, TX	5,946	-	887	495	1,445	550	2,569
Miami, FL	1,724	48	75	121	278	231	971
New Orleans, LA	505	1	13	51	141	62	237
San Antonio, TX	4,388	4	1,001	763	1,140	388	1,092
Northern Region	21,970	89	772	2,282	5,272	2,422	11,133
Anchorage, Ak	275	2	20	28	97	40	88
Chicago, IL	7,184	78	36	230	651	478	5,711
Cleveland, OH	500	-	9	43	171	75	194
Denver, CO	5,659	1	151	918	2,056	745	1,788
Detroit, MI	569	8	45	117	110	77	212
Helena, MT	1,604	-	8	178	661	204	553
Kansas City, MO	1,889	-	448	342	410	156	533
Omaha, NE	974	-	-	89	305	115	465
Portland, OR	1,271	-	34	113	360	131	633
St. Paul, MN	414	-	6	33	98	86	191
Seattle, WA	1,631	-	15	191	353	315	765
Western Region	26,814	250	1,122	2,373	5,333	3,963	13,773
Honolulu, HI	1,194	139	94	144	294	110	413
Los Angeles, CA	11,642	65	345	735	1,890	2,348	6,259
Phoenix, AZ	3,774	1	282	544	1,181	469	1,297
San Diego, CA	1,362	15	292	175	263	110	507
San Francisco, CA	8,842	30	109	775	1,705	926	5,297

ENF 1.4
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY LENGTH OF TIME ILLEGALLY IN THE UNITED STATES AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Sectors	Total	At entry	Within 72 hours	4-30 days	1-6 months	7 months to 1 year	Over 1 year
Total Border Patrol Sectors	1,140,466	680,996	267,651	71,437	71,238	16,920	32,224
Eastern Region	3,714	2,066	1,121	142	127	51	207
Buffalo	926	189	384	66	80	40	167
Houlton	630	341	240	26	10	6	7
Swanton	2,158	1,536	497	50	37	5	33
Southern Region	490,057	266,901	144,311	35,899	25,247	5,365	12,334
Del Rio	87,058	54,630	14,280	8,526	7,770	1,048	804
El Paso	212,652	117,310	84,499	6,602	1,894	522	1,625
Laredo	87,059	65,596	6,177	7,181	5,536	1,070	1,499
Marfa	22,196	3,592	6,177	3,923	4,485	916	3,103
McAllen	66,860	25,734	31,711	7,167	1,119	217	912
Miami	8,723	29	1,156	989	2,233	993	3,323
New Orleans	5,509	10	311	1,311	2,210	599	1,068
Northern Region	10,133	1,588	985	1,362	2,785	1,005	2,408
Blaine	1,648	387	185	236	404	115	321
Detroit	2,221	947	339	119	259	133	424
Grand Forks	544	111	146	110	88	12	77
Havre	2,723	100	223	611	922	310	557
Spokane	2,997	43	92	286	1,112	435	1,029
Western Region	636,562	410,441	121,234	34,034	43,079	10,499	17,275
Chula Vista	407,828	293,368	84,308	12,773	11,723	2,192	3,464
El Centro	68,563	55,083	7,634	1,886	2,027	588	1,345
Livermore	54,111	-	1,253	10,564	24,922	6,741	10,631
Tucson	46,283	25,543	9,500	6,394	3,284	609	953
Yuma	59,777	36,447	18,539	2,417	1,123	369	862

ENF 1.5
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND BY DISTRICT OFFICES
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Districts	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
U.S. Total	1,131,721	90,120	79,353	962,248
Total districts	72,171	5,693	52,730	13,748
Eastern Region	17,286	240	12,017	5,029
Baltimore, MD	385	43	331	11
Boston, MA	432	1	308	123
Buffalo, NY	149	5	137	7
Hartford, CT	234	-	231	3
Newark, NJ	1,049	6	1,043	-
New York, NY	12,745	2	8,534	4,209
Philadelphia,PA	698	145	475	78
Portland ME	80	-	76	4
San Juan, PR	1,002	-	493	509
Washington, DC	512	38	389	85
Southern Region	23,813	508	19,737	3,568
Atlanta, GA	627	26	523	78
Dallas, TX	12,910	36	11,319	1,555
El Paso, TX	1,152	8	1,027	117
Harlingen, TX	3,111	304	1,898	909
Houston, TX	3,107	-	2,883	224
Miami, FL	997	75	825	97
New Orleans, LA	284	2	246	36
San Antonio, TX	1,625	57	1,016	552
Northern Region	15,271	2,961	9,405	2,905
Anchorage,AK	246	-	155	91
Chicago, IL	5,613	47	4,835	731
Cleveland, OH	319	59	131	129
Denver, CO	3,707	1,234	1,990	483
Detroit, MI	303	14	111	178
Helena, MT	1,363	833	286	244
Kansas City, MO	1,310	73	640	597
Omaha, NE	824	144	483	197
Portland, OR	690	302	214	174
St. Paul, MN	230	27	175	28
Seattle, WA	666	228	385	53
Western Region	15,801	1,984	11,571	2,246
Honolulu, HI	776	2	692	82
Los Angeles, CA	6,603	579	5,272	752
Phoenix, AZ	2,009	126	1,729	154
San Diego,CA	707	35	635	37
San Francisco, CA	5,706	1,242	3,243	1,221

ENF 1.5
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND BY BORDER PATROL SECTORS
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Sectors	Total	In agriculture	In industry and other	Seeking employment
Total Border Patrol Sectors	1,059,550	84,427	26,623	948,500
Eastern Region	747	126	200	421
Buffalo	330	74	110	146
Houlton	98	42	39	17
Swanton	319	10	51	258
Southern Region	473,507	24,580	17,764	431,163
Del Rio	86,250	2,522	2,067	81,661
El Paso	210,387	11,433	2,412	196,542
Laredo	83,527	1,355	6,793	75,379
Marfa	18,995	3,607	3,090	12,298
McAllen	64,022	1,656	487	61,879
Miami	5,946	3,580	928	1,438
New Orleans	4,380	427	1,987	1,966
Northern Region	6,877	4,011	578	2,288
Blaine	991	497	78	416
Detroit	840	463	123	254
Grand Forks	167	29	94	44
Havre	2,357	1,067	251	1,039
Spokane	2,522	1,955	32	535
Western Region	578,419	55,710	8,081	514,628
Chula Vista	363,028	7,020	3,150	352,858
El Centro	62,470	2,409	492	59,569
Livermore	48,889	36,939	2,544	9,406
Tucson	44,571	4,650	1,352	38,569
Yuma	59,461	4,692	543	54,226

ENF 2.1
ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES BY CAUSE
FISCAL YEARS 1892 - 1984

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal and violation of narcotic law	Immoral	Mental or physical defect	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1984 .	634,020	1,379	14,517	8,233	82,594	219,422	16,248	192,668	41,941	13,679	43,339
1892-1900 .	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901-1910 .	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911-1920 .	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930 .	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940 .	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950 .	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1951-1960 .	20,553	1,098	2,017	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	900
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,802	48	492	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	103
1954	3,118	111	299	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	63
1955	2,631	89	216	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	229
1956	1,719	117	174	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	169
1957	929	302	103	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	80
1958	735	255	59	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	45
1959	480	102	27	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	15
1960	411	36	25	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	14
1961-1970 .	4,833	128	383	24	145	27	175	3,706	-	2	243
1961	743	21	29	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	19
1962	390	13	34	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	18
1963	309	11	23	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	112
1964	421	16	20	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	10
1965	429	12	20	4	19	2	17	333	-	-	22
1966	512	10	31	2	21	1	16	415	-	-	16
1967	468	13	64	3	10	-	13	322	-	-	43
1968	460	7	58	1	13	6	17	323	-	-	35
1969	525	14	65	1	8	6	15	393	-	-	23
1970	576	11	39	2	4	6	22	447	-	-	45
1971-1980 .	8,455	32	837	20	31	31	30	7,237	-	-	237
1971	655	11	49	1	11	2	21	536	-	-	24
1972	617	8	60	5	5	3	4	511	-	-	21
1973	504	2	58	1	5	6	-	415	-	-	17
1974	589	4	93	-	2	3	-	451	-	-	36
1975	994	-	91	3	4	5	1	854	-	-	36
1976	1,228	-	75	1	1	7	-	1,122	-	-	22
1976 TQ ..	318	-	23	-	-	-	-	288	-	-	7
1977	1,035	-	146	2	3	2	1	865	-	-	16
1978	906	1	81	3	-	1	-	798	-	-	22
1979	937	4	95	1	-	2	2	817	-	-	16
1980	672	2	66	3	-	-	1	580	-	-	20
1981-1984 .	3,557	10	704	24	4	23	8	2,685	-	-	99
1981	659	5	152	4	1	-	-	486	-	-	11
1982	698	4	183	10	-	13	2	478	-	-	8
1983	979	1	205	8	-	6	2	728	-	-	29
1984	1,221	-	164	2	3	4	4	993	-	-	51

NOTE: From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports. After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.

ENF 2.2
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country or region of birth	Total	Cause							
		Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Miscel-laneous	Unreported
All countries	1,221	27	2	137	3	414	579	46	13
Europe	53	6	-	3	-	9	25	10	-
France	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
German Dem. Rep.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	6	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Greece	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Iceland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ireland	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Italy	5	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
Netherlands	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Poland	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
Portugal	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Romania	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Spain	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sweden	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
United Kingdom	20	6	-	1	-	2	10	1	-
Yugoslavia	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
Asia	113	1	-	10	-	24	66	8	4
Afghanistan	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Bangladesh	17	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	1
China, Mainland	6	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
Christmas Island	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hong Kong	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
India	22	-	-	1	-	4	16	-	1
Indonesia	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Iraq	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Israel	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Japan	13	-	-	-	-	4	8	1	-
Jordan	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Korea	8	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	-
Lebanon	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Pakistan	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
Philippines	21	-	-	3	-	6	9	2	1
Sri Lanka	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Syria	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Taiwan	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Turkey	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Africa	60	-	-	6	-	15	30	3	6
Egypt	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-
Equatorial Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ethiopia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ghana	12	-	-	1	-	2	8	-	1
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Liberia	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Libya	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nigeria	28	-	-	2	-	8	13	2	3
Senegal	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Somalia	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Tanzania	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Upper Volta	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Zambia	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Oceania	10	-	-	1	-	2	6	1	-
Australia	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
New Zealand	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tonga	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Western Samoa	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
North America	802	18	2	47	3	344	385	20	3

ENF 2.2

ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country or region of birth	Total	Cause							
		Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Miscel-laneous	Unreported
Canada	44	15	2	9	-	4	10	4	-
Mexico	427	1	-	14	3	233	164	12	-
Caribbean	286	2	-	15	-	93	170	4	2
Antigua-Barbuda	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Barbados	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-
British Virgin Is	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cuba	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Dominican Republic	155	-	-	2	-	49	104	-	-
Grenada	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Guadeloupe	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	36	-	-	5	-	8	21	1	1
Jamaica	73	-	-	5	-	28	38	2	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Central America	45	-	-	9	-	14	21	-	1
Belize	8	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	1
Costa Rica	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
El Salvador	9	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-
Guatemala	6	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-
Honduras	11	-	-	5	-	1	5	-	-
Nicaragua	7	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-
Panama	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
South America	182	2	-	70	-	20	86	4	-
Argentina	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Bolivia	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Brazil	5	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
Chile	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Colombia	126	2	-	64	-	6	51	3	-
Ecuador	5	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
Guyana	29	-	-	-	-	9	20	-	-
Peru	5	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
Suriname	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Venezuela	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown or not reported	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENF 3.1
ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
All countries	39,509	49	3	58	27	5	711	16,613	21,538	267	218
Europe	1,907	4	-	2	-	2	27	1,731	117	8	16
Albania	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Austria	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	-	-	-
Belgium	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	-
Bulgaria	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Denmark	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	-
Finland	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
France	137	-	-	1	-	-	3	121	8	-	4
German Dem. Rep.	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6	-	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	135	-	-	-	-	1	2	124	8	-	-
Greece	150	2	-	-	-	-	1	135	8	2	2
Hungary	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Iceland	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Ireland	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	3	-	1
Italy	144	1	-	-	-	-	-	137	5	1	-
Latvia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Luxembourg	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Malta	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Monaco	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	47	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	8	-	-
Norway	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Poland	104	1	-	-	-	-	2	95	5	-	1
Portugal	115	-	-	-	-	-	4	102	7	-	2
Romania	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-
Spain	95	-	-	-	-	-	2	84	7	1	1
Sweden	59	-	-	-	-	-	1	53	4	1	-
Switzerland	54	-	-	-	-	-	3	49	2	-	-
U.S.S.R.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
United Kingdom	600	-	-	1	-	-	3	552	37	2	5
Yugoslavia	42	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	7	-	-
Asia	2,675	2	1	3	1	1	32	2,427	172	9	27
Afghanistan	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Bahrain	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bangladesh	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	-	2
Burma	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
China, Mainland	267	-	-	-	-	1	2	242	20	1	1
Christmas Island	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cyprus	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2
Hong Kong	135	-	-	-	-	-	3	123	8	-	1
India	268	-	-	-	-	-	3	242	22	1	-
Indonesia	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
Iran	139	-	-	1	1	-	1	117	13	-	6
Iraq	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	1
Israel	133	1	-	-	-	-	7	119	6	-	-
Japan	373	1	-	-	-	-	-	349	16	6	1
Jordan	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	2	-	2
Kampuchea	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Korea	212	-	1	-	-	-	1	194	12	-	4
Kuwait	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-
Laos	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lebanon	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1	-	1
Malaysia	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	1	-	1
Nepal	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Pakistan	153	-	-	1	-	-	2	133	15	-	2
Philippines	404	-	-	1	-	-	8	371	24	-	-

ENF 3.1

ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
Qatar	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	1	-	1
Singapore	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	1	-
Sri Lanka	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	-	-
Syria	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
Taiwan	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	2	-	1
Thailand	105	-	-	-	-	-	1	98	6	-	-
Turkey	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	13	-	1
United Arab Emirates	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vietnam	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Yemen (Aden)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Africa	567	1	-	1	-	-	5	513	27	1	19
Algeria	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Angola	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Botswana	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cameroon	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	-
Cape Verde	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
Central African Rep	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Congo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Djibouti	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Egypt	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	1	-	-
Equatorial Guinea	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ethiopia	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	1
Gambia, The	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Ghana	40	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	7	-	2
Guinea-Bissau	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Kenya	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	1
Lesotho	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Liberia	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	38	2	-	5
Libya	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Mauritania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	1
Namibia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Nigeria	197	1	-	1	-	-	2	179	8	-	6
Senegal	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	1	-
Sierra Leone	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	1
Somalia	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
South Africa	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	1
Sudan	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-
Swaziland	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Tanzania	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
Uganda	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Upper Volta	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Western Sahara	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Zaire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Zambia	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Oceania	261	-	-	-	-	-	6	249	5	-	1
Australia	53	-	-	-	-	-	2	51	-	-	-
Fiji	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	-	-
French Polynesia	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
New Zealand	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	24	2	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Tonga	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	-	1
Western Samoa	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-
North America	31,242	34	1	29	23	2	559	9,816	20,406	254	118

ENF 3.1

ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
Canada	10,513	21	-	17	10	-	166	5,597	4,417	207	78
Greenland	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Mexico	15,630	9	1	3	8	1	298	1,565	13,722	20	3
Caribbean	2,528	3	-	6	2	-	73	1,845	555	22	22
Anguilla	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	17	-	-
Bahamas, The	157	-	-	-	-	-	5	143	9	-	-
Barbados	233	-	-	-	1	-	3	200	21	8	-
Bermuda	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
British Virgin Is	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	-
Cayman Islands	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cuba	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	5	-	-
Dominica	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	11	-	-
Dominican Republic	624	-	-	-	1	-	30	326	263	1	3
Grenada	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	5	1	-
Guadeloupe	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Haiti	262	-	-	-	-	-	12	158	82	-	10
Jamaica	683	1	-	3	-	-	19	538	108	8	6
Martinique	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
Montserrat	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	12	-	-
St. Lucia	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	14	3	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago	219	2	-	-	-	-	4	198	10	3	2
Turks & Caicos Is	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Central America	2,569	1	-	3	3	1	21	808	1,712	5	15
Belize	75	-	-	-	-	-	2	43	30	-	-
Costa Rica	110	-	-	-	-	-	4	82	24	-	-
El Salvador	1,250	-	-	1	2	-	7	223	1,004	2	11
Guatemala	619	1	-	-	1	-	5	155	455	1	1
Honduras	263	-	-	2	-	-	2	138	120	-	1
Nicaragua	124	-	-	-	-	-	1	69	51	1	2
Panama	128	-	-	-	-	1	-	98	28	1	-
South America	2,671	2	-	21	3	-	80	1,770	747	15	33
Argentina	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	20	1	-
Bolivia	67	-	-	-	-	-	2	60	2	1	2
Brazil	160	-	-	1	2	-	-	142	13	1	1
Chile	100	-	-	-	-	-	2	85	12	-	1
Colombia	1,085	1	-	19	-	-	64	534	449	5	13
Ecuador	301	-	-	-	-	-	6	191	99	3	2
Guyana	228	-	-	-	-	-	2	177	39	4	6
Paraguay	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Peru	308	1	-	-	1	-	4	218	78	-	6
Suriname	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Uruguay	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	9	-	-
Venezuela	230	-	-	1	-	-	-	202	25	-	2
Unknown or not reported	186	6	1	2	-	-	2	107	64	-	4

ENF 3.2
ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
All Countries	39,509	49	3	58	27	5	711	16,613	21,538	287	218
Europe	2,718	8	-	7	2	2	43	2,356	262	17	21
Albania	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Andorra	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Austria	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	2	-	-
Belgium	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	-	-
Bulgaria	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
Czechoslovakia	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	1	-	-
Denmark	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	-	-
Estonia	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Finland	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-
France	154	-	-	3	-	-	4	135	9	1	2
German Dem. Rep.	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	2	-	-
Germany Fed. Rep.	155	-	-	-	-	1	2	136	16	-	-
Greece	291	2	-	-	-	-	2	246	33	4	4
Hungary	44	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	7	2	-
Iceland	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Ireland	79	-	-	-	-	-	1	72	5	-	1
Italy	178	1	-	-	-	-	1	163	13	-	-
Liechtenstein	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Lithuania	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Luxembourg	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-
Malta	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Monaco	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Netherlands	55	-	-	-	-	-	2	48	4	1	-
Norway	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Poland	295	3	-	-	-	-	4	257	29	-	2
Portugal	187	1	-	-	1	-	3	166	14	-	2
Romania	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	2	-
Spain	86	-	-	-	-	-	1	75	9	-	1
Sweden	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	3	-	-
Switzerland	48	-	-	-	-	-	1	46	1	-	-
U.S.S.R.	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
United Kingdom	820	1	-	4	1	-	13	696	91	6	8
Yugoslavia	73	-	-	-	-	-	1	60	11	-	1
Asia	3,977	2	2	4	1	-	52	3,461	390	16	49
Afghanistan	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
Bahrain	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Bangladesh	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	4	-	2
Bhutan	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Burma	29	-	-	1	-	-	-	27	1	-	-
China, Mainland	521	-	-	-	-	-	4	464	43	2	8
Cyprus	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	2
India	425	-	-	-	-	-	6	344	71	2	2
Indonesia	48	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	-	-	-
Iran	330	-	-	1	1	-	5	283	28	1	11
Iraq	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	5	-	2
Israel	141	1	-	-	-	-	7	126	6	-	1
Japan	363	1	-	-	-	-	-	337	18	6	1
Jordan	75	-	-	1	-	-	1	54	17	-	2
Kampuchea	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-
Korea	296	-	1	-	-	-	1	271	19	-	4
Kuwait	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Laos	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lebanon	102	-	-	-	-	-	5	86	9	-	2
Malaysia	58	-	-	-	-	-	1	55	1	-	1
Nepal	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-
Oman	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	2	-	-

ENF 3.2

ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
Pakistan	295	-	-	-	-	-	4	216	69	1	5
Philippines	562	-	-	1	-	-	13	500	47	-	1
Qatar	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	2	-	1
Singapore	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	1	-
Sri Lanka	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	35	3	-	-
Syria	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	1	-	-
Taiwan	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	173	3	1	-
Thailand	149	-	1	-	-	-	-	137	9	1	1
Turkey	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	23	-	2
United Arab Emirates	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vietnam	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	1
Yemen (Aden)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Africa	854	1	-	1	-	-	9	748	66	5	24
Algeria	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-
Angola	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Botswana	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Burundi	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
Cameroon	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Cape Verde	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Central African Rep	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Congo	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Egypt	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	4	1	-
Equatorial Guinea	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Ethiopia	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	6	-	2
Gambia, The	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Ghana	79	-	-	-	-	-	1	61	14	-	3
Guinea-Bissau	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1
Ivory Coast	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Kenya	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	-	1
Lesotho	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Liberia	66	-	-	-	-	-	1	56	3	1	5
Libya	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
Mauritius	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Morocco	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	1
Namibia	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-
Niger	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-
Nigeria	219	1	-	1	-	-	3	193	13	-	8
Rwanda	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Senegal	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	1	-
Sierra Leone	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	-	1
Somalia	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
South Africa	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	3	-	1
Sudan	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	3	-	-
Swaziland	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Tanzania	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	2	-	-
Tunisia	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	-
Uganda	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	1	-
Upper Volta	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Zaire	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-
Zambia	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	-
Oceania[1]	245	-	-	-	-	-	3	234	7	-	1
Australia	50	-	-	-	-	-	2	47	1	-	-
Fiji	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
New Zealand	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	1	-	-
Papua New Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tonga	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	3	-	1
Western Samoa	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-

ENF 3.2

ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Mental or physical defect	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous	Unreported
North America	26,824	37	1	23	20	2	502	6,752	19,268	149	70
Canada	634	20	-	13	3	-	58	471	66	1	2
Mexico	17,293	10	1	2	10	1	296	1,431	15,528	9	5
Caribbean	5,051	4	-	5	3	1	122	3,483	1,293	105	35
Antigua-Barbuda	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	20	-	-
Bahamas, The	50	-	-	-	-	-	4	39	7	-	-
Barbados	203	-	-	-	1	-	2	175	14	10	1
Cuba	59	-	-	1	-	-	4	20	33	-	1
Dominica	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	14	2	-
Dominican Republic	1,630	1	-	-	2	1	60	870	639	46	11
Grenada	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	129	12	5	-
Haiti	1,063	-	-	1	-	-	19	749	281	2	11
Jamaica	1,306	1	-	3	-	-	27	1,009	226	31	9
St. Kitts-Nevis	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	11	-	-
St. Lucia	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	-	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	3	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago	333	2	-	-	-	-	6	288	27	8	2
Central America	3,846	3	-	3	4	-	26	1,367	2,381	34	28
Belize	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	29	1	-
Costa Rica	190	-	-	-	-	-	4	108	76	1	1
El Salvador	1,842	-	-	1	2	-	9	426	1,375	13	16
Guatemala	882	1	-	-	2	-	8	259	601	5	6
Honduras	492	-	-	2	-	-	2	294	185	8	1
Nicaragua	228	2	-	-	-	-	2	131	90	1	2
Panama	149	-	-	-	-	-	1	116	25	5	2
South America	4,812	1	-	23	4	1	102	3,014	1,517	99	51
Argentina	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	33	1	-
Bolivia	103	-	-	-	-	-	3	87	6	1	6
Brazil	232	-	-	2	2	-	-	201	23	3	1
Chile	175	-	-	-	-	-	3	146	22	3	1
Colombia	2,200	1	-	19	-	1	67	1,098	938	55	21
Ecuador	654	-	-	-	1	-	10	419	202	18	4
Guyana	411	-	-	-	-	-	14	287	91	13	6
Paraguay	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-
Peru	532	-	-	1	1	-	4	360	152	5	9
Suriname	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Uruguay	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	23	-	-
Venezuela	219	-	-	1	-	-	1	191	23	-	3
Stateless or not reported	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	28	1	2

ENF 4.1
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All Countries	18,006	568	5	501	125	398	1,801	14,551	57
Europe	281	23	-	16	5	17	169	49	2
Austria	4	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Belgium	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Czechoslovakia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Denmark	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
France	25	2	-	2	-	-	16	5	-
German Dem. Rep.	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Germany, Fed. Rep.	47	7	-	4	1	4	24	7	-
Greece	40	-	-	2	-	3	24	11	-
Iceland	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ireland	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Italy	11	1	-	1	-	1	6	2	-
Malta	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Netherlands	8	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	1
Poland	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Portugal	9	1	-	1	-	2	4	1	-
Spain	13	-	-	-	-	1	7	5	-
Sweden	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Switzerland	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1
United Kingdom	87	7	-	4	1	4	63	8	-
Yugoslavia	9	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-
Asia	468	9	2	15	3	24	339	76	-
Bangladesh	20	1	-	-	-	-	11	8	-
China, Mainland	17	-	-	1	-	1	12	3	-
Cyprus	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hong Kong	23	-	-	1	-	1	15	6	-
India	49	1	-	3	-	2	25	18	-
Indonesia	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Iran	57	-	-	-	-	1	55	1	-
Israel	16	1	-	1	-	1	12	1	-
Japan	28	1	-	1	-	1	18	7	-
Jordan	17	2	-	-	-	-	13	2	-
Korea	37	-	1	-	-	-	29	7	-
Kuwait	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Lebanon	8	1	-	1	1	1	4	-	-
Malaysia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nepal	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	31	1	-	2	1	1	22	4	-
Philippines	102	1	1	-	-	12	77	11	-
Saudi Arabia	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sri Lanka	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Syria	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
Taiwan	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
Thailand	23	-	-	2	-	-	18	3	-
Turkey	13	-	-	-	1	1	8	3	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Africa	347	12	-	2	3	6	279	45	-
Algeria	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Benin	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Cameroon	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Cape Verde	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Comoros	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Egypt	18	-	-	-	1	-	15	2	-
Ethiopia	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Gambia, The	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Ghana	35	-	-	1	-	1	29	4	-
Guinea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Ivory Coast	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kenya	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-

ENF 4.1

ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Liberia	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Libya	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Mali	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Morocco	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Niger	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nigeria	200	10	-	1	2	4	156	27	-
Sao Tome & Principe	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Senegal	17	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	-
Sierra Leone	10	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-
Somalia	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
South Africa	10	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-
Sudan	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tanzania	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Uganda	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oceania	73	5	-	-	-	6	52	10	-
Australia	15	-	-	-	-	3	10	2	-
Fiji	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-
French Polynesia	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Zealand	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	13	1	-	-	-	1	8	3	-
Solomon Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tonga	29	2	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
Western Samoa	5	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
North America	15,741	507	2	299	107	324	622	13,827	53
Canada	477	62	1	40	16	24	134	195	3
Mexico	10,510	388	-	204	68	246	194	9,362	48
Caribbean	618	32	1	40	8	32	189	316	-
Antigua-Barbuda	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Bahamas, The	10	-	-	1	-	-	5	4	-
Barbados	12	2	-	2	-	-	5	3	-
Bermuda	8	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-
British Virgin Is	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
Cayman Islands	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Cuba	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dominica	9	2	-	-	-	-	3	4	-
Dominican Republic	300	11	-	9	4	14	37	225	-
Grenada	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
Haiti	35	1	-	-	-	5	13	16	-
Jamaica	159	9	1	19	2	10	69	49	-
Martinique	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	6	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-
St. Lucia	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	8	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	-
Trinidad & Tobago	39	4	-	4	-	1	23	7	-
Turks & Caicos Is	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Central America	4,136	25	-	15	13	22	105	3,954	2
Belize	83	-	-	-	2	5	5	71	-
Costa Rica	53	1	-	-	1	1	13	37	-
El Salvador	2,585	15	-	5	4	7	17	2,536	1
Guatemala	880	2	-	3	4	6	24	841	-
Honduras	469	4	-	4	2	3	30	425	1
Nicaragua	41	2	-	-	-	-	7	32	-
Panama	25	1	-	3	-	-	9	12	-
South America	1,090	12	-	169	7	21	337	543	1
Argentina	43	2	-	4	-	1	24	12	-
Bolivia	48	-	-	18	-	1	18	11	-
Brazil	36	-	-	3	-	1	23	9	-
Chile	25	-	-	2	-	-	12	11	-
Colombia	624	2	-	115	3	7	136	361	-

ENF 4.1

ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Country to which deported	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Ecuador	150	4	-	7	3	4	53	79	-
Guyana	30	1	-	1	-	4	12	12	-
Paraguay	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Peru	81	2	-	12	1	3	25	37	1
Suriname	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Uruguay	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
Venezuela	41	1	-	7	-	-	25	8	-
Unknown or not reported	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1

ENF 4.2
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All Countries	18,006	568	5	501	125	398	1,801	14,551	57
Europe	371	24	–	20	6	22	190	106	3
Austria	4	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Belgium	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Czechoslovakia	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Denmark	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
France	21	1	–	2	–	2	13	3	–
German Dem. Rep.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Germany Fed. Rep.	34	6	–	1	–	2	19	6	–
Greece	42	–	–	2	–	3	24	13	–
Hungary	10	–	–	–	–	1	3	6	–
Iceland	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Ireland	5	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Italy	12	2	–	2	–	1	4	3	–
Malta	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Netherlands	9	2	–	2	1	–	3	–	1
Poland	7	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	–
Portugal	14	1	–	1	–	3	8	1	–
Romania	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Spain	13	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–
Sweden	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Switzerland	6	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1
U.S.S.R.	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
United Kingdom	159	7	–	9	2	6	78	57	–
Yugoslavia	17	1	–	1	–	2	10	3	–
Asia	552	10	2	19	6	32	365	118	–
Bangladesh	19	1	–	–	–	–	10	8	–
Bhutan	7	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–
China, Mainland	27	–	–	1	1	2	19	4	–
Cyprus	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
India	53	1	–	3	–	2	28	19	–
Indonesia	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–
Iran	62	–	–	–	–	2	57	3	–
Iraq	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Israel	18	1	–	1	–	1	14	1	–
Japan	31	1	–	1	–	1	22	6	–
Jordan	19	1	–	–	–	1	14	3	–
Korea	39	–	1	–	–	–	27	11	–
Kuwait	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Lebanon	27	2	–	2	2	5	11	5	–
Malaysia	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Nepal	6	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–
Oman	9	–	–	3	1	2	3	–	–
Pakistan	58	–	–	2	1	1	22	32	–
Philippines	104	1	1	1	–	13	77	11	–
Saudi Arabia	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Sri Lanka	8	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	–
Syria	5	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–
Taiwan	10	–	–	1	–	–	7	2	–
Thailand	23	1	–	2	–	–	17	3	–
Turkey	13	–	–	–	1	1	8	3	–
Vietnam	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Yemen (Aden)	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Yemen (Sanaa)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Africa	339	12	–	2	3	6	274	42	–
Algeria	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
Benin	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Cameroon	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Cape Verde	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
Central African Rep	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–

ENF 4.2

ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Egypt	18	-	-	-	1	-	15	2	-
Ethiopia	6	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
Gambia, The	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Ghana	31	-	-	1	-	1	26	3	-
Ivory Coast	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Kenya	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Liberia	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Libya	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Mali	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mauritius	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Morocco	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Niger	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Nigeria	182	11	-	1	2	4	141	23	-
Senegal	18	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-
Sierra Leone	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Somalia	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
South Africa	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-
Sudan	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Tanzania	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Tunisia	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Uganda	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zaire	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Zimbabwe	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oceania	66	5	-	-	-	4	48	9	-
Australia	12	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	-
Fiji	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-
New Zealand	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	13	1	-	-	-	-	9	3	-
Tonga	28	2	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Western Samoa	5	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
North America	15,558	505	2	295	104	309	570	13,720	53
Canada	295	56	1	34	15	13	91	82	3
Mexico	10,495	391	-	204	69	246	186	9,352	47
Caribbean	653	32	1	38	7	31	183	361	-
Antigua-Barbuda	7	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
Bahamas, The	9	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	-
Barbados	12	2	-	2	-	-	6	2	-
Cuba	22	2	-	1	-	-	4	15	-
Dominica	11	2	-	-	-	1	2	6	-
Dominican Republic	332	11	-	9	4	13	45	250	-
Grenada	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Haiti	39	1	-	-	-	6	15	17	-
Jamaica	166	9	1	21	2	10	68	55	-
St. Kitts-Nevis	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-
St. Lucia	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
St. Vincent & Grenadines	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	42	4	-	4	-	1	25	8	-
Central America	4,115	26	-	19	13	19	110	3,925	3
Belize	24	-	-	-	2	3	3	16	-
Costa Rica	66	1	-	2	1	1	14	47	-
El Salvador	2,619	16	-	6	4	5	23	2,564	1
Guatemala	851	2	-	4	4	6	22	812	1
Honduras	455	3	-	4	2	4	29	412	1
Nicaragua	54	2	-	-	-	-	9	43	-
Panama	46	2	-	3	-	-	10	31	-
South America	1,116	12	-	165	6	25	352	555	1
Argentina	38	2	-	3	-	1	21	11	-
Bolivia	47	-	-	18	-	-	16	13	-
Brazil	39	-	-	3	-	1	25	10	-
Chile	28	-	-	2	-	-	16	10	-
Colombia	626	2	-	112	3	10	145	354	-
Ecuador	157	4	-	7	2	5	56	83	-

ENF 4.2

ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
Guyana	36	1	-	1	-	5	13	16	-
Paraguay	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-
Peru	81	2	-	11	1	3	25	38	1
Suriname	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Uruguay	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
Venezuela	44	1	-	8	-	-	26	9	-
Stateless or not reported	4	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-

ENF 4.3
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
FISCAL YEARS 1908-1984 [1]

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchist	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charge	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908-1984	878,355	1,534	49,847	16,602	9,459	27,315	41,470	131,705	156,617	387,956	22,560	16,762	16,528
1908-1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,631	43,561	6	-	235
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,165	-	-	17
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	-	-	68
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15
1970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21
1971-1980	231,683	18	2,515	67	3,622	38	4,028	33,725	16,501	170,955	31	1	182
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26
1973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24
1974	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	14
1975	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,896	16,529	1	-	19
1976	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24
1976 TQ	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,304	3	-	6
1977	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	-	15
1978	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,185	5	-	12
1979	25,888	-	264	9	265	2	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	-	10
1980	17,262	-	197	4	184	-	130	1,759	483	14,493	1	-	11
1981-1984	65,519	6	1,526	20	1,124	10	448	7,255	1,723	53,116	4	-	287
1981	16,596	-	192	4	159	-	120	1,928	470	13,708	2	-	13
1982	14,154	2	228	4	168	2	88	1,716	407	11,520	-	-	19
1983	16,763	2	538	7	296	6	115	1,810	448	13,337	1	-	203
1984	18,006	2	568	5	501	2	125	1,801	398	14,551	1	-	52

[1] Deportation statistics by cause were not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

ENF 4.4
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
FISCAL YEARS 1975 - 1984

Country to which deported	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
All countries	23,438	27,998	8,927	30,228	28,371	25,828	17,262	16,596	14,154	16,763	18,006
Europe	1,038	795	184	734	562	369	394	307	333	299	281
Albania	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Andorra	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
Austria	4	9	–	4	9	1	1	5	4	4	4
Belgium	5	8	–	6	4	9	–	3	7	1	5
Bulgaria	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Czechoslovakia	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
Denmark	2	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	1	–	2
Finland	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	3	1	–
France	24	16	6	25	17	25	21	24	26	30	25
Germany [1]	55	55	17	47	36	34	39	41	NA	NA	NA
Germany, Fed. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	31	43	47
German Dem. Rep. [1]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5	3	3
Gibraltar	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greece	585	404	91	396	291	155	142	94	77	56	40
Hungary	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
Iceland	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1
Ireland	5	7	1	5	7	1	2	4	5	5	5
Italy	59	64	10	38	33	25	22	14	14	17	11
Latvia	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Lithuania	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Luxembourg	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Malta	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Monaco	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Netherlands	17	9	1	16	2	11	6	9	8	6	8
Norway	6	4	1	1	4	3	4	1	–	1	–
Poland	70	41	6	34	13	11	17	14	9	5	3
Portugal	31	29	2	15	19	14	5	5	18	5	9
Romania	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–
Spain	52	43	11	24	32	21	18	10	18	20	13
Sweden	2	4	1	1	2	4	3	2	3	7	2
Switzerland	4	3	1	6	9	6	5	4	11	5	5
U.S.S.R.	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
United Kingdom	82	75	25	90	63	58	83	63	78	84	87
Yugoslavia	25	16	3	16	9	–	15	7	8	4	9
Asia	800	685	186	635	513	392	530	499	480	485	468
Afghanistan	1	2	4	7	1	3	1	1	–	–	–
Bahrain	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Bangladesh	13	9	1	5	6	4	11	7	7	12	20
Bhutan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Burma	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	–
China [2]	108	62	29	73	52	39	38	38	NA	NA	NA
China, Mainland [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20	25	17
Cyprus	14	9	–	7	4	3	2	3	4	2	2
Hong Kong	192	190	45	131	73	69	41	31	20	18	23
India	44	45	10	46	41	35	46	51	57	44	49
Indonesia	42	42	10	17	27	12	9	4	12	9	5
Iran	18	22	6	41	41	39	170	152	76	61	57
Iraq	2	–	–	1	4	1	–	1	–	2	–
Israel	12	23	6	15	21	12	13	17	14	22	16
Japan	48	28	12	24	20	27	16	15	29	22	28
Jordan	6	14	3	16	9	13	20	19	10	18	17
Kampuchea	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Korea	24	25	8	19	16	12	14	14	19	30	37
Kuwait	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	1
Laos	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Lebanon	14	8	2	17	11	8	11	10	8	6	8
Macau	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Malaysia	2	2	–	4	1	3	3	5	1	3	1
Nepal	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oman	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Pakistan	70	42	8	49	31	33	27	27	23	30	31
Philippines	105	86	14	72	93	52	52	60	101	108	102

See footnotes at end of table.

ENF 4.4
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
FISCAL YEARS 1975 - 1984—Continued

Country to which deported	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Saudi Arabia	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	2	5	3	1
Singapore	13	8	4	4	4	5	6	4	3	2	-
Sri Lanka	3	2	-	4	3	1	1	2	5	-	3
Syria	14	3	3	11	5	6	4	3	3	4	5
Taiwan [2]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	4	11	6
Thailand	28	39	12	38	33	-	24	19	39	24	23
Turkey	22	15	8	31	11	7	10	11	18	23	13
United Arab Emirates	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen (Aden)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
Yemen (Sanaa)	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
Africa	152	225	65	239	260	212	178	177	270	277	347
Algeria	2	2	-	6	3	5	8	5	-	3	3
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Benin	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1
Botswana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Burundi	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	-	2	1	1	4	1	2	-	3	5	4
Cape Verde	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	3
Chad	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Comoros	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Congo	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Djibouti	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	10	9	6	12	13	7	10	16	23	24	18
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	14	6	1	13	3	2	1	1	6	1	4
Gabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Gambia, The	-	5	4	3	3	1	2	-	6	-	2
Ghana	33	55	12	53	58	42	21	21	21	32	35
Guinea	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1
Kenya	5	5	1	8	5	-	4	4	11	9	5
Liberia	15	26	8	20	28	11	9	13	18	20	8
Libya	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	4
Mali	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	2	1
Morocco	1	7	-	9	4	2	-	3	4	7	5
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Niger	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Nigeria	48	61	18	86	98	102	95	88	144	131	200
St. Helena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sao Tome & Principe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Senegal	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	6	17
Sierra Leone	4	22	4	12	15	19	8	12	7	5	10
Somalia	14	5	1	1	2	3	-	1	3	1	4
South Africa	2	7	3	-	-	1	5	1	2	10	10
Sudan	-	-	2	2	5	4	1	2	4	1	2
Tanzania	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	3
Togo	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-
Uganda	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1
Upper Volta	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Western Sahara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Zaire	-	2	-	3	2	3	1	2	5	1	-
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1
Oceania	32	49	6	56	43	30	43	59	67	52	73
Australia	13	20	-	13	15	8	13	8	12	8	15
Cook Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Fiji	-	2	1	9	2	2	1	3	3	2	6
French Polynesia	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Kiribati [3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	2	1	1	7	4	2	2	3	3	1	3
Pacific Is, Trust Ter	2	5	1	4	6	6	11	18	11	8	13
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

ENF 4.4
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
FISCAL YEARS 1975 - 1984—Continued

Country to which deported	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Tonga	13	19	3	13	10	7	10	18	22	26	29
Western Samoa	1	1	–	6	5	4	5	6	15	6	5
North America	19,873	24,522	7,822	26,884	25,515	23,627	15,291	14,843	12,182	14,808	15,741
Canada	453	435	132	476	430	412	331	345	315	357	477
Mexico	14,512	19,384	5,562	19,656	19,451	17,777	11,159	10,452	8,387	9,327	10,510
Caribbean	558	619	160	632	526	513	498	492	376	417	618
Anguilla [4]	NA	NA	NA	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Antigua-Barbuda	42	33	8	26	24	22	15	13	4	10	7
Bahamas, The	13	11	4	20	13	14	7	8	9	18	10
Barbados	15	21	3	22	11	6	4	7	6	7	12
Bermuda	4	5	1	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	8
British Virgin Is	5	4	1	7	3	1	4	1	3	–	3
Cayman Islands	1	–	–	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	3
Cuba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2
Dominica	11	18	3	7	5	3	7	3	1	6	9
Dominican Republic	142	152	44	181	201	233	260	307	146	166	300
Grenada	5	11	1	14	3	9	4	2	2	4	7
Guadeloupe	2	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
Haiti	39	58	23	87	73	63	33	12	13	14	35
Jamaica	106	153	42	146	103	95	101	96	144	136	159
Martinique	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1
Montserrat	5	2	1	3	2	–	1	1	–	1	–
Netherlands Antilles	19	5	1	7	2	4	7	4	8	4	3
St. Kitts-Nevis [4]	34	24	5	19	19	23	10	7	3	8	6
St. Lucia	20	19	3	13	11	3	2	2	5	7	5
St. Vincent & Grenadines	4	13	1	8	6	5	2	1	5	3	8
Trinidad & Tobago	90	89	19	62	42	29	34	24	20	24	39
Turks & Caicos Is	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	–	2	5	1
Central America	4,350	4,104	1,968	6,120	5,108	4,925	3,303	3,554	3,104	4,707	4,136
Belize	76	58	25	91	66	63	47	70	59	76	83
Costa Rica	45	66	25	59	57	22	24	23	24	58	53
El Salvador	2,324	2,423	1,138	3,877	3,415	3,471	2,390	2,333	2,118	3,104	2,585
Guatemala	1,627	1,289	660	1,687	1,285	1,067	644	557	587	917	880
Honduras	127	141	72	250	185	207	137	487	211	471	469
Nicaragua	102	87	23	97	53	52	20	40	60	43	41
Panama	49	40	25	59	47	23	41	44	45	38	25
South America	1,503	1,695	654	1,655	1,461	1,159	820	706	818	839	1,090
Argentina	75	71	11	83	58	34	35	28	23	17	43
Bolivia	23	35	14	36	18	16	5	13	20	28	48
Brazil	35	24	11	20	15	–	12	15	28	22	36
Chile	99	99	35	114	90	43	59	30	26	36	25
Colombia	491	562	217	605	559	492	367	368	428	460	624
Ecuador	525	579	258	536	466	347	179	96	143	116	150
French Guiana	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Guyana	28	46	18	55	48	33	25	32	24	27	30
Paraguay	4	6	–	2	4	3	3	1	2	1	3
Peru	178	226	77	150	162	141	97	87	98	89	81
Suriname	2	3	1	1	2	3	–	–	2	–	2
Uruguay	20	28	5	30	19	21	18	17	9	12	7
Venezuela	23	15	7	23	20	26	19	18	15	30	41
Unknown or not reported	40	27	10	25	17	19	6	5	4	3	6

[1] Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Federal Republic of Germany and German Democratic Republic are consolidated under Germany

[2] Prior to FY 1982 historical data for Mainland China and Taiwan are consolidated under China

[3] Prior to FY 1979, data for Kiribati and Tuvalu are consolidated under Gilbert and Ellice Islands

[4] Prior to FY 1977, data for Anguilla are included in St. Kitts-Nevis

NA Not applicable

ENF 4.5
ALIENS DEPORTED AND ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART BY CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
FISCAL YEAR 1984

	Totals	Jan.-Sept. 1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	Before 1978	Unknown
Aliens Deported									
Total	18,006	4,990	5,861	1,703	1,119	959	877	2,312	185
Immigrant (except refugee)	227	22	15	20	18	13	18	121	-
Refugee	48	17	16	2	1	2	2	8	-
Foreign government official	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
Temporary visitor	1,578	121	344	314	175	128	124	370	2
Transit alien	42	1	4	4	3	4	5	21	-
Crewman	140	39	28	11	16	7	7	32	-
Treaty trader or investor	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Representative to international organization	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Returning resident alien	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-
Student - Academic Institution	284	3	28	40	44	27	40	102	-
Student - Vocational	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection	15,161	4,746	5,328	1,240	823	727	642	1,495	160
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	50	-	4	12	7	6	5	16	-
Representative of foreign information media	9	1	1	-	-	-	1	6	-
Exchange visitor	19	-	4	-	2	1	5	7	-
Fiance(e)	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Intracompany transferee	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	430	38	84	56	29	43	28	129	23
Aliens under Docket Control Required to Depart [1]									
Total	39,509	3,177	5,155	4,219	4,200	4,298	4,169	13,232	1,059
Immigrant (except refugee)	144	24	8	12	9	8	11	71	1
Refugee	34	17	8	2	-	2	1	4	-
Foreign government official	76	-	2	2	4	6	18	43	1
Temporary visitor	10,990	326	1,242	1,740	1,432	1,479	1,207	3,424	140
Transit alien	626	130	215	33	39	43	21	140	5
Crewman	757	101	156	69	55	78	48	243	7
Treaty trader or investor	89	4	19	18	17	13	4	14	-
Representative to international organization	80	1	-	3	3	15	17	39	2
Returning resident alien	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Student - Academic Institution	1,549	27	143	190	180	140	198	662	9
Student - Vocational	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection	22,188	2,458	3,101	1,821	2,134	2,143	2,326	7,677	528
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	358	14	45	63	50	47	44	92	3
Representative of foreign information media	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Exchange visitor	200	-	14	35	23	34	25	69	-
Fiance(e)	12	-	1	6	2	1	-	2	-
Intracompany transferee	76	-	11	22	21	8	7	7	-
Other	2,321	74	190	203	230	281	242	738	363

---

[1] Excludes required departures of technical violators and direct departures under safeguards

ENF 4.6
ALIENS DEPORTED AND ALIENS UNDER DOCKET CONTROL REQUIRED TO DEPART
BY STATUS AT ENTRY
FISCAL YEARS 1979 - 1984

Status at Entry	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Aliens Deported						
Total	25.888	17,262	16,596	14,154	16,763	18,006
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	480	307	275	292	200	227
Displaced person or refugee	1	8	2	8	-	48
Foreign government official	6	9	7	2	2	3
Temporary visitor	1,602	1,216	1,204	1,296	1,402	1,578
Transit alien	47	37	35	61	44	42
Crewman	431	372	582	231	155	140
Treaty trader or investor	3	2	1	4	2	2
Representative to international organization	1	1	1	5	3	2
Returning resident alien	11	24	8	12	17	5
Student - Academic Institution	244	310	330	276	276	284
Student - Vocational	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3
Entered without inspection	22,677	14,631	13,814	11,582	14,171	15,161
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	55	49	41	32	57	50
Representative of foreign information media	-	-	-	8	11	9
Exchange visitor	6	5	6	9	9	19
Conditional entrant	-	1	-	-	NA	NA
Fiance(e)	8	6	5	4	4	2
Intracompany transferee	-	1	1	4	-	1
Other	316	283	284	326	410	430
Aliens under docket control Required to Depart [1]						
Total	39,325	41,791	44,301	44,796	41,353	39,509
Immigrant (except displaced person, refugee, or conditional entrant)	422	432	333	244	163	144
Displaced person or refugee	9	10	12	13	29	34
Foreign government official	64	121	95	162	88	76
Temporary visitor	11,444	13,332	14,950	15,199	13,960	10,990
Transit alien	448	531	1,556	837	960	626
Crewman	1,339	1,253	1,315	992	793	757
Treaty trader or investor	43	54	53	102	169	89
Representative to international organization	22	34	47	134	79	80
Returning resident alien	15	21	11	14	8	1
Student - Academic Institution	1,622	2,308	2,036	2,173	1,994	1,549
Student - Vocational	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
Entered without inspection	22,829	21,859	22,135	22,529	20,994	22,188
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee	314	914	650	577	383	358
Representative of foreign information media	8	5	4	66	9	8
Exchange visitor	274	285	296	316	289	200
Conditional entrant	11	21	23	-	NA	NA
Fiance(e)	39	29	17	17	15	12
Intracompany transferee	5	11	36	48	44	76
Other	417	571	732	1,373	1,356	2,321

[1] Excludes required departures of technical violators and direct departures under safeguards

ENF 4.8

ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY DISTRICT OFFICES
FISCAL YEAR 1984

District Totals	Total deported and required to depart	Deported	Required to depart
U.S. Total	930,539	18,006	912,533
Eastern Region	22,539	1,833	20,706
Baltimore, MD	1,074	50	1,024
Boston, MA	1,199	90	1,109
Buffalo, NY	1,399	180	1,219
Hartford, CT	651	78	573
Newark, NJ	4,055	154	3,901
New York, NY	8,129	853	7,276
Philadelphia, PA	1,465	75	1,390
Portland, ME	1,660	42	1,618
San Juan, PR	1,469	213	1,256
Washington, DC	1,438	98	1,340
Southern Region	335,679	8,206	327,473
Atlanta, GA	877	102	775
Dallas, TX	1,311	356	955
El Paso, TX	222,574	3,490	219,084
Harlingen, TX	60,853	2,070	58,783
Houston, TX	2,062	611	1,451
Miami, FL	7,240	810	6,430
New Orleans, LA	1,669	184	1,485
San Antonio, TX	39,093	583	38,510
Northern Region	25,272	1,769	23,503
Anchorage, AK	198	9	189
Chicago, IL	5,848	701	5,147
Cleveland, OH	335	15	320
Denver, CO	5,700	349	5,351
Detroit, MI	1,825	121	1,704
Helena, MT	3,456	42	3,414
Kansas City, MO	1,621	20	1,601
Omaha, NE	501	37	464
Portland, OR	354	31	323
St. Paul, MN	553	54	499
Seattle, WA	4,881	390	4,491
Western Region	547,049	6,198	540,851
Honolulu, HI	724	64	660
Los Angeles, CA	11,161	759	10,402
Phoenix, AZ	97,439	696	96,743
San Diego, CA	433,905	3,369	430,536
San Francisco, CA	3,820	1,310	2,510

ENF 5.1

REPORT OF SERVICE PARTICIPATION IN THE CONTROL OF MARIJUANA, NARCOTICS, AND DANGEROUS DRUG TRAFFIC FISCAL YEARS 1982-1984

Seizures	1982			1983			1984		
	No. of seizures	Amount seized	Est. value of seizures	No. of seizures	Amount seized	Est. value of seizures	No. of seizures	Amount seized	Est. value of seizures
Type of Contraband									
Marijuana (lbs)	1,902	20,936.88	4,562,619	2,059	38,699.83	26,239,417	1,108	37,241.60	29,641,292
Heroin (oz.)	10	29.22	81,857	21	176.64	13,935,361	24	429.11	11,061,697
Opium (oz.)	2	12.42	30,006	1	1.03	2,000	2	27.70	23,232
Cocaine (oz.)	115	1,509.08	7,598,149	157	2,464.89	15,679,587	167	377,298	13,859,799
Hashish (oz.)	325	367.87	88,605	293	1,328.15	253,543	79	77.76	41,606
Dangerous drug pills (units)	323	156,080.24	462,773	280	339,534.00	1,441,573	97	46,065.00	31,199
Other	71	Varied	988,868	56	Varied	67,183	40	Varied	1,124,084
Total	2,748	-	$13,812,877	2,867	-	$57,618,664	1,517	-	$55,782,909

ENF 5.2
PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL
FISCAL YEARS 1978-1984

Activities and accomplishments	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Persons apprehended	870,640	896,929	766,635	833,150	827,956	1,115,422	1,149,847
Deportable aliens located	862,217	888,729	759,420	825,290	819,919	1,105,670	1,140,466
Mexican aliens	841,525	866,761	734,219	797,923	795,362	1,076,345	1,034,213
Working in agriculture	96,297	102,817	51,035	75,241	93,702	87,606	83,706
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	30,989	30,879	16,772	23,730	26,532	24,515	24,854
Others	714,239	733,065	666,412	698,952	675,128	964,224	925,653
Canadian aliens	6,534	5,722	5,260	5,756	5,694	5,893	5,805
All others	14,158	16,246	19,941	21,611	18,863	23,432	30,232
Smugglers of aliens located	13,306	15,280	13,076	12,643	11,777	13,393	13,435
Aliens smuggled into the United States	159,191	172,688	112,647	90,084	80,350	86,294	91,722
Aliens located who were previously expelled	266,808	259,147	211,049	256,916	245,064	328,078	331,414
Aliens with previous criminal records located	11,907	12,449	11,318	12,489	9,292	9,224	8,745
Conveyances examined	3,657,760	4,029,717	3,849,484	4,639,432	5,370,642	5,489,598	5,211,175
Trains	49,707	56,139	67,920	53,111	53,766	55,502	61,921
Automobiles	2,569,925	2,790,760	2,590,466	3,073,660	3,612,863	3,861,666	3,765,347
Buses	119,525	126,256	121,479	119,515	111,177	113,165	114,821
Boats	8,272	8,076	5,843	7,283	7,330	9,778	8,563
Other conveyances	910,331	1,048,486	1,063,776	1,385,863	1,577,506	1,449,487	1,520,625
Persons questioned	11,343,451	11,899,583	10,843,556	12,492,064	14,238,390	14,474,230	14,461,227
On trains	118,923	103,405	96,377	103,931	111,357	146,130	174,619
In automobiles	6,642,924	6,841,247	6,328,167	7,186,511	8,476,982	8,722,345	9,058,073
In buses	921,421	988,686	1,076,048	1,169,223	1,262,651	1,349,038	1,230,307
On boats	22,435	20,894	13,968	19,891	21,473	30,678	26,315
On other conveyances	1,451,439	1,631,841	1,623,256	2,150,863	2,400,445	2,106,050	1,746,192
Pedestrians	2,186,309	2,313,510	1,705,740	1,861,645	1,965,482	2,119,989	2,088,653
Seizures:							
Automobiles and trucks	535	399	1,885	2,410	3,973	5,702	6,364
Airplanes	1	-	3	2	6	3	3
Other conveyances	28	22	32	29	54	102	89
Value of seizures	$8,348,181	$9,967,197	$116,115,233	$17,347,904	$6,024,867	$30,325,276	$44,505,793
Narcotics	6,251,346	8,448,233	110,272,381	10,236,116	5,242,326	28,729,119	42,939,946
Other	2,096,835	1,518,964	5,842,852	7,111,788	782,541	1,596,157	1,565,847

ENT 1
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT
FISCAL YEAR 1984

State and Port	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Total	271,447,064	163,503,385	107,943,679
Alaska	364,348	60,390	303,958
Alcan	147,233	15,277	131,956
Anchorage	3,181	770	2,411
Dalton's Cache	43,859	11,883	31,976
Ketchikan	94,694	8,007	86,687
Skagway	75,381	24,453	50,928
Arizona	23,999,671	15,179,192	8,820,479
Douglas	4,261,688	2,343,496	1,918,192
Lukeville	450,469	131,845	318,624
Naco	1,087,715	711,141	376,574
Nogales	11,313,613	7,255,731	4,057,882
Phoenix	47,311	5,572	41,739
Sasabe	71,236	43,257	27,979
San Luis	6,733,782	4,683,399	2,050,383
Tucson	33,857	4,751	29,106
California	57,738,539	35,908,277	21,830,262
Andrade	927,958	455,281	472,677
Calexico	16,175,713	12,277,039	3,898,674
Los Angeles	456,903	121,137	335,766
Sacramento	4	1	3
San Diego	156	156	–
San Ysidro	37,337,765	21,308,907	16,028,858
Tecate	2,840,040	1,745,756	1,094,284
Colorado	2,037	849	1,188
Denver	2,037	849	1,188
Connecticut	5,499	2,172	3,327
Hartford	5,499	2,172	3,327
Washington, DC	23,342	14,693	8,649
Florida	68,416	26,570	41,846
Key West	44,847	3,035	41,812
Port Everglades	23,569	23,535	34
Idaho	569,749	363,731	206,018
Eastport	312,643	209,511	103,132
Porthill	257,106	154,220	102,886
Illinois	318,946	31,711	287,235
Chicago	318,946	31,711	287,235
Indiana	1,756	269	1,487
Indianapolis	1,756	269	1,487
Maine	14,574,238	9,093,596	5,480,642
Bangor	59,919	16,452	43,467
Bridgewater	458,979	297,538	161,441
Calais	5,254,802	3,306,094	1,948,708
Coburn Gore	125,559	93,225	32,334
Fort Fairfield	725,871	476,419	249,452
Fort Kent	755,117	415,159	339,958
Hamlin	325,639	283,520	42,119
Houlton	1,988,977	1,196,384	792,593
Jackman	271,579	162,847	108,732
Limestone	161,832	95,950	65,882
Lubec	534,624	292,323	242,301
Madawaska	2,701,797	1,680,451	1,021,346
Portland	65,542	5,185	60,357
St. Aurelie	57,249	51,276	5,973
Van Buren	802,145	549,403	252,742
Vanceboro	284,607	171,370	113,237
Massachusetts	52,090	32,195	19,895
Boston	52,090	32,195	19,895
Michigan	21,798,390	10,976,843	10,821,547
Algonac	93,357	60,645	32,712
Detroit	14,412,643	7,112,697	7 299,946
Marine City	160,270	72,450	87,820
Port Huron	4,375,297	2,092,936	2,282,361
Roberts Landing	76,375	30,519	45,856
Sault Ste. Marie	2,680,448	1,607,596	1,072,852
Minnesota	3,110,714	1,641,803	1,468,911
Baudette	208,418	140,817	67,601
Duluth	2,532	719	1,813
Grand Portage	404,898	161,409	243,489
International Falls	1,320,964	623,288	697,676
Lancaster	79,755	48,447	31,308
Noyes	792,937	477,945	314,992
Pine Creek	27,107	14,930	12,177
Roseau	60,829	34,377	26,452
St. Paul	10,709	3,181	7,528
Warroad	202,565	136,690	65,875
Missouri	30	20	10
St. Louis	30	20	10
Montana	1,499,162	958,277	540,885
Del Bonita	48,076	34,993	13,083
Great Falls	2,199	1,244	955
Helena	1,990	763	1,227
Morgan	24,247	19,776	4,471
Opheim	13,199	9,452	3,747
Piegan	401,550	248,422	153,128
Raymond	113,518	70,146	43,372
Roosville	274,765	169,379	105,386
Scobey	31,271	22,755	8,516
Sweetgrass	508,156	324,882	183,274
Turner	28,971	20,583	8,388
Whitetail	12,794	11,077	1,717
Wildhorse	28,316	16,195	12,121
Willow Creek	10,110	8,610	1,500
Nebraska	63	5	58
Omaha	63	5	58
Nevada	15,412	15,103	309
Las Vegas	7,019	6,894	125
Reno	8,393	8,209	184
New Hampshire	21,241	9,624	11,617
Pittsburg	21,241	9,624	11,617
New York	26,451,981	14,842,399	11,609,582
Albany	1,957	883	1,074
Champlain	2,457,633	1,826,944	630,689
Chateaugay	155,897	105,977	49,920
Fort Covington	303,747	145,266	158,481
Lewiston	3,002,663	1,801,598	1,201,065
Massena	1,583,403	954,694	628,709
Mooers	227,312	136,058	91,254
New York	24,786	13,902	10,884
Niagara Falls	6,448,489	3,583,973	2,864,516
Ogdensburg	585,795	353,677	232,118
Peace Bridge	8,572,833	4,007,519	4,565,314
Rouses Point	553,308	392,630	160,678
Thousand Islands	2,223,643	1,302,477	921,166
Trout River	310,515	216,801	93,714

See footnotes at end of table.

ENT 1
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES BY STATE AND PORT
FISCAL YEAR 1984—Continued

State and Port	Total	Aliens	Citizens
North Carolina	2,242	1,646	596
Wilmington	2,242	1,646	596
North Dakota	961,125	592,298	368,827
Ambrose	11,864	8,732	3,132
Antler	26,109	18,382	7,727
Carbury	26,847	19,720	7,127
Dunseith	165,375	54,128	111,247
Fortuna	45,644	32,255	13,389
Hannah	14,244	12,053	2,191
Hansboro	23,332	12,764	10,568
Maida	48,265	37,211	11,054
Neche	110,002	76,006	33,996
Noonan	70,178	47,594	22,584
Northgate	50,932	38,640	12,292
Portal	155,112	87,082	68,030
Sarles	21,149	13,189	7,960
Sherwood	40,037	32,973	7,064
St. John	51,928	28,936	22,992
Walhalla	64,191	47,649	16,542
Westhope	35,916	24,984	10,932
Ohio	41,866	11,584	30,282
Cincinnati	2,623	641	1,982
Cleveland	23,632	8,424	15,208
Sandusky	14,344	1,986	12,358
Toledo	1,267	533	734
Oregon	4,522	1,765	2,757
Portland	4,522	1,765	2,757
Pennsylvania	1,516	612	904
Pittsburgh	1,516	612	904
Texas	95,594,922	56,895,469	38,699,453
Amistad Dam	102,364	35,829	66,535
Brownsville	13,936,150	8,896,720	5,039,430
Columbus	499,554	245,063	254,491
Corpus Christi	301	83	218
Dallas	358,301	-	358,301
Del Rio	3,712,916	2,116,253	1,596,663
Eagle Pass	4,929,599	3,281,420	1,648,179
El Paso	33,069,813	19,022,167	14,047,646
Fabens	856,309	554,805	301,504
Falcon Heights	364,660	86,996	277,664
Hidalgo	11,715,311	7,057,202	4,658,109
Houston	310,735	-	310,735
Juarez-Lincoln Bridge	7,096,553	4,544,222	2,552,331
Laredo	9,997,014	6,688,833	3,308,181
Los Ebanos	188,354	113,014	75,340
Presidio	910,056	545,371	364,685
Progresso	2,661,145	1,287,477	1,373,668
Rio Grande City	1,470,202	1,100,048	370,154
Roma	3,354,935	1,319,966	2,034,969
San Antonio	60,650	-	60,650
Utah	1,014	388	626
Salt Lake City	1,014	388	626
Vermont	3,806,219	2,627,351	1,178,868
Alburg Springs	84,415	74,576	9,839
Alburg	123,781	103,992	19,789
Beebe Plains	200,640	142,974	57,666
Beecher Falls	108,843	73,469	35,374
Canaan	85,171	56,341	28,830
Derby Line	1,171,361	752,642	418,719
East Richford	29,128	22,064	7,064
Highgate Springs	1,198,964	749,831	449,133
North Troy	229,504	199,948	29,556
Norton	257,733	202,089	55,644
Richford	217,260	170,572	46,688
St. Albans	11	11	-
West Berkshire	99,408	78,842	20,566
Virginia	156	48	108
Norfolk	156	48	108
Washington	15,569,861	10,897,335	4,672,526
Bellingham	6,472	2,550	3,922
Blaine	7,494,976	5,012,386	2,482,590
Boundary	75,529	61,068	14,461
Danville	130,529	86,612	43,917
Frontier	154,734	108,673	46,061
Laurier	135,946	80,296	55,650
Longview	73	64	9
Lynden	1,612,008	1,074,672	537,336
Metaline Falls	67,084	40,063	27,021
Oroville	918,355	571,235	347,120
Point Roberts	1,886,537	1,509,327	377,210
Port Angeles	16,393	6,408	9,985
Seattle	55,975	20,851	35,124
Spokane	3,035	1,334	1,701
Sumas	3,011,613	2,321,734	689,879
Tacoma	602	62	540
Wisconsin	3,561	1,183	2,378
Milwaukee	3,561	1,183	2,378
Canada	4,844,436	3,315,987	1,528,449
Calgary, Alberta	319,605	258,809	60,796
Edmonton, Alberta	152,107	125,009	27,098
Montreal, Quebec	944,199	674,948	269,251
Toronto, Ontario	2,061,230	1,566,512	494,718
Vancouver, B.C.	700,531	529,828	170,703
Victoria, B.C.	534,400	71,633	462,767
Winnipeg, Manitoba	132,364	89,248	43,116

NOTE: Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at ports. Each entry of the same person counted separately.

ENT 2

ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES: FISCAL YEARS 1928-1984 [1]

(Figures in millions. Totals may not add due to rounding.)

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1984	8,006	4,582	3,424	2,945	1,563	1,382	5,060	3,019	2,041
1928-1930	171	92	79	89	42	47	81	49	32
1931-1940	477	255	222	252	118	134	225	137	87
1941-1950	628	306	322	268	111	157	360	196	165
1951-1960	1,260	668	592	493	253	240	768	416	352
1951	92	45	48	41	19	23	51	26	25
1952	104	51	53	44	21	23	60	30	29
1953	115	58	57	47	24	23	68	34	34
1954	114	58	56	48	24	24	67	34	33
1955	120	62	58	48	25	23	72	37	35
1956	130	69	61	50	26	24	80	43	37
1957	138	74	63	54	28	26	84	46	38
1958	144	79	65	53	28	25	91	51	40
1959	150	84	66	53	28	24	97	56	41
1960	154	89	65	55	30	26	99	59	39
1961-1970	1,856	1,081	775	631	345	285	1,225	735	490
1961	160	92	68	57	31	26	104	62	42
1962	165	95	70	57	31	27	108	64	44
1963	165	95	70	57	30	27	108	65	43
1964	169	99	70	58	32	26	111	67	44
1965	176	102	74	60	33	27	116	68	48
1966	186	109	77	64	36	28	123	74	49
1967	195	115	81	67	37	30	128	78	50
1968	206	120	86	70	38	32	136	82	54
1969	218	128	90	70	39	31	148	89	59
1970	216	126	90	72	40	32	144	87	58
1971-1980	2,506	1,508	999	839	476	363	1,667	1,032	635
1971	220	128	92	73	40	33	148	88	60
1972	227	132	95	75	41	34	153	91	61
1973	238	138	100	77	43	35	161	96	65
1974	245	144	102	76	42	34	170	102	68
1975	237	141	96	78	44	35	158	98	61
1976	250	152	98	82	47	35	168	106	62
1976 TQ	73	44	29	32	17	14	41	26	15
1977	242	150	92	86	50	36	157	100	56
1978	251	155	96	88	52	36	164	103	60
1979	245	152	93	82	48	34	164	104	59
1980	277	171	106	92	54	38	185	117	68
1981-1984	1,107	672	435	373	218	155	734	454	279
1981	289	176	113	99	57	42	190	119	71
1982	277	170	107	88	51	37	189	119	70
1983	270	162	107	92	54	38	177	108	69
1984	271	164	108	94	55	39	177	108	69

---

[1] Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.

LIT 1
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
FISCAL YEARS 1977-1984

Action Taken	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Prosecutions:								
Total disposed of	17,176	16,796	17,398	14,863	16,005	14,138	16,493	17,980
Convictions	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771	10,320	11,233	10,546
Acquittals	34	46	42	46	39	51	58	64
Dismissals [1]	1,754	1,402	1,893	1,882	3,195	3,767	5,202	7,370
Total pending end of year	1,015	1,199	1,422	2,817	3,259	3,230	4,764	4,103
Prosecutions for immigration violations:								
Disposed of	16,776	16,445	16,970	14,498	15,602	13,712	15,848	16,989
Convictions	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509	10,058	10,947	10,237
Acquittals	32	40	40	42	36	48	56	64
Dismissals [1]	1,521	1,265	1,767	1,778	3,057	3,606	4,845	6,688
Pending end of year	930	1,108	1,345	2,698	3,129	3,025	4,478	3,909
Prosecution for nationality violations:								
Disposed of	400	351	428	365	403	426	645	991
Convictions	165	208	300	257	262	262	286	309
Acquittals	2	6	2	4	3	3	2	0
Dismissals [1]	233	137	126	104	138	161	357	682
Pending end of year	85	91	77	119	130	205	286	194
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:								
Fines	$879,208	$786,370	$606,818	$821,579	$672,746	$877,753	$503,716	$785,689
Immigration violations	877,108	779,720	602,818	806,029	667,756	834,953	422,244	767,764
Nationality violations	2,100	6,650	4,000	15,550	4,990	42,800	81,472	17,925
Imprisonment: Years	6,478	7,597	7,867	6,361	5,605	4,892	5,451	5,701
Immigration violations	6,259	7,307	7,505	6,167	5,441	4,622	4,677	5,496
Nationality violations	219	290	362	194	164	270	774	205

[1] Dismissed or otherwise closed.

LIT 2
CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
FISCAL YEARS 1977-1984

Violations	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Total	15,388	15,348	15,463	12,935	12,771	10,320	11,233	10,546
Immigration violations	15,223	15,140	15,163	12,678	12,509	10,058	10,947	10,237
Entry of aliens illegally	13,276	12,257	12,371	10,067	10,022	7,878	8,060	6,695
Reentries of deported aliens	481	619	542	577	351	341	543	634
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens	497	1,143	1,291	1,135	1,200	965	1,579	1,754
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	82	85	158	89	97	44	58	124
Fraud and false statements or entries	15	30	10	36	34	77	69	80
Alien registration or alien address violations	11	2	8	38	57	51	15	5
Alien crewman who overstayed	14	12	5	2	2	1	–	–
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Perjury	–	1	1	1	–	3	2	4
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
All other violations	847	990	772	733	746	698	621	941
Nationality violations	165	208	300	257	262	262	286	309
False representation as citizens of the United States	115	161	207	177	194	179	185	228
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	1	–	1	6	4	12	2	9
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	49	47	92	74	64	71	99	72

LIT 3
WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION, AND DECLARATORY JUDGEMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES: FISCAL YEARS 1978-1984

Action Taken	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Writ of habeas corpus:							
Total disposed of	59	53	58	70	118	164	204
Favorable to U.S. Government	23	43	47	47	73	130	152
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	3	2	3	10	20	18	14
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	33	8	8	13	25	16	38
Total pending end of year	33	47	53	81	102	131	128
Judicial review of orders of deportation: Sec. 106 I&N Act:							
Involving deportation							
Total disposed of	418	259	336	318	533	385	494
Favorable to U.S. Government	260	181	267	197	358	181	325
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	30	18	15	44	73	45	28
Withdrawn of otherwise closed	128	60	54	77	102	159	141
Total pending end of year	374	401	474	605	507	738	935
Declaratory judgements:							
Total disposed of	134	170	174	198	237	370	646
Favorable to U.S. Government	53	111	143	155	200	316	318
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	5	7	1	5	10	18	38
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	76	52	30	38	27	36	290
Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503	3	6	10	5	1	17	259
Favorable to U.S. Government	1	5	8	4	1	15	11
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
Withdrawn or Otherwise closed	1	1	2	1	-	2	216
Involving exclusion or deportation	131	164	164	193	236	353	387
Favorable to U.S. Government	52	106	135	151	199	301	307
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	4	7	1	5	10	18	6
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	75	51	28	37	27	34	74

LEG 1
PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED
77TH CONGRESS THROUGH 98TH CONGRESS

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
98th	454	33
97th	735	42
96th	902	83
95th	1,024	138
94th	1,023	99
93rd	1,085	63
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22

blank page

Glossary

Acquired Citizenship - Citizenship conferred at birth on children born abroad to a citizen parent(s). Data for a fiscal year cover the number of certificates of citizenship issued during the year, regardless of when citizenship was acquired.

Adjustment to Immigrant Status - Procedure allowing certain aliens already in the United States to apply for immigrant status. Aliens admitted to the United States in a nonimmigrant or other capacity may have their status changed to that of lawful permanent resident if they are eligible to receive an immigrant visa as a permanent resident and an immigrant visa is immediately available. In such cases, the alien is counted as an immigrant as of the date of adjustment, even though the alien may have been in the United States for an extended period of time.

Alien - Any person not a citizen or a national of the United States.

Alien Address Report Program - A now-defunct annual registration program for aliens. Until P.L. 97-116 (Act of 12/29/81) eliminated the stipulation, all aliens in the United States were required to register with the Immigration and Naturalization Service each January. Nationality and state of residence data were compiled annually on the alien population reporting under the program. The last year for which data are available is 1980.

Amerasian Act - Public Law 97-359, the Act of October 22, 1982, provides for the immigration to the United States of certain Amerasian children. In order to qualify for benefits under this law, an alien must have been born in Kampuchea, Korea, Laos, Thailand, or Vietnam after December 31, 1950 and before October 22, 1982, and have been fathered by a U.S. citizen.

Apprehension - The arrest of a deportable alien by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Each apprehension of the same alien in a fiscal year is counted separately.

Area Control - Enforcement operations conducted by the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Investigations Division to locate and apprehend aliens illegally in the United States. Area Control surveys focus on places of employment where illegal aliens are concentrated.

Asylee - An alien in the United States or at a port of entry unable or unwilling to return to his or her country of nationality, or to seek the protection of that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. For persons with no nationality, the country of nationality is considered to be the one in which the alien last habitually resided. Asylees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the U.S. These immigrants are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, the I&N Act stipulates that only 5,000 asylees can adjust per fiscal year.

Beneficiaries - Those aliens who receive immigration benefits from petitions filed with the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Beneficiaries generally derive privilege or status as a result of their relationship (including that of employer-employee) to a U.S. citizen or lawful permanent resident.

Border Crosser - An alien or citizen resident of the United States reentering the country across land borders after an absence of less than six months in Canada or Mexico, *or* a nonresident alien entering the United States across the Canadian border for stays of no more than six months or across the Mexican border for stays of no more than 72 hours, *or* a U.S. citizen residing in Canada or Mexico who enters the United States frequently for business or pleasure, *or* an individual entering the United States on any flight originating in Mexico or Canada.

Border Patrol Sector - Any one of 20 geographic areas into which the United States is divided for the Immigration and Naturalization Service's Border Patrol activities. Of the 20 sectors, all but one are located along the northern and southern borders of the United States.

Certificate Of Citizenship - Identity document proving U.S. citizenship. Certificates of citizenship are issued to derivative citizens and to persons who acquired U.S. citizenship (see definitions for acquired and derivative citizenship).

Child - An unmarried person under 21 years of age who is: a legitimate child; a stepchild provided that the child was *under 18 years* of age at the time that the marriage creating the stepchild status occurred; a legitimated child provided that the child was legitmate while in the legal custody of the legitimating parent; an illegimate child (has only one possible parent, the mother); a child adopted while *under 16 years* of age who has resided since adoption in the legal custody of the adopting parents for a least *2 years*; or an orphan, *under 16 years of age*, who has been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or has an immediate relative visa petition submitted in his/her behalf and is coming to the United States for adoption by a U.S. Citizen.

Country of Former Allegiance - The previous country of citizenship of a naturalized U.S. citizen or of a person who derived U.S. citizenship.

Country of Last Residence - The country in which an alien habitually resided prior to entering the United States.

Crewman - A foreign national serving in any capacity on board a vessel or aircraft. Crewmen are admitted for twenty-nine days, with no extensions. Crewmen required to depart on the same vessel on which they arrived are classified as D-1's. Crewmen who depart on a different vessel than the one on which they arrived are classified as D-2's. Although these aliens are nonimmigrants, crewmen are not included in nonimmigrant admission data.

Crewman Technical (or Nonwillful) Violator - Any crewman who through no fault of his or her own remains in the United States more than 29 days (e.g., a crewman hospitalized beyond the 29-day admission period).

Cuban/Haitian Entrant - Status accorded 1) Cubans who entered the United States illegally between April 15, 1980 and October 10, 1980 and 2) Haitians who entered the country illegally prior to January 1, 1981.

Declaration of Intention - Form once filed by a lawful permanent resident as the first step toward naturalization. After three years residence as an immigrant, the alien could file an application indicating his/her intention to naturalize. A declaration of intention has not been required of all applicants for naturalization since 1952. However, an immigrant may need to file the form for employment purposes.

Departure Under Safeguards - An illegal alien's departure from the United States, when that departure is physically observed by an Immigration and Naturalization Service official.

Deportable Alien - An alien in the United States subject to any of the 19 grounds of deportation specified in the Immigration and Nationality Act. This includes any alien illegally in the United States, regardless of whether the alien entered the country illegally or entered legally but subsequently violated the terms of his or her visa.

Deportation - The formal removal of an alien from the United States when the presence of that alien is deemed inconsistent with the public welfare. Deportation is ordered by an Immigration Judge without any punishment being imposed or contemplated. Data for a fiscal year cover the deportations verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are deported.

Derivative Citizenship - Citizenship conveyed to children through the naturalization of parents or, under certain circumstances, to spouses of citizens at or during marriage. Data for a fiscal year cover the number of certificates of citizenship issued during the year, regardless of when citizenship was derived.

District - Any one of thirty-four geographic areas into which the United States and its territories are divided for INS field operations or one of three overseas offices located in Rome, Bangkok or Mexico City. Operations are supervised by a District Director located at a District Office within the District's geographic boundaries.

Exchange visitor - An alien coming temporarily to the United States as a participant in a program approved by the Secretary of State to study, teach, and observe.

Exclusion - The formal denial of an alien's entry into the United States. The exclusion of the alien is made by an Immigration Judge after an exclusion hearing. Data for a fiscal year cover the exclusions verified during that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens who are excluded.

Exempt From Numerical Limitations - Those aliens accorded lawful permanent residence who are exempt from the provisions of the preference system set forth in immigration law. Exempt categories include immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, refugees, special immigrants, and certain other immigrants.

Expatriation - The loss of citizenship as a result of a formal transference of loyalties to another country. The tables included in this report only delineate naturalized citizens who have notified the Department of State of their expatriation.

Files Control Office - An INS field office--either a District (including INS overseas offices) or a suboffice of that District--where alien case files are maintained and controlled.

Fiscal Year - The twelve-month period beginning October 1 and running through September 30. Prior to FY 1977, the fiscal year ran from July 1 through June 30. (For earlier fiscal year date changes, see note in table Imm 1.2.)

Foreign Medical School Graduate - An immigrant who has graduated from a medical school or has qualified to practice medicine in a foreign state, who was licensed and practicing medicine on January 9, 1978, and who entered the United States as a nonimmigrant on a temporary worker or exchange visitor visa before January 10, 1978. The alien must meet the requirements set forth in P.L. 97-116, the Act of 12/29/81, in order to qualify for this immigrant classification. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the investor immigrant classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of that area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

Foreign State of Chargeability - The independent country to which an immigrant entering under the preference system is accredited. Independent countries cannot exceed 20,000 immigrants in a fiscal year. Dependencies of independent countries cannot exceed 600 of the 20,000 limit. Chargeability is usually determined by country of birth. Exceptions are made to prevent the separation of family members when the limitation for the country of birth has been met.

General Naturalization Provisions - The basic requirements for naturalization that every applicant must meet, unless a member of a special class. General provisions require an applicant to be at least 18 years of age, a lawful permanent resident with five years of continuous residence in the United States, and to have been physically present in the country for half that period.

Geographic Area of Chargeability - Any one of five regions--Africa, East Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, Near East and South Asia, and the USSR and Eastern Europe--into which the world is divided for the initial admission of refugees to the United States. Annual consultations between the Executive Branch and the Congress determine the number of refugees that can be admitted to the United States from each area.

Hemispheric Ceilings - Statutory limits on immigration to the United States in effect from 1968 to October 1978. Mandated by the Immigration and Nationality Act Amendments of 1965, the ceiling on immigration from the Eastern Hemisphere was set at 170,000, with a per-country limit of 20,000. Immigration from the Western Hemisphere was held to 120,000, without a per-country limit, until January 1, 1977. The Western Hemisphere then was subject to a 20,000 per-country limit.

Immediate Relatives - Certain immigrants who because of their close relationship to U.S. citizens are exempt from the numerical limitations imposed on immigration to the United States. Immediate relatives are: spouses of citizens, children (under 21 years of age) of citizens, parents of citizens 21 years of age or older, and orphans adopted by U.S. citizens who are at least twenty-one years of age.

Immigrant - An alien admitted to the United States as a lawful permanent resident. Immigrants are those persons lawfully accorded the privilege of residing permanently in the United States. They may be issued immigrant visas by the Department of State overseas or adjusted to permanent resident status by INS in the United States.

Intracompany Transferee - An alien, employed by an international firm or corporation, who seeks to enter the United States temporarily in order to continue to work for the same employer, or a subsidiary or affiliate, in a capacity that is managerial, executive, or involves specialized knowledge.

Investor - An immigrant who is present in the United States and who, on or before June 1, 1978, qualified as a nonpreference immigrant because the alien had invested capital (before June 1, 1978) in a business in the U.S. in which the alien was one of the principal managers, and had applied for adjustment to lawful permanent resident status. These immigrants and their spouses and children are exempt from the numerical limitation of 270,000. However, if the sum of these immigrant classes plus the foreign medical graduate classes plus the numerically restricted classes exceeds the limitations (for a dependency, an independent country, or worldwide) in any fiscal year, the respective limitation of the area is reduced by that excess for the following year.

Labor Certification - Requirement falling on 1) those persons whose immigration to the United States is based on job skills (third, sixth and nonpreference immigrant categories) and 2) nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2's) coming to perform services unavailable in the United States. Labor certification is awarded by the Secretary of Labor when there are insufficient numbers of U.S. workers available to undertake the employment sought by an applicant and when the alien's employment will not have an adverse effect on the wages and working conditions of U.S. workers similarly employed. Determination of U.S. labor availability is made at the time of a visa application and at the location where the applicant wishes to work.

Median Age - The age which divides the population into two equal-sized groups, one younger and one older than the median.

Nationality - The country of a person's citizenship. For nonimmigrant purposes, citizenship refers to the alien's claimed country of citizenship, resulting in dependencies being allowed in these tables.

Naturalization - The conferring, by any means, of nationality upon a person after birth.

Naturalization Court - Any court authorized to award U.S. citizenship. Jurisdiction for naturalization has been conferred upon the following courts: U.S. District Courts in all states, the District of Columbia and Puerto Rico; the District Courts of Guam and the Virgin Islands; and state courts. Generally, naturalization courts are authorized to award citizenship only to those persons who reside within their territorial jurisdiction.

Naturalization Petition - The form used by a lawful permanent resident to apply for U.S. citizenship. The petition is filed with a naturalization court through the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

New Arrival - A lawful permanent resident alien who enters the United States at a port of entry. The alien is generally required to present an immigrant visa, issued outside the United States by a consular officer of the Department of State. Three classes of immigrants, however, need not have an immigrant visa to enter the United States--children born abroad to lawful permanent resident aliens, children born subsequent to the issuance of an immigrant visa to accompanying parents, and American Indians born in Canada.

Nonimmigrant - An alien who seeks temporary entry to the United States for a specific purpose. The alien must have a permanent residence abroad and qualify for the nonimmigrant classification sought. Nonimmigrants include: foreign government officials, officials and employees of international organizations, visitors for business and pleasure, students, trainees, temporary workers of distinguished merit and ability, and temporary workers who perform services unavailable in the United States. Refugees also are considered nonimmigrants when initially admitted to the United States. Although crewmen are a category of nonimmigrant, they are not included in nonimmigrant admission data.

Nonpreference Category - Visa numbers not used in any of the first six categories of the preference system. Nonpreference visas are available to any applicant not entitled to one under the other preferences. Nonpreference numbers have been unavailable since September 1978 because of high demand in the preference categories.

Occupation - For an alien entering the United States or adjusting without a labor certification, occupation refers to the employment held in the country of last or legal residence or the United States. For an alien with a labor certification, occupation is the employment for which certification has been issued. Labor certification would be issued to third, sixth and nonpreference immigrants or to nonimmigrant temporary workers (H-2) performing services unavailable in the United States.

Occupational Preferences - The third and sixth categories of the preference system. Third preference allows for the admission of members of the professions, and scientists, or artists of exceptional ability. Sixth preference covers skilled or unskilled occupations for which labor is in short supply in the United States.

Orphan - For immigration purposes, a child whose parents have died or disappeared, or who has been abandoned or otherwise separated from both parents. An orphan may also be a child whose sole or surviving parent is incapable of providing that child with proper care and who has, in writing, irrevocably released the child for emigration and adoption. In order to qualify as an immediate relative, the orphan must be under the age of sixteen at the time a petition is filed on his or her behalf. To enter the United States, an orphan must have been adopted abroad by a U.S. citizen or be coming to the United States for adoption by a citizen.

Panama Canal Act Immigrants - Three categories of special immigrants established by P.L. 96-70, the Act of September 27, 1979: 1) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, their spouses and children; 2) certain former employees of the U.S. Government in the Panama Canal Zone, their spouses and children; and 3) certain former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government on April 1, 1979, their spouses and children. The Act provides for admission of a maximum of 15,000 immigrants, at a rate of no more than 5,000 a year. However, they are not subject to the worldwide ceiling.

Parolee - An alien allowed to enter the United States under emergency conditions or when that alien's entry is determined to be in the public interest. Parole is temporary and does not constitute a formal admission to the United States. Persons paroled into the United States are required to leave when the conditions supporting their parole cease to exist.

Per-Country Limit - The maximum number of immigrant visas that can be issued to any one country in a fiscal year. Independent countries can currently use no more than 20,000 visa numbers; their dependencies no more than 600 of that total. The per-country limit does not mean, however, that a country will be given 20,000 visa numbers each year, just that it cannot receive more than that number. Because of the combined workings of the preference system and per-country limits, most countries do not reach this level of visa issuance.

Port of Entry - Any location in the United States or its territories which is designated as a point of entry for aliens and U.S. citizens. All District and Files Control Offices are also considered ports since they become locations of entry for aliens adjusting to immigrant status.

Preference System - The six categories among which 270,000 immigrant visa numbers are distributed each year--Unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens (20 percent); spouses, and unmarried sons and daughters of lawful permanent residents (26 percent); members of the professions or persons of exceptional ability in the sciences and arts (10 percent); married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens (10 percent); brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens over 21 years of age (24 percent); and needed skilled or unskilled workers (10 percent). A seventh nonpreference category, historically open to immigrants not entitled to a visa number under one of the six preferences just listed, has had no numbers available since September 1978.

Principal Alien - The alien from whom another alien derives a privilege or status under immigration law or regulation.

Refugee - Any person who is outside his or her country of nationality and who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution. Persecution or the fear thereof may be based on the alien's race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group, or political opinion. People with no nationality must be outside their country of last habitual residence to qualify as a refugee. Refugees are eligible to adjust to lawful permanent resident status after one year of continuous presence in the United States. These immigrants are exempt from numerical limitations.

Refugee Approvals - The number of refugees approved for admission to the United States during a fiscal year. Refugee approvals are made by INS officers in overseas offices.

Refugee Arrivals - The number of refugees the Immigration and Naturalization Service initially admits to the United States through ports of entry during a fiscal year.

Refugee Authorized Admissions - The maximum number of refugees allowed to enter the United States in a given fiscal year. As set forth in the Refugee Act of 1980, P.L. 96-212, the annual figure is determined by the President after consultations with Congress.

Refugee-Conditional Entrant - An alien who entered the United States or who adjusted to lawful permanent resident status under the seventh preference category of P.L. 89-236, the Act of October 3, 1965. Visa numbers for conditional entrants were limited to six percent of the total numerical limitation. The seventh preference was abolished by the Refugee Act of 1980 (P.L. 96-212) and the six percent limitation assigned to second preference. At the same time, the worldwide numerical limit was reduced from 290,000 to 270,000.

Refugee-Parolee - A qualified applicant for conditional entry, between February 1970 and April 1980, whose application for admission to the United States could not be approved because of inadequate numbers of seventh preference visas. As a result, the applicant was paroled into the United States.

Region - Any one of four areas of the United States among which the Immigration and Naturalization Service's district offices are divided for administrative purposes--Eastern Region, Southern Region, Northern Region, and Western Region.

Relative Preferences - The first, second, fourth, and fifth categories of the preference system. The first preference allows the entry of unmarried sons and daughters (over 21 years of age) of U.S. citizens. Second preference covers spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of aliens lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Fourth preference allows for the entry of married sons and daughters of U.S. citizens. Fifth preference deals with brothers and sisters of U.S. citizens, provided such citizens are at least twenty-one years of age.

Required Departure - The directed departure of an alien from the United States without an order of deportation. The departure may be voluntary or involuntary on the part of the alien, and may or may not have been preceded by a hearing before an Immigration Judge. Data for a fiscal year cover the required departures verified in that fiscal year. Airlines, ship companies, or port officials provide the Immigration and Naturalization Service with the departure data on aliens required to depart. Detailed required departure data cover only those aliens placed under docket control. The data do not include aliens who are required to depart directly under safeguards, that is those aliens who immediately are turned out of the United States. The latter cases are counted for workload purposes and are included in required departure tables ENF 1.1 and 4.8.

Silva Immigrants - Immigrants from independent Western Hemisphere countries and their spouses and children who were issued preference numbers under the Silva Program (1977-1981). The Silva Program was instituted by court order to provide for the recapture of 144,999 preference visa numbers originally used for Cuban refugee adjustments. Silva numbers, although subject to an overall numerical limitation, were assigned in addition to the annual worldwide ceiling.

Special Immigrants - Certain categories of immigrants exempt from numerical limitations on visa issuance--persons who lost citizenship by marriage; persons who lost citizenship by serving in foreign armed forces; ministers of religion, their spouses and children; certain employees or former employees of the U.S. Government abroad, their spouses and children; Panama Canal Act immigrants; and certain foreign medical school graduates, their spouses and children.

Special Naturalization Provisions - Provisions covering special classes of persons who may be naturalized even though they do not meet all the general requirements for naturalization. Such special provisions allow: 1) wives or husbands of U.S. citizens to be naturalized in three years instead of the prescribed five years; 2) a surviving spouse of a U.S. citizen who served in the armed forces to file in any naturalization court instead of where he/she resides; 3) children of U.S. citizen parents to be naturalized without meeting the literacy or government-knowledge requirements or taking the oath, if too young to understand the meaning. Other classes of persons who may qualify for special consideration are former U.S. citizens, servicemen, seamen, and employees of organizations promoting U.S. interests abroad.

Stateless - Having no nationality.

Subject to Numerical Limitations - Condition imposed on all immigration to the United States, except for the immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, certain special immigrants, and refugees. The number of aliens accorded lawful permanent residence under the provisions of the preference system must not exceed 270,000 in any fiscal year. The preference system provides for the admission of relatives of citizens (other than immediate relatives), immediate relatives of lawful permanent resident aliens, aliens in specified occupations, as well as other immigrants.

Suspension of Deportation - A discretionary benefit adjusting an alien's status from that of deportable alien to one lawfully admitted for permanent residence. Application for suspension of deportation is made during the course of a deportation hearing before an Immigration Judge.

Temporary Worker - Temporary workers consist of three categories of alien workers: aliens of distinguished merit and ability coming temporarily to the United States to perform services of an exceptional nature; aliens coming to the United States to perform temporary services or labor, if unemployed persons capable of performing the service cannot be found in the U.S.; and, aliens coming temporarily to the United States as trainees, other than to receive graduate medical education or training.

Transition Quarter - The three-month period--July 1 through September 30, 1976--between FY 1976 and FY 1977. At this time, the fiscal year calendar shifted from July 1 - June 30 to October 1 - September 30.

Unmarried Alien - An alien, who is not married at the time an application is filed.

Virgin Islands Adjustment Act - Public Law 97-271, the Act of September 30, 1982, provides for the adjustment to lawful permanent resident status of certain nonimmigrants who entered the U.S. Virgin Islands as temporary workers or as the spouse or child of such a worker. Aliens who are eligible to adjust under this act must have resided in the Virgin Islands since June 30, 1975.

Worldwide Ceiling - The numerical limit imposed on immigrant visa issuance worldwide beginning in FY 1979. The current ceiling totals 270,000 visa numbers. Prior to enactment of P.L. 96-212 on March 17, 1980, the worldwide ceiling was 290,000. The ceiling in FY 1980 was 280,000.

Data Sources

Data Series	Form Number and Title
Immigrants • New arrivals (Except children born subsequent to issuance of immigrant visa to accompanying alien parents; children born to lawful permanent resident aliens during temporary visits abroad; and American Indians born in Canada)	OF-155 - (State Dept.) Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration OF-230 - (State Dept.) Application for Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration
• Adjustments (And special new arrival cases listed above)	I-181 - Memorandum of Creation of Record of Lawful Permanent Residence
Naturalizations	N-400 - Application to File Petition for Naturalization N-405 - Petition for Naturalization N-480 - Naturalization Petitions Recommended to Be Granted
Derivative Citizenship	N-600 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship N-604 - Application for Certificate of Citizenship (made on Form N-400) N-560 - Certificate of Citizenship
Nonimmigrants	I-94 - Arrival/Departure Record
Alien Address	I-53 - Alien Address Report
Deportations	I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card
Required Departures	I-154 - Deportation Docket Control Card I-161 - Record of Required Departure Authorized Prior to OSC Issuance
Exclusions	I-259 - Notice to Detain, Deport, Remove, or Present Aliens I-275 - Notice of Withdrawal of Application for Admission to the U.S. I-295 - Notice of Decision (of Immigration Judge) I-296 - Notice to Alien Ordered Excluded by Immigration Judge
Expatriations	FS-348 - (State Dept.) Certificate of Loss of Nationality of the U.S.
Performance Analysis	G-23 - Report of Field Operations

☆U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1986—155-089—50388